

**Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques**

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion  
along interior margin/  
La re-liure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la  
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may  
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these  
have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées  
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,  
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont  
pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire  
qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails  
de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du  
point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier  
une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une  
modification dans la méthode normale de filmage  
sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/  
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata  
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to  
ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement  
obscures par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,  
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à  
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

12X

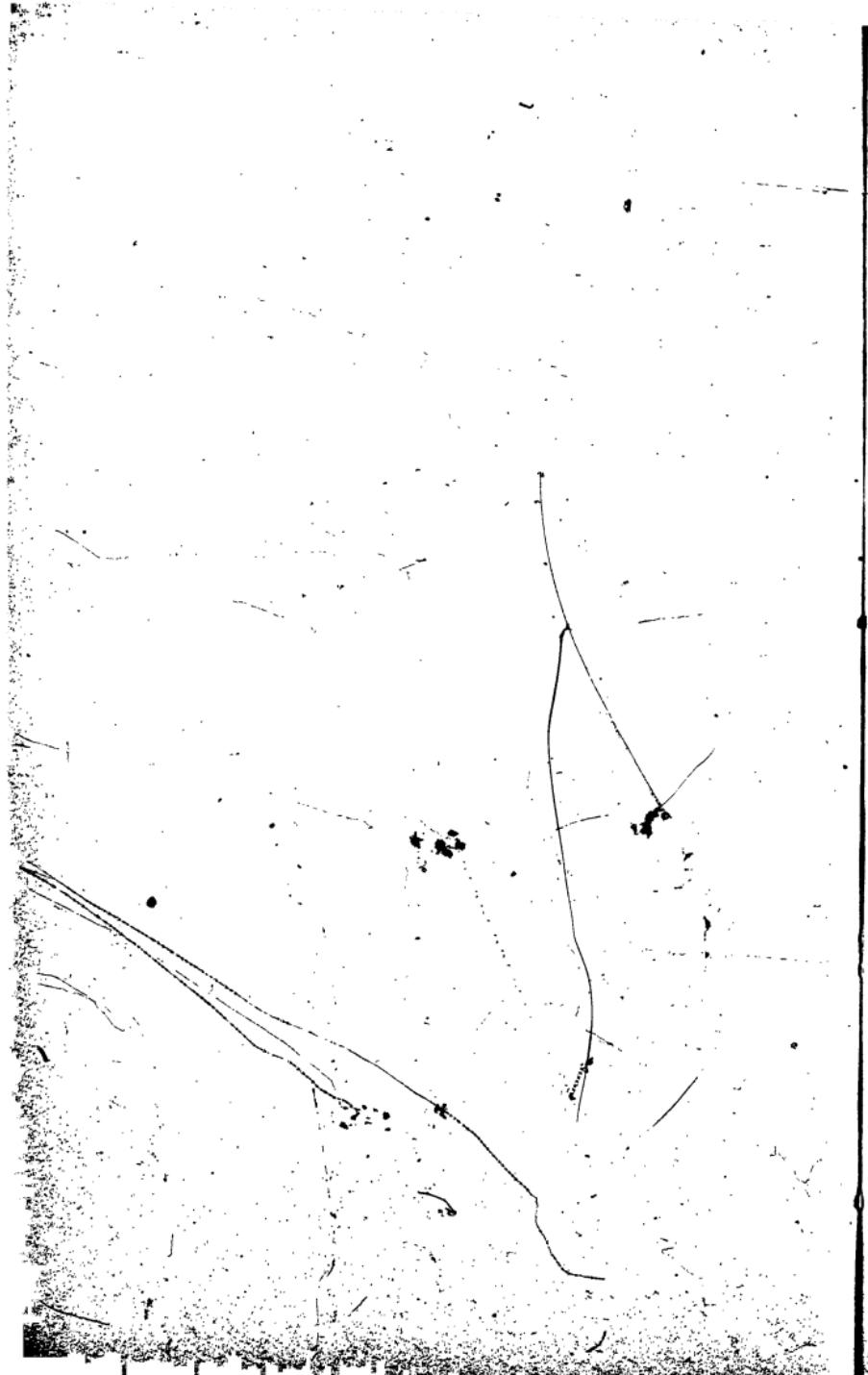
16X

20X

24X

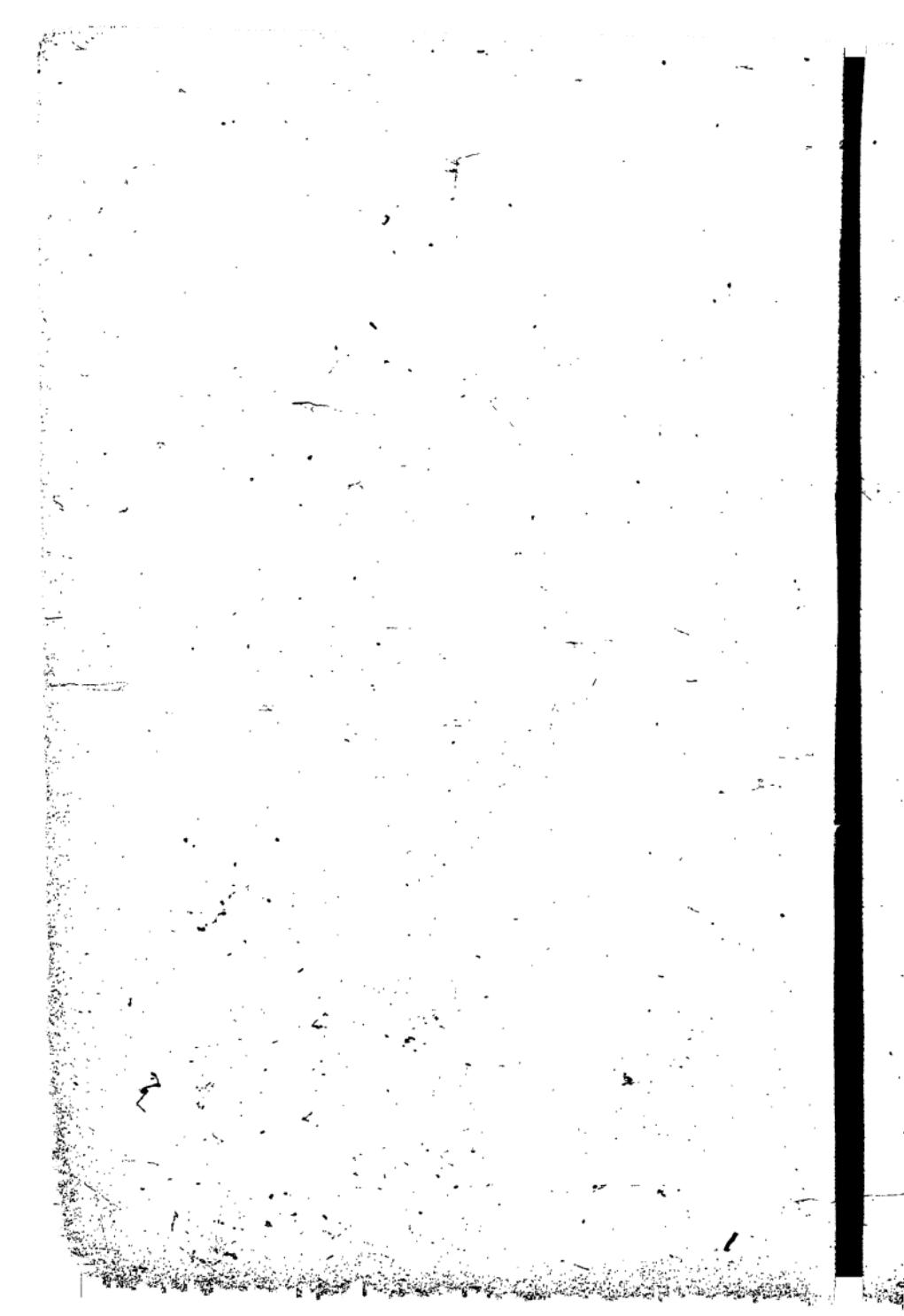
28X

32X





**KETIMAKISITJIK  
MIYO-KISKINOHAMAWOK**



INSTRUCTIONS  
EN  
**LANGUE CRISE**  
SUR  
**TOUTE LA DOCTRINE CATHOLIQUE**

PAR LE  
**R. P. ALBERT LACOMBE**  
MISSIONNAIRE OBLAT DE LA SASKATCHEWAN

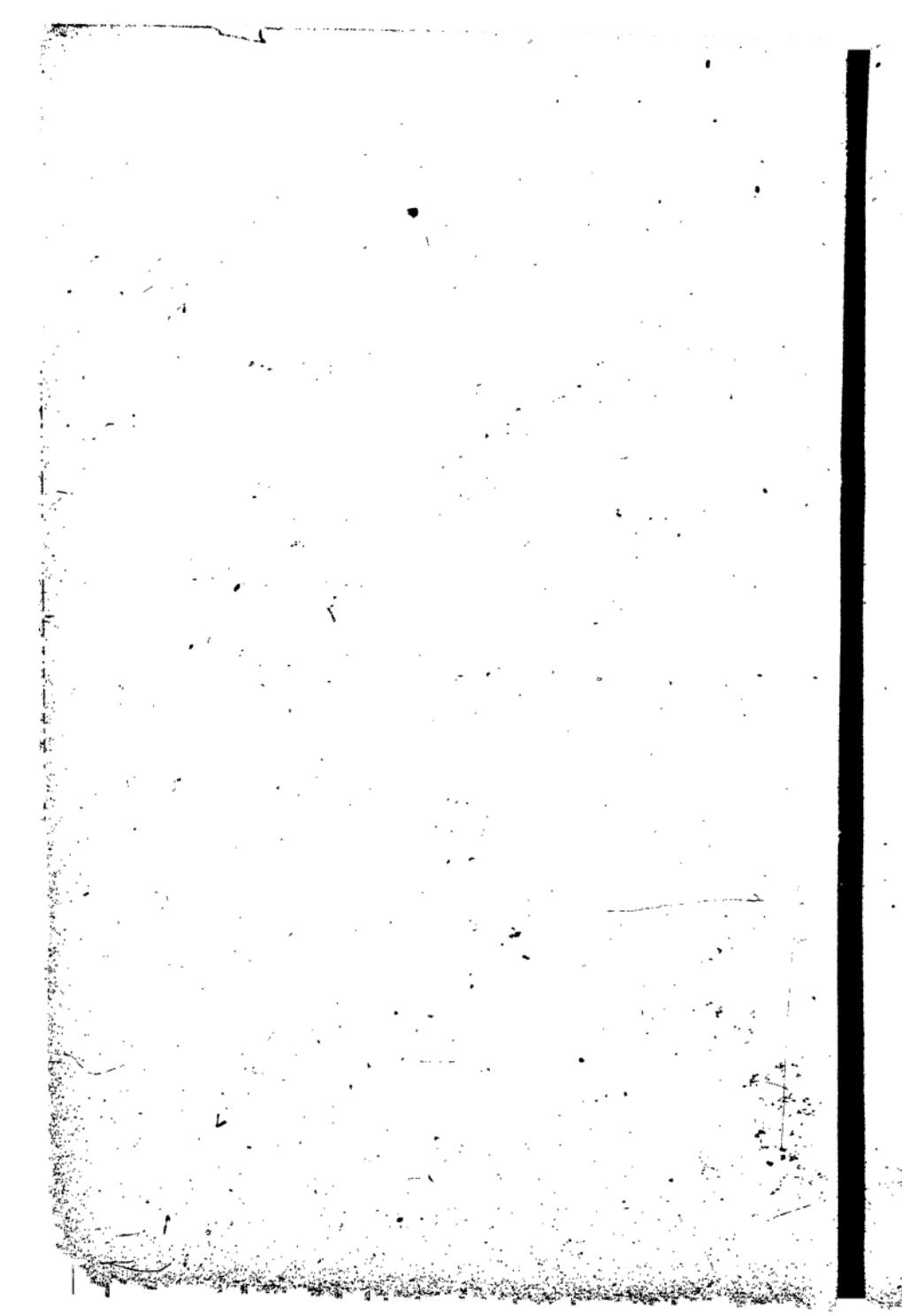
Prædicate Evangelium omni  
creaturæ.

*Wittamâwik Miyowâtjimowin  
kakiyaw ayisiyiniw.*

---

**St-BONIFACE:**  
**IMPRIMERIE DU JOURNAL *LE METIS***

ANNO DOMINI 1875

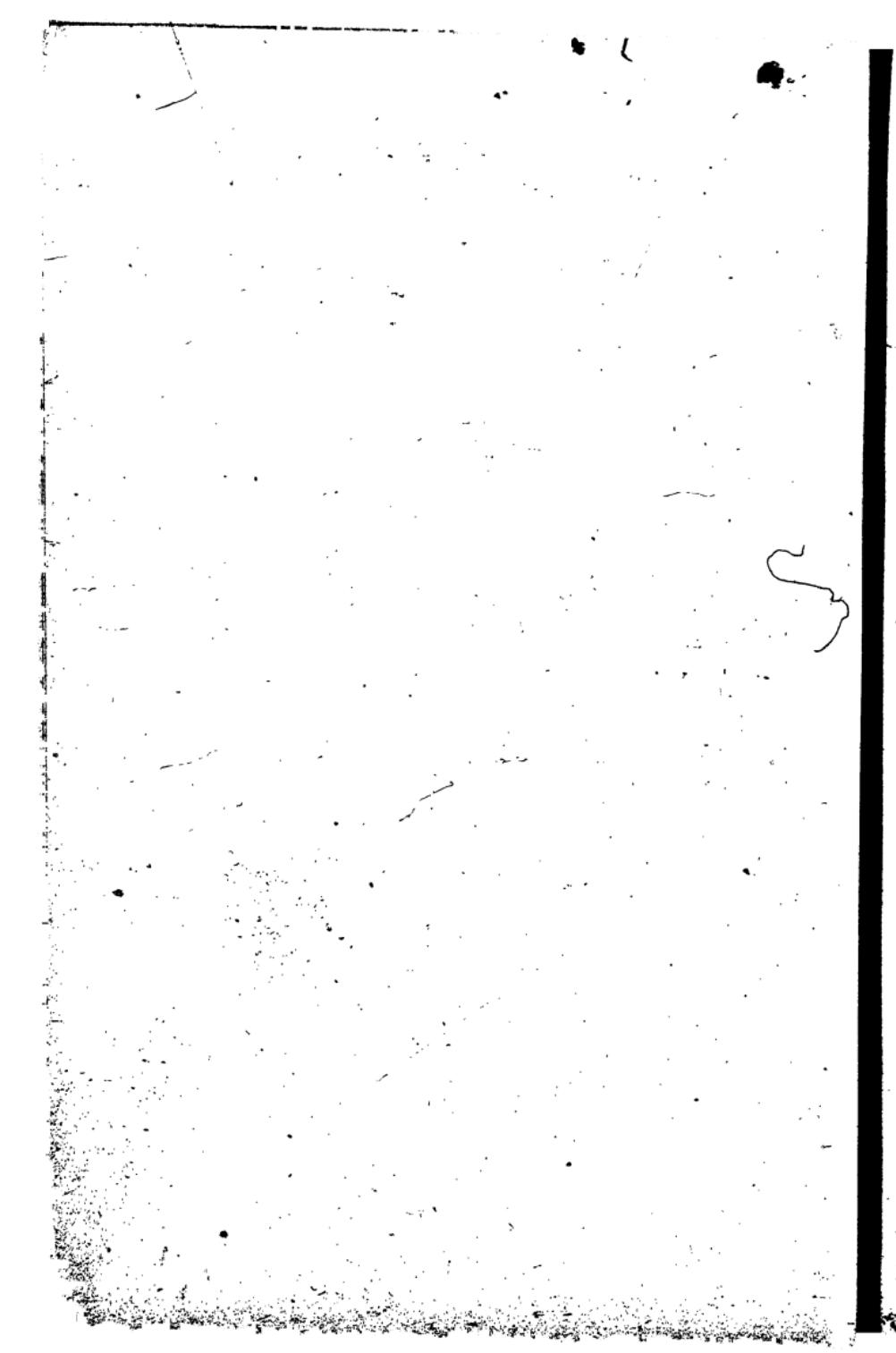


## APPROBATION

---

De tout mon cœur, je donne mon approbation à votre *Cours d'Instructions, en langue Crise, sur toute la doctrine chrétienne.* Je bénis avec d'autant plus de joie ce travail qu'il rendra un grand service à nos jeunes Missionnaires qui exercent le saint ministère parmi les populations crises. Comme vous le dites, ce sera une grande consolation pour eux d'avoir des sermons tout faits. Je suis sûr que votre peine ne sera pas perdue. Veuillez le bon Dieu bénir ce nouveau livre en la langue de nos chers néophytes de la Saskatchewan et lui faire produire tous les fruits que vous avez le droit d'en attendre. Tout en approuvant ce Sermonaire Cris, je le recommande à tous mes prêtres.

† VITAL, *Evêque de Saint-Albert.*



## AUX MISSIONNAIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

MES CHERS CONFRÈRES,

En commençant aujourd'hui l'impression de ce Cours d'Instructions, en langue Crise, mon principal but et ma première intention sont de vous faciliter la prédication de la parole de Dieu, auprès de nos populations Métisses et Crises. Une longue expérience de plusieurs années m'a fait comprendre que, dans nos Missions naissantes, où une foule d'occupations absorbent tout notre temps, il reste ordinairement peu de loisir au Missionnaire, pour préparer ses sermons ou ses catéchismes. Le dimanche arrivé, après avoir réfléchi quelques moments, il se lance pour prêcher, et cela dans une langue qui n'est pas la sienne. Ajoutez à cela que ce Missionnaire n'a peut-être qu'une connaissance bien superficielle de la langue sauvage ; alors il aura deux grandes difficultés à surmonter, en présence de ses auditeurs : préparer son instruction et chercher ses expres-

sions. Il va sans dire que, dans une telle position, il sera embarrassé et ses paroles ne produiront pas l'effet désiré, malgré toute sa bonne volonté. J'ai voulu venir en aide à mes frères par ces instructions toutes faites et réparer un peu par ce moyen ma négligence à instruire. Ce que je n'ai pas fait, d'autres le feront avec ces sermons.

Je me suis proposé de plus par ces Instructions, qui ne sont tout au plus qu'une explication du catéchisme, d'offrir aux nouveaux Missionnaires un moyen facile de se mettre bien-tôt en état de catéchiser et de prêcher, en étudiant et en apprenant par cœur ces explications. Quoique ne comprenant pas encore tout le sens des phrases, *c'est égal*, s'ils prononcent correctement, ils seront compris.

Votre frère dévoué,

**ALBERT LACOMBE, O. M. I.**

Attende tibi et doctrinae; insta in illis. Hoc enim faciens, et te ipsum salvum facies et eos qui te audiunt. (1 Tim.; 4.)

*Pisiskeyimizu, minni kikinohamakewin pisisk-yitta. Eokoni ayâtryitta. Tchikima eoko tiyotamani, ki ka miyo pikkohun, mina ki ka "iyo pikkohawok ki nandottâ-kik.*

Praedica verbum: insta opportune, importune, argue, obsecra, increpa in emai patientia et doctrina (11 Tim., 4.)

*Wittamâke pikirkwewin, akami kikeskwe, iyewe, iyisâlch kiloriwe, kâkisimo, kitahâmâke, eyiwek kirek mitjiminisu mina iyini-ikkatta.*

Celui qui sauve l'âme de son frère, sauve la sienne.

*Awiyak pekkuttamâwotji wit ayisiyiniwa ot ulchakoyiwa, ekusi nieta pikkuttamâsuw ot nichâkwa.*

ta  
w  
k  
k'  
ki  
w  
ni

# INSTRUCTIONS

SUR

*Le Symbole des Apôtres, les Commandements de Dieu et de l'Eglise, les Sacrements, la Prière, l'Oraison Dominicale et la Salutation Angélique, -avec quelques autres Sermons propres à certaines circonstances.*

## 1re SERIE—Symbole des Apôtres

### I. INSTRUCTION:

DE LA FOI

(Ayamihewitāpwewokeyittamowin)

Sine fide impossibile est placere Deo.  
(HEB. II.)

Eka ayamihewitāpwewokeyittamuth na-  
mawiya kita ki atamikaw Kijemanito.

N't'awässimissitik..... Ayamihewitāpwewokeyit-  
tamowinik otchi atchäk wasaskutenamäkowisiw, wä-  
watch tawinamäwaw pimatisiwin, kitchipayittowaw  
kwäyaskätiwiwin, ojittamäwaw pikkohuwin, täsipwa  
k'etwet St. Paul: eka ettakukwe eoko, namawiya kita  
ki miskawaw Kijemanito, nama kita ki kakisimotota-  
waw, mina rama kita ki atuskawaw; eokotchi anotek  
ni ka kitchipayittan eokoni, kiskirohamatuwina nis-

tam Ayamihewitāpwewokeyittamowinik otchi; mwestas tcheskwa ni ka keweyaskweyittamohiwān ka tattweya-kittik. Ayamihewitāpwewokeyittamowin Semāk ati mwestas Ayamihewinanatawihuwina ni ka mamiskoten; tchikema Ayamihewitāpwewokeyittamowinik otchi k'otchipayiki eokoni, e ki ojijikateki otjitaw tchi otchikkamakemakaki yakkes kita wi-tāpwewokeyitta-kāniwik.

Ayamihewitāpwewokeyittamowin k'etwek, N'tawāsimissitik, eoko ani Kijemanito omekiwin, mina eoko kiskeyittamohikowisiwin, k'o tāpwewokeyimit Kijemanito wāwātch k'o tāpwewokeyittamuth ot itwewin, mina ka ki mamattawiwittamāket katolik-ijittwāwinik, mina k'ēji-pakitinamākaviyak kitchi tāpwewokeyittamik.

Ayamihewitāpwewokeyittamowin, *coko Kijemanito omekiurin*, itwāriw; tchikema kiyānow tibiyawe namawiya ki ka ki kaskittamasunānow eoko iyirisiwin otchi mina mitoneyitchigan, namawiya kita ki otchi miskākaniwiw; anisikis piko kitchi mekit Kijemanito. Tāsipwa k'o itwet J. C. "nama awiyak n̄ ki pe-nātik eka n'otta-wīy, ka ki pe-ijitisahut, wisakkawātji." 1 (St. Jean, 1). "omisi itwew mina St. Paul: n'taka eki miyikowisiyek "k'o ki tāpwewokeyimāyek J. C." (Philip 1.)

Ayamihewitāpwewokeyittamowin *kiskeyit amohikowisicin* ijihikatēw, tchikema e ki kijikanamakuyak kitchi nissitatweyittamak kijlkowi-meskanaw, ka ki wittamakoyak Kijemanito, "ka ki wisāmikoyek wanitibiskanōk oteč, tchi ituttahitek ite ka mamattawiwasseyayik." (1 Pierre 2.) *K'o tāpicewokeyimit Kijemanito* miha itwaniw: tchikema mitoni e tāpwewiniwik mina e ketchinahuk e itfāt Kijemanito, nāspitchi e māmisitotawa-

yak; *wawātch k'o tapicekokeyittamuth ot iticeuin*, Kijemanito oti kaki wittamawat ayisiyiniwa katolik-ijittwāwinik otchi. Eoko katolik-ijittwāwin namawiya kita ki kiyāskimagan e otchikkamātak Kijemanito ka ki itwet: "Isko poni-askiwiki, takki ki ka witjetinā-waw."

Eka otayamihewitapwewokeyittamowinit awiyak, namawiya kita ki kwayaskitatjihikowisiw, ekusi anisikis nama tchi pikkohuk kitchi-kijikok. Omisi itwew St. Paul: "Eka ayamihewitapwewokeyiltanik, nama kita ki atamihaw Kijemanito; tchikema kitchi nātit Kijemanito, pita kitchi tāpwewokęyimit e miyo-tipahamā-wāt-arihi nendonākut." (Heb. II.) J. C. ekusi itwew Miyowātjimosinahiganik: "Awiyak eka tiyāpwewokeyittaki, sāsay wiyasuwātaw." (St. Jean, 3.) Ekwa ki wi-wittamatināwaw tantatto kekwaya kita ayamihewitapwewokeyittamik kitchi-kijikok tchi pikkohuk.

Nijweyaganiyiwa eokoni kiichi kiskeyittak awiak: atit otjitaw piko tchi pakaski-kiskeyittak, eka pitus kita pikkohuk, atit maka ata pawne piko kiskeyittaki awiyak, eyiwek kita ki pikkohuw, kispin oti eka ctjītaw eka e wi-kiskeyittak. Anihi nistam kekwaya, ka ki itamān ijisokkipaiwa, pāskajch eka kita pikkohuk, kispin eka kiskeyitchikateki, kitchi tāpwewokeyittamik. Eokoni osām: "Kijemanito e ittāt, kita miyotipahamāwew kijikok awiya e ki sakihikut waskitaskamik, mina e ki atuskakut, ekusi meskuteh kita kwatakihew awiya eka e ki wi-tapwettakut; wawātch Kijemanito e peyakut ata e nistweyakihut, Weyottawimit, mina Wekosimilit, mina Meyosit-Manito, J. C. Tebeyimikoyak, ka peyakokosissimikut Kijemanitowa, ka iyaskowit Kijemanitowinik, eki wiyawihisut mina e ki ayisiyiniwhi-

sut tehi pikohat ayisiyiniwa. Wawatch eyabiteh kitchi mitoni kiskeyittamik atchak kakike kita pimatisit, mina pastahuw e ittakuk ka pe-keki-nittawikik. Kutaaka maka kekwaya e ata eka nissitaweyittak awiyak eyiwek kita ki pikohuw, kispin oti nama otjitaw nama wi-kiskeyittam, tebiyak pakkwanow tapwewokeyittak. Eokoni ohi: nistam kitchi-ayamihewiyiriwok ot iji-tapwewokeyittamowiniwaw, ayamihewinanatawiuwina. Kijemanito otitasowewina, ayamihetasowewina. Kispin awiyak eka e wikakwe-kiskeyittak eokoni, o kittimiwin otehi, appo eka e tchikeyittak, mistahi pastahuw. Eokonik ayisiyiniwok k'o eka kiskeyittakik otayamihawiniwaw, tchikema eka ewi-kiskinohamakusitjik. Eokotchi kispin ekusi iji nipiitwawi, eka pita kesinatelyittakwawi, nama wabamewok Kijemanitowa.

Kiyawaw wetawassimissiyek, ki pettenawaw tehi, eyigok mana piyatuhuyek, atit eka ka pisiskeyittamek, kita kiskinohamawekwaw kit awassimissiwawok appando kita kiskinohamatjik? K'otehinawaw tehi eka k'okijewatisiwiniyek eka mana ka kaskeyittamek, kiyipa: kitawassimissiwawok kitchi nissitaweyittakik tatto kekwaya ka ntaweyittamakutjik Kijemanitowa, tchi tapwewokeyittakik? Kanika kwayask ot itwa anah peyak nistam kitchi-ayamihewiyiniw: "Kispin awiyak "eka pisiskeyimatji" otiyinima tabiskotch e assenak "ayamihewintapwewokeyittamowin mina paskiyawew "kawotayamina." (I Tim., 5).

Ayamihewitapwewokeyittamowin ota mistahi ka ntaweyitchikatck tchi pikohuk, namawiya pa tebipayiw, wawatch nama pa abatan kispin eka asitjipayiki miyototamowina. Ekusi itwemagan Manitowisinhagan: "Tarsi ketabatjihikut ayisiyiniw kitchi tapwe kiskey-

"ittak, kispin eka kwayask tiyotaki? kita ki pimāt-  
"jihikuw tchi nayestaw tāpwewokeyittamowin?" K'ēji  
nipuwātan māna miyaw, kispin atchāk sāsūy e nakatas-  
ket, mwetchi ekusi ijinākwan tāpwewokeyittamowin,  
kispin eka witjettumakaki tabiskotch miyo-totamowina.  
K'otchi itwet St. Paul: "Namawiya aniki nayestaw ka  
"nandottakik manitowiyasuwevin ke otinikowisitjik.  
"maka ketchina eokonik piko kisik ka totakik." Nam-  
awiya piko e itwek ka kwayaskopayik, maka kisik ka  
totamik. Ayiwāk ki tāpwettitaw eoko Kijemanitowoko-  
sissān e itwet: "Tatto ka ijitwaw māna: Tebeyitchike-  
"yan, Tebeyitchikeyan, namawiya kakiyaw kita pittu-  
"kewok Kijikowotenāwewinik, maka aniki piko ka  
"totakwaw n'ōttawiya ot iteyittamowiniyu," (7 Math.)  
Tāpwe tchikāni, n'tawāssimmissitik, eka kitchi abatjihī-  
suk kispin nayestaw tīyāpwekeyittamiki Ayamihā-  
win, ekusi eka tiyotamiki. Tchikema e miyototamik k'o  
pimātak tāpwewokeyittamowin. Manitowisākihiwewi-  
nik otchi n'taka k'o abatak ayamihewitāpwekeyitta-  
mowin. Eka siyākihit Kijemanito pikonata tāpwewo-  
keyittamwān ot Ayamihāwin. Ekusi mwetchi k'etakka-  
mikisitjik Matchi-Manitowok, ata tāpwewokeyittam-  
wok e ittāyit Kijemaritowa ekusi eyiwek nāspitchi we-  
binikowisiwok.

Pisiskeyittamuk, n'tawāssimmissitik, ekawiya māna te-  
beyittamasuk e otchi kiskeyittamek Ayamihāwin, e  
tāpwewokeyittamek ata, asitji otinamuk miyopimātisi-  
win. Ekawiya paskestāk eokoni nijo kekwaya, Ayami-  
hewitāpwekeyittamowin mina miyo-pimātisiwin.  
Ekawiya ki ka wi-itātjhunawaw tabiskotch atit, ni  
tāpwewokeyimaw Kijemanito, "k'etwetjik, ekusi otota-  
"mowiniwāk otchi assenewok." (Tit. I.) Ka iji-n'ta-

weyittamakoyak Kijemanito ayamihewitapwewekeyittattak k'etikoyak Tebeyimiwit mina k'oji sikkimikuwayak katolik jittwawin. Sokkastwatan tchi ayatnamak eoko, appo wi-otchinatikawiyak, kisik akameyimotan takki kita itatjihuyak k'ejitapwewekeyittamak. Pitane maka miyikowisiyak mosis kitchi kanawabattamak tcheskwa kitchi-kijikok pawine piko ka wabattamak waskitaskamik. P. E. I.

## II. INSTRUCTION:

### DU SYMBOLE DES APOTRES EN GÉNÉRAL

(Nistam-Kitchi-Ayamihewiyiniwok ot iji-Ayamihewitapwewekeyittamowiniwaw)

Corue creditur ad justitiam, ore autem confessio fit ad salutem. (ROM. 10.)

*Mitehik tâpwewekeyittâkâniuic kitchi okwayaskitâtjihikowisiwinik, mitonik maka nukuttâniuic k'otchi opikkohuwiniwak.*

N'tawâssimissitik, oma Ayamihewitapwewekeyittamowin, ka iji miyikawiyak katolik ijittwawinik, e wi-kwayaskweyittamohitakuk, Nistam-kitchi-Ayamihewiyiniwok ot iji tapwewekeyittamowiniwaw ki wi-as-pikiskinohamatinawaw. Ekusi esa ki totamok nistam otayamitchikewok e ayâsowittamâtuttwaw e ki atjimustakutjik. Nistam-ayammihewiyiniwa. Nista anotch

pe-mamiskotamatinawaw ot iji-tāpwewokeyittamowiniwaw. Nama semūk aseyas ni wi-pik:skwāten, pitama ni wi-nānistittān mitātat nijo sāb kitchi tattittik; eoko tattwaw e wi-otchipikiskwātamān, ekusi mitātat nijo sāb piskistchitchigana ni kā ijihikāten. Eoko Nistām-kitchi-Ayamihewiyiniwok o tāpwewokeyittamowiniwaw ijihikāteyu, tchikema wiyawaw e ki ijittitātjik nikān mayowes paskewiyitutwaw kitchi n'tawi-kiskinohamāketjik misiwe waskitaskamik, e ki itikutwaw Jesnsa omisi: "Niyānk, n'tawi-kiskinohamākuk kakiyaw ayisiyiniwok, " mina sikāhattawikuk, Weyottāwimīt mina Wekosissi- " mit mina Meyosit-Manito o wiywiniwok."

Eoko tāpwewokeyittamowin ekusi kitchittin: "Ni "tāpwewokeyimaw Kijemanito," etc. etc. Mina "takki kila piptātisindāniwir," ejikisipittin. Ekotowik kiskiyaw aste'yu ot ayamihaw kitchi iji-tāpwewokeyittak. Kispin keswān ketatawe ot ayamihaw kakwetjimiitji: "Tānisi "iji-tāpwewokeyittaman kit ijittwāwinik?" omisi soskwātch pa-iji-nauskewojimow: "Ni tāpwewokeyimaw "Kijemanito," etc., a ati-itwet isko iskweyānik. Tchikema awiyak mitoni e kwayaskweyittak k'ēji opikiskwemaganiyik misakāme eoko tāpwewokeyittamowin ekusi mānamāka ke kwayaskweyittak ot ayamihāwin.

Kijemanito k'ēji-nistweyakihut mamiskomaw misakāme eoko tāpwewokeyittamowinik. Nistām Kijemanito Weyottāwimīt ati-itwāniw, kakiyaw kekwāy e ki māmāttāwi-ojittāt. Iyaskutch Kijemanito Wekosissimīt mamiskomaw ka ki peyāsistākoyak, e ki ayisiyiniwihisut, Kitchitwa Mariwa e ki nittāwikhikut, piyis ka ki nipahit, ko-ki ap̄isisik, ka oppiskāt, wāwātch ke pe-wiyasuwet poni-askiwiyiki. Ekwa mīla iyaskutch ma-

miskomaw Meyosit-Manito; piyis ati-wittákániwiw Katolik ijittwáwin, ayamihestamátuwin, pástáhuwina tchíkássihikáteki, miyaw kita ápisisinomagak, piyis kákike pimátišiwin kitchi-kijikok.

Eokoni tatto kekwaya ka mamiskotamik k'ejittiniyik Nistam-kitchi-ayamihewiyiniwok o tápwewokeyittamowiniwaw. Eoko pikiskewin ka itwehisuyak mana tattwaw e kijikák. Nistam ot ayamiháwok o sákitáttawaw wiywawaw eoko itwewin. Eoko anima otchi o nissitaweyituttáwaw kitchi sákihitutjik, e peyakwaniyik ot ayamihewitápwewokeyittamowiniwaw. Ispi e kwatakihitjik Ayamiháwin kitchi kakwe-assenakik, ot akamimituttáwaw, e itábitjik kijikok, e tepwátitutwaw átji: "Ni "tápwewokeyimaw Kijemanito, ni tápwewokeyimaw "J. C., Kijemanitowokosissán, ni tápwewokeyitten Katolik ijittwáwin, ni tebeyimeni kita otchinatikawiyán "nama ni ka ki assenen ni tápwewokeyittamowin;" e akame-itwetjik, mekwâtch e pasastehufjik, e kisisutwaw, o mikkom:waw e metchitchiwaniyik átipiko o sokkastwáttawaw kitchi nípustamdwâtjik Tebeyitchikeyit.

Kiyawaw mina, N't'awássimmissitik, ka ki iji-tápwewokeyittakik nistam ot ayamiháwok, kit iji-tápwewokeyittenáwaw anotch. Sákitákk eoko tápwewokeyittamowin. Ekawiya wíkkâtch nepewisistamuk kit ayamiháwiniwaw. Kispin ketattawe kakebatjiyiniw kakwetjimikoyeku, e wi-pihutak ayamiháwin, "ekusi tchi kiya ki tápwewokeyitten eoko?" etikoyeku, "Enh, enh, ni tápwewokeyitten espichotehiyán," ki ka itwánáwaw, "mina nípatebeyimon kitchi otchinatikusiyán."

Takki kíksísk kitchi itweyek eoko Ayamihewitápwe-

wokeyittamowin tattwa wâkikijebâki mina wetâkusiki. Ki tehiwâk mitoni kanâweyittamuk mina kitoniwâk mâmítjittamuk. Pitane ekuta otchi ki matchi ittiwiniwawa kâssinamâkowisiyek mina otittamek *kâkike pimâtisiwîn*. P. E. I.

### III. INSTRUCTION—PREMIER ARTICLE:

DE LA PREMIÈRE PAROLE DU SYMBOLE : "JE CROIS," ETC.

(Ni tâpwewokeyimaw, etc.)

Credidi propter quod locutus sum.

(Ps. 10)

*Ni ki tâpwewokeyillen lâsipwa e ki pikiskweyán.*

N'tawâssimissitik, nikân ka kitchi pikiskwek Nistam-Kitchi-Ayamihawiyiniwok o tâpwewokeyittamowiniwâk, omisi itwâniw : *Ni tâpwewokeyimaw Kijemanito Weyotlâwimît, kakiyaw kekwây nellâwittât, kijik ka ojittât askiy kika.* Oma ekusi e wi-itwemagak : Mitoni sokki ni tâpwewokeyimaw Kijemanito Weyotlâwimît, nestamisit nistopeyakuwinik, iyenato e pimâtisiwikijemanitowit, mawâtji nikûn ka ki okosissit mina e ki itâkkomikoyak kîta otawâssimissimimitak, miyâmâtâwisit, e ki ojittât kakiyaw kekwaya, mina e minohak ot iyinisiwin otchi.

*Ni tâpwewokeyimaw ;* k'etwek ota, namawiya tabiskotch konata kekwây mânâ ka tâpweyeyittamik, kitchi ittitamak eoko, appo âskâw eka e ketchinâkuk, eyiwek e tâpwettamik, maka oma, *Ni tâpwewokeyimaw, naspîtehi ni ketchinâwokeyitten, ni tehik, n'tâchâtek, mina ni*

mitoneyitchiganik, tâbiskotch e wi-ilittâkwak'—*Ni tâpwewokeyimaw*, tâbiskotch e itwek : “ Ni nanahittawo—“ keyittamwân Kijemanito o tâpwewina, e misiwewo—“ keyittamwok, piko iji kekwây e ki itwet, e ata nayettâ—“ waniyik kitchi tâpwewokeyittamuth.”

K'o iji-tâpwewokeyimâyak Kijemanito, tchikema ki ketchinâhunânow eka kitchi wayesimitak wikkâtch mina missawâtch eka kita wayesimit.

*Ni tâpwewokeyimaw Kijemanito*, ni tâpwettawaw, ni tâpwetten e peyaku-ittât Menitowit.....kakiyaw eokoni pikiskewewina pápitus ayâwa. *Ni tâpwewokeyimaw*.....n'titeyimototawaw, ni mustawinawaw, ni sâkihaw.....itittâkwan. “ Ni tâpwettawaw Kijemanito ” ketwek omis, wiya eoko : Ni tâpwettamwân kakiyaw ka ki itwet. “ Ni tâpwetten e peyaku ittât,” omisi maka : Mitoni ni ketchinabun e ayât Kijémanito e peyakut, ka peyaku-ojittât mina e tibeyittak kakiyaw kekwây.

Ki kiskeyittenânow e ittât Kijemanito Ayamihewitâp-wewokeyittamowinik otchi, wâwâtch e wâbattamuth ejî miywâsiniyik ot ojîtjigana, mina e pisiskeyittamik tâniși ejî minohikâtek oma askiy, semâk sekke kiskeyittâkwane-eka miskawi ituke kitchi iji miyo-payâk, maka ketchina tchi ittât awlyak Menitowit, ka iji miyositjiket. Ekusi itwew St. Paul : “ Oskatch Kijemanito e mamâskâtisi—“ wina, mina o mamâttâwisiwina, mina o Kijemanitowi—“ win namawiya ki nokwaniyiwa, maka eki ojittât askiy, “ ekuta otchi ki kiskeyittamohiwew eokoni.” (Rom 1.)

Mina ki kiskeyittenânow e ittât Kijemanito ki mitoneyitchiganinow otchi, e wittamâkowisiyak otjîtaw kitchi ittât awiyak ka miyikoyak pimâtsiwin. Kitchi itwe-paiyyak mâna : wiya Kijemanito “ ka ojîhitak, nama-

“ wiya kiyānow kitchi ki ojihisuyak.” (Ps. 99.) Mistahi ituke iyenatow kakebātisiw awiyak kitchi eka tāpwettak e ittāyit Kijēmanitowa. “ O kakebātisiw’ ki itwew ki-“ motch otehik; nama ittaw Kijemanito.” (Ps. 13.)

Namawiya piko kitchi kiskeyimit Kijemanito e ittāt, mina n’taweyitchikātew kitchi kakwe-k’skeyittamwāyak kekotowiwit mina ewiniwikwe anāh Kijemanito k’ejihikāsut: Mekwātch e ayāk waskitaskamik; mistahi ayiman kita wittamik n:wetchi ewiniwit Kijemanito Kitchi-Kijikok ituke piko ekute memutch kita kiskeyimaw; ayis ekute piko mosis ke kauwāwābamit. “ Anotch “ ki pawine-wābattenānow, maka ekuspi mosis’ kika wā-“ battenānow. Anotch pakki piko ni kiskeyitchikān, “ maka tcheskwā mitoni ni ka kiskeyitchikān k’ejikis-“ keyimisuyān.” (I Cor. 13.)

Eyiwek ata eka tāpwe kitchi ki kwayaskweyimāyak Kijemanito ota waskitaskamik, apisis kiskinowātch ki ka ki itwānānow o kitchi-ayiwiwin. Kijemanito iyenatow atchākowiw, otjitar mitoni kijiyittākuśi, otjitar ittaw, wiya tibiyawe tibeyimisuw namawiya otchisānakkāwiya, kakike e ki ayāt, namawiya askowiskawew awiya, wiya tibiyawe kakike otchi e miyisut k’o Kijemanitowit. Wiya otchi k’otchipayiyik kakiyaw kekwaya; tibeyittam eokonj nauna kanaweyittam. Tibiyawewisiw miyosiwin, kijewātisiwin, iyiniisiwin, sākihisuwin, mitoniwin, kwayaskātisiwin. Namawiya kita ki miskweyittamwān ayiwākes kitchi iyiniisiwit. Ayisiyiniw waskitaskamik nama kita ki miskam pikiskewina mitoni kita māmiskor ãt Kijemanitowa. “ Osām mamāttākuśi-“ mina osām māmitteyittākuśi, ekusi o māmāttākuśi-“ win namawiya kisipaniyu.” (Ps. 144.)

Kijemanito peyakuw e kijemanitowit. Namawiya kita ki ayáyiwa kntaka kitchi witjekijemanitonikut, otjitar kitchi peyakut; tchikema kutaka ayáytji kita o witjowáganit, sásuy namu pa Kijemanitowiw. Eokotcl.i mistahi waneyimewok Kijemanitowa aniki ayisiyiniwok, eka ka ayamihájtjik, ka manítoweyimájtjik kntaka awiyá eka kitchi ki omanitowiniyit. E ojittamásutjik eokoni, o kijittáganiwawa eknsi iji kijemanitoweyimewok. Eoko mamawiyes ka mayátek pastáhuwin, manitokkewin k'ejihikátek. Tápwe, n'tawássimissitik, peyakuw Kijemanito; wiya k'otchisánnikkálkoyak; emisi kit ikonow: « Ekawiya pitus awiyák ki ka wi-omanitomin eyigok “ niya.” »

Mitchetwaw wi-mámítoneyyittattik eóko, e ittát Kijemanito mináje peyakut. Misakáme ki pimátsiwininow kíssítán Kijemanito, wiya piko iteyimotawáttin, e itáyak mana: “ Niya, ni Manitou, eóko ni wiyoteyimoxwé tchi “ nososkátán mina kitchi mámisisítatán.” Sakihátak espitchoteliyak mina espitcho atchákuyák, mina espi- teyittákusiyak. Nama wikkátcéki ka ki lebi-sákihánow, e ata sákiháyak espitchi kakkiyaw kekwáy pitus wa-ki-taskamik. “ Awiyak ayiwákes siyákihátt ottáwiya mina “ okawiya eyigok nly namawiya ‘ni wi-ayáwaw’ ” kit ikonow. Wákkottuwia, sakitchiganittuwina, weyotis-wina, miywáwatomowina, manaskátkássuwina, kakiyaw eokoni kitchi astameyittamik eyigok Kijemanito. Wiyu piko tchi nikáneyimit appo ispitchi ki pimátsiwininow.

Kiyawaw, Kijemanitowokosiesánikáwinitik, wi-ota-mitcheyittamuk kita peyakn-sákiháyek. Nama nijwe-yak ki ka ki mokinánow ki sákihiwewininow, pakki Kijemanito kitchi miyáyak, ekusi pakki tyislyiniw. Pitus

awiyak siyakihdyaki mina pitys kekwäy siyákittäyaki, piko Kijemanito otchi kitchi aspi-sákittäyak. Sákihátan, namawiya n'taka otchi e miyototákoyak, maka otjitaw sákiháták wiya otchi, e sákihikusit. Mitoni ki sákihú-yaki megwâtch ota e pimatisiyak, ki ka wi-wâbamânow mina wetjitali ki ka sákihánow kakike kitchi-kijikok. Pitane ekusi ikkik!

#### IV. INSTRUCTION:

SUITE DE CES PAROLES : "JE CROIS EN DIEU."

Ambula coram me et esto perfectus.  
(GEN. 17.)

*Pimulleyeyimin, ekusi ur kakwe-iyenato-miyowálisi.*

N'tawássimissitik, ki kiskinohamákawinânow ayami-hewitápwekeyittamowinik, oma askiy mina kijik mina kakiyaw kekwaya e ki kitchipayiki oskatch, wiya piko Kijemanito nama wikkâtch ki kitchi ittaw mina nama wikkâtch kita poni-ayaw. Tchikema e iyenatowihut, otjitaw eka kitchipayis' wikkâtch mina eka wikkâtch kita kisipayit. Eokotchi k'o itisut : "Kitchi kakikewinik "ni pimatisin." "Niya k'eyiwiyan, n'tayiwin." Mamawies askiy mina misiwerskamik mamâttawitchigana, wâwâtch kijikok, mayawes eokoni kitchi ojittât, sâsây kayatte ot ittâty, ekusi nama nando kekwânox ot âyâttây, eka tcheskwa e ittakuniyik kekwây, o nayesto-wiyakihuwinik ot ayâttây.—Eka kekwây e ittakuniyik, mina eka awiya pitus e ittâyit, wiya maka, ekusi ot ijinâ-

kusi ekuspi, k'ejinákusit anotch; ot iji-mámáttakusi ekuspi, mina onittáwitchika tábiskotch anoch, mina ke mamáttawisit nikán-iji. Kijemanito náspitchi e peyák-waniyik ot iji ayíwiwin, ot etákkemiw mina o nikáni-niw, nama kita ki itaw, wiya takki.e anotchipayiyik.—Oskatch ata e peyaku-ayát Kijemanito, nawa o kwitamáttüy. Ekskeyimisut, e inamítoneyínnisut, o súkhihsu, ekusi nama awiya o kwitaweyima kitchi nistásiskákut, e tebihisét o tibiyáwehsuwiniik.—O tebi-miskamássuttiy o mayestowiyakihuwinik, eka ayiwákes tchi n'taweyittak. “Ni ki itaw Tebeyitchiket, kiya, k'omanitoimimitán, eka “e akáwátaman ni wéyotisiwina,” (Ps. 15) ekusi apisí tebiyák kitchi kwayaskweyittamúth Kijemanito ot iji ayíwiwin mayowes askiwyiyik.

Aspin maka k'ojítatl áskiy, mina k'ojiháit nangtokowisiyit awiya pemátsisyit, ékwa ayiwákes ki nokuttaw ot ayíwiwin e ki nokohustawat ot ojítiguna. Ata misiwe eyát Kijemanito, osámi maka kitchikijikok, átámaskamíkok, mina kássinauníkewiskutek Tásipwa setwemagak Manitowi-masínahigan: “Kispín kitchikijikok n'tiluttár, “ekate kit yán, ki-pia nittáknsiyáni atámaskamíkok, “ekute mina kitayán, kispín n'otátkkwiñin, ekusi ispi “yáni kisipaskamíkak, mina ekute ki miskátin.” (Ps. 138.)

Kijemanito misiwe ayaw, nistweyak iji; nistam, kakiyaw kekwáy nissitaweyittam, mina wábattam mina kiskeyyittam, ekusi nama kekwáy kitchi kúsustákut. Ékwa osámi mamáttawinittawítjikew, kakiyaw kekwáy e táp-wettákut, piko e wi iji-minokak, e ispayittát. Piyis sikaskineskam kijikok mina wuskitaskamik ot iji ayíwiwin otchi.

N'tawássimíssitik Kijemanito misiwe e ayát, mina

misikekwäy e wâbattak, e kitâbattak, mina tâkki e kitâhamikoyak, mistahi kustâtak nando kita kisiwâhâyak, tuyotamwayäki kekwäy, e kitâhamâkoyâk. Tâbiskotch awâsis ka astâsit kitchi kiiskwet, megwâtch e kanâwâbamikut oâtâwiya, ekusi kiyânow mistahi ki ka wi-astahikonow k'ottâwinow, ka kitâbamitak kakike, e kijikâyik mina e tibiskâylk. Appo askaw ayisiyiniw kustau nando kitchi ayittit, kenâwâbamikutjî witjayisiyiniwa, ekusi eyiwek tiyakwâtch eka ka kustât o tibeyimiwenâ. Tandê mana kitastânâwaw kimitoneyitchiganiwaw mana, ka nepewisiyek kita mayitolamek, ite e apit awiyak, ekusi eka e sâkweyimototowâyek ka apistâkoyek ka mîchetoskijikul?

Missawâtch namawiya ki ka ki kâsustâwânow Kijemanito. Tande ke miskamek atâmaskamikok, mina atâmipek, appo ispinik wâskok eka kita wâbamikoyek? Nama nando, takki kika âsiskâkowaw. Appo kilehiwâk wiâksusyeku, kitchi kimotjihâyek, ki tchisihunâwaw, ki ka wiskâwâhikownw ka wi-tabashihâyek.

Ekawiya wîkkâtch poni-kiskositâk, e kanawâbamikoyak mana Kijemanito wa-metchi tötamaku, semâk wi-kiskisopayik eoko kitabamikowisiwin ka kustâte-yittâkwak. Mina wa-matchi sikiskâkuyeku matchi-mitonoyitchigan, semâk ali kiskisohisuk sâsay e wikiskeyuni-koyek Tebeyimitek. Takki ni kweyâteyimâtay mana Tebeyitchiket (Ps. 15.)

Tüpwe mana-maka mistaki ábatan takki misiwe e itateyimit Kijemanito, ayiwâkes kitchi miyopimâtisik. Ekokyu ka ki kiskinohomâkowisit Okitchi Weyottawimaw Abraham, omisi e itit; pimutteyeyimin, ekusi wi-miyowâtiesi. Ayis awiyak takki ka kiskosit Kije-

Manitowa, mistahi kita eyikokkweyimow kitchi sâkihât, wâwâtch kita atamihât. Eokotchi pittaw. Okijikowok siyâkihâtjik, takki e witapimâtjik, mosis e kanâwâbamâtjik. Kiyânow mina e ata eyâbitch e mitjimiskâkuyak kiyâwinow, eyiwek ispitchi-mamitonâbamâtâk.

Awiyak makâ eka e nittâkiskisit Kije-Manitowa, kiyipa mana mistahi matchi-ayiw ; piyis maskawâyiw oteh ; nama kekwây nakistam. Kiyânow, n't'awâssimissitik, kakike kikâbâwistâwâtâk Kijemanitô, nakayâ-kanâwâbamâtâk ki mitonyitchiganinâk otchi. Pittukamik eyâyaki, kiskisitâk e witapimitak, wayawitimik eyâyaki, ki witjikâbâwistâkonow, pepâmutteyaki, kiwitjekonow. Nepâyaki, ki nibâwistâkonow ; qta mana e peyâkuyak, manatotawâtâk. Namawiya ekusi nikaki toten, iteyittâtâk, osâm ni wâbamik Kijemanito ni kitâbamik ; mate ke totak, n't'eyimik. Eoko mamitoneyitchigan ki kamitjiminikunow, eka kitchi pâstâhuyak, ekusi takki ki miyokiskisototâwâyaki ota askik, mosis ki ka wi-wâbamânôw nâningutita kitchi-kijikok. Pitane ekusi ikkik.

## V. INSTRUCTION:

SUITE DE CES PAROLES: "JE CROIS EN DIEU."

Tres sunt qui testimonium dant in  
cælo, Pater, verbum, et Spiritus Sanctus,  
et hi tres unum sunt. (Ep. S. Jean 5.)

*Nistiwok kijikok liyápwehiweljik, Wey-  
ollawimit, Piyekiskrewiniwil, mina Meyo-  
sit-Manito, ekusi oki nisto peyákweyil-  
takusiwok.*

N'tawássimissitik anotch e wi mamiskotamatakuk, Manito-nistweyákihuwin, ayiwák n'tayimeyitten, kwayásk kita miskamán pikiskewina, kitchi ki atotamik eoko inamawiyes kitchi kekwäy. Mitchet namatakul e nehiyáwek, kita mitoni ijittiták wemistikojinowina; eokotchi áskaw wáwáneyittákwan tâniși kita ki itwániw atit kekwaya, osám maka Kijemanito kispin e wi otchi pikiskwek; eyiwek anotch ka wikakeskweyáu, kwayaskweyittamuk, oma ka wi-itittákusiyán.

Ata e peyákut Kijemanito, k'etweyán nikán, nistweyákihuw, mitoni e nistit o Kijemanitowiwinik. Nistam Kijemanito Weyottawimit, itaw; iyaskutch, Kijemanito, wekosissimit, itaw; ekwa piyis, Kijemanito Meyosit-Manito, itaw. Namawiya ki ka miskweyittenánow ospayik eoko, piko ki kiskeyittenánow ayamihewitápwe-wokeyitamowin otchi. Nama wikkâtch awiyak ota waskitaskamik kita ki nissitaweyittak tâniși espayiyik oma, Kijemanito nistweyákihuwin, nisto-peyakuwin, ka ijihi-

kâtek. Ispi ka sikâtchikâsut J. C , ki wâbatchikâtew mina ki pettâkwan kitchi-kijikôk otchi; kekwây e otchi kiskeytâkwâk Manitowinistweyakihuwin. " Mayo Te- " beyimiwit niyâti-kapât, tawaskowinamâkowisiw, ekusi " wâbamcw Meyosiyit Manitowa, e omimiwiñâkuhuyit, " tchi pe-yâsistâkut e, twehutotâkut. Kisik ekusi pe- " kiskwewin pe-pettâkwaniyu, omisi: eoko awah siyâ- " kihak ni kosis, wiya e osâmi-atamihit." (Math. 28.) Wâwâtch ayamihewi-sikâtjikâsuwinik otchi ki rakitini- kowisinauw Manitowinistweyakihuwinik, omisi e ki itwet J. C. " Niyânk, n'tawi-kiskinohamâwikkv kakiyaw " ayisiyiniwok e sikahâttâwâyekwaw, Weyottawimit " mina Wekosissimit mina Meyosit-Manito o wiyowinik." (Math. 28.) Mina eoko tâpwewin kiskeytchikâtew oma ka ki itwet Kitchitwa Jean : " Nistiwok kijikok tiyâpw- " hiwetjik, Weyottâwiunit, Piyekiskwewiniwit (wekosis- " simit, ot) mina Meyosit-Manito." Mina La Messe k'etwek, omisi ka nanâskomuk nistwaw : " Ketchitwâ- " wisit, Ketchitwâwisit, Ketchitwâwisit, Kijemanito, e " kitchi sâkotchihiwi !

Eji nistijik, pâpeyak Kijemanitowi, Weyottâwimit kijemanitowi, wekosissimit kijemanitowi, Meyosit- Manito kijemanitowi. Oki nisto atawiya nisto kijema- nitowok nama jtâwok maka nayesto peyak Kijemanito piko, itwâniw, tchikema peyakwaniyu o kijemanitowi- winiwaw, peyakwaniyu o mâmattâwisiwiniwaw, o kitchi- ayiwiwiniwaw. Oki nisto e mamâwi-wiyitjik, kitchitwa Nisto-peyakuwin ijihikâtâganiwiw. Oki nisto pâpitus ijihikâsuwok, tchikema Weyottawimit namayewiw We- kosissimit, mina Wekosissimit namayewiw Weyottâwi- mit, mina Meyosit-Manito namayewiw eokoni nijo.

Kijemanitowinik peyakuw Weyottawimit mina peyakuw Wekosissimit, mina peyakuw Meyosit-Manito. Ko-pápitusisítjik, e ata peyakwaniyik e kijemanitowitjik, awah Weyottawimit náspitchi kakike nikán e ki ókosis-sít anihi Wekosissimit, ka itimit, eokotchi k'o ayát Kijemanito.—Wekosissimit, mina ejinijitjik, Weyottawimit mina Wekosissimit weskatch nikán e ki ayawátjik Meoysiit-Manitowa, eokotchi k'o ayát Meyosit-Manito. Oma ka iji-anískohitutjik, ekawiya kika wi-iteyittenawaw eko tábiskotch waskitaskamik, ka iji-otâniskosánittuk. Mistahi pitus kitchi itittamek kijemanitonák.

N'tawíssimissitik, oma ka pettamek, ka iji-kiskinohamátk, máskutch mistahi kit ayimeyittenawaw kitchi ki kiskeyttamek, maka ekawiya nando iteyittamuk e ata mamaskásittamek e ikkik kijemanitowin. Ayis ekusi mwetchi k'ěji ayát Kijemanito ka itit. Ekusi otayamihaw kitchi wittamát mina kita miskawasomit eokoyi. Mitchet awiyak mana wiyewok Kijemanitowa, mawimustawewok, ekusi namawáatch kwayaskweyimewok; konata wiyákimewok. Kiyawaw ekawiya ekusi ayítlik; átjipiko wi-kakwe-kiskeyttamek oma k'espayik kijemanitowin, mina mana nandotamáwik eoko ki Manitomíaw mitoni tchi kiskeymáyek.

Eyábitch pita apisis ni wi-mamiskoten eok Manitowi-nistweyákihuwin, eoko Kitchitwa Nistopeyakuwin, ayiwákes kita wi-sákiháyek Kijemanito, ayiwákes ati-kiskeymáyeku ejimámaskáteyittákusít.

K'ěji peyakut kit atchákonow, ekusi nista peyakuw Kijemanito. Kit atchákonow nistweyakisiw, kiskeyt-chigan, mámítoneyitchigan, ēkwa iteyitchigan; mina Kijemanito nistweyákisiw Weyottawimit, Wekosissimit,

mina Meyosit-Manito. Ekusi k'ejí eka nistwatchákwe-yak ekusi mina nama kita ki ayáwok nisto Kijemani-towok.

Eji nistitjik Kijemanitowinik, namawatch peyak astameyigok iteyittákusiw. E ata peyak Wekosissimit e itit, namawiya astamispie otjít; mina kutak Meyosit-Manito e ata iskweyánik e witjikásut, namawiya eokot-chi kitchi astameyittákusit. Miňa nama nando kita ki ijinawaw Kijemanito, wiya eka e owiyawit. Nama ki kiskeyittenánow ejinákusit kit atchákonow, mina nama ki ka ki kiskeyittenánow ejinákusit Kijemanito, ota waskitaskamik; piko kitchi-kijikok ayáki, ekute ekweyák kita wábamaw mwetchi k'ejinákusit; eyiwek ata eka e kwayaskweyimit k'ejí ayát Kijemanito, pikonata masinahwaw masinahiganik. Weyottáwimit tábiskotch ayiyak e kiseyátsit aspasinahwaw; Wekosissimit tábiskotch ayisiyiniw aspasinahwaw, tchikema e ki pe-ayisiyiniwihsut; Meyosit-Manito, omimiwa aspasinahwaw miňa, tchikema ekusi e ki ijinákohut, e twehutötáket.

Ekusi ekwa, n'tawássimissitik, takki ki ka wi-iji-mámitoneyimáwaw Kijomanito, ka iji-kitchi-ayiwit. Tápwe mistahi piweyittákusiw ayisiyiniw waskitaskamik kitch, wi-ayiwákeyimototawát Kijemanitowa, eka ka kustát eka mina ka wi-nanahittawát. Awahek, kiyawaw kitchi manájtiháyek, kita miyo-nandottawáyek, isko poní-pimátiisyek, piyis wikik kita witapimáyek. Pitane ekusi ikkik,

## VI. INSTRUCTION:

LE CRÉATEUR DU CIEL ET DE LA TERRE

(Kakiyaw kekwāy neitāwittāt, kijik ka ojittāt askīy kiki.

Omnis quæcumque voluit Dominus  
fecit in cœlo et in terra. (Ps. 34.)

*Piko iji kekwāy e ki wi-ojittāt Tebeyit-  
chikēl ki ojittaw.*

N'tavāssimissitik....anotch ka wi-kiskinohamātakwaw  
oma k'etwek : *kakiyaw kekwāy nettāwittāt kijik ka ojittāt  
askīy kiki*, ni kā otchi pikiskwān. "Kakiyaw kekwāy  
nettāwittāt," kit itānow Kijemanito, tchikema nama  
kekŵāy pwātawittaw, piko eteyittak totam, piko e wi-  
totak, nama awiya kitchi ki kitahamākut, mina missa-  
wātch aweyiwa ke sitowiyikut? "Ki itwew, ekusi ki  
ojitjikā'eyu, ki oyasuwew, ekusi ki nokwaniyu." (Ps. 32.)  
Wiya ejimāmattawisit nama kekwāy ayimaniyu, nama-  
wikkātch ayimeyittam. Tibeyittamāsuw maskawisiwin,  
k'o minowebahak askīy; otayāniw iyinihiwin k'o miyo-  
payiyik otojijikewin; tibiyawewisiw kwayaskātisiwin  
k'o kwayask totawāt kakiyaw awiya. Ata eka kekwāy  
e pwātawittāt Kijemanito, namawiya atawiya kitchi ki  
matchitotak. Namawiya kita ki kiyāskiw, nama kita  
ki wayesihiwew mina nama kita ki naspātch iteyittam.  
Mina nama kita ki totam kekwāy eka ayiteytākwaniyik.

Ispi Kijemanito ka ki iteyittak kitchi ojittāt kijik asitji  
askīy, namawiya pita kitchi wāweyittāt kekwāy, wiya e  
kweyātasteyik o māmattawisiwin. Piko māna e itwet,

ekusi semák ka ati-ittakuniyik. Nama kekwäy ki otawiwiniw, eka-nando kekwäy tcheskwa ettekuniyik. Ni:kot-wásik kijikaw-esa ki otamiyu e wi-ojittät kijikwa, asküy mina kakiyaw kekwaya tatto niyokwaniyiki mina tatto eka niyokwaniyiki. Ispimik ka wâbattamik, kijik ki ijihikâtam ekute e akotchiwébinâr nijo pisimwa asitji wesâmeyetiyyit atchâkusa. Semák kitesikijukok ki ojihew mitchet meyoisyit awiya, okijikowok ka ijihikâsujik, pesissik e atchâkchât eokoni, kisîteh kitchi pamistâkut. Asküy e ki nokuttât, ekusi nanantok pijiskiwa, e pápitoskâniisyit ki pakitînew, átit-wintchitaskamik kisâ ayayit. átit ispimik kitchi pimiyâyit, ekusi kutaka atâmipek-tchi waskawiyit. Eji-nanahittakusit Kijemanito, tâni si teyittam kita ijinâkusiyit ki ijsnâkusiy:wa sekke. Ki iteyittamogubane eyâbitch ayiwâkes pijiskiwa, ayiwâkes kutaka oskiya, ayiwâkes pisimwa, o ka ki ojitta; nama ayiwâk oka ki misamiw, maka otjitaw nama ayiwâk ki wi-ojijikew, missawâtch e ki tébipayiyiki kekwaya tehî wâbattehiwet o nittâwitjijikewin.

Kakiyaw kekwaya e ki kijittät ispimik kijikok mina mutchik waskitaskamik, ekwa iskveyatch ki ojihew ayisiyiniwa e wi-miyât kita ábatjittâyit kakiyaw kekwaya waskituskamik. E wi-ojhât ayisiyiniwa, omisi esa itwew Kijemanito: "Ekwa ojhâtán ayisiyiniw, tchi paspitâkoyak." *Ojhâtlân*, itwew, tabiskotch e mitchetik e pikiskwet, tchikema e nistit k'o itwet. Ekusi e ki itwet, ekwa otinam ajiskiy, nábewa e wi-owiyâwihâr, itiskâwokinew ekusi otatchâkohew. E ki kijihât nistam nábewa, ki nipebew yâkki, ekusi mekwâtch e nipâyit ki otinamnew peyak ospikeganiyu, eokoyu e otawiwinit tchi ojhât iskwewa. Ekwa e kuskupayiyit nábewa, miyw-

ot iskweñiywa e kitchi-wikittahát. Nistam nábew Adam, ekusi iskwew Eve ki ijihikásuwok. Ekonik - nistam ayisiyiniwok, ka ki ayájtik waskitaskamik. Ekonik nijo piko ániškáatch k'ó pe-ayisiyiniwiwit e witósánit-tuwit. E ata osámoskánesik namawiya awiyak pitus kitchi pe-otjít. E ki kijihitjik nistam ayisiyiniwok ki pakisnínikowislwok semák peyak nittawikiçhiganik, ita e osámi-miwásinyik, e miyikowisítjik náspitehi tchi miyo-ayájtik. Mislahi o miyósittáwaw maka osám e kanáttáchákwetjik e petchiteskákwisítjik miyo-mítoneyitchigan. Nama o nissítúweytettáwaw matchipástáhuwin; e ata moseskatetjik, otayowinmisittáwaw okanáttáchákwewiniwaw. Nama wikkáteh o ka ki wárláttáwaw eóko miyo-ayáwin misakáme ki tápwtta-wákubane Kijemanítowa. Kani káni kita ki osámími-wásinoban ki iji-ániškestanákoyakwákubane. Mwetchi nikotwásik kijikanok Kijemanito ka iji-miyo-pakitinát nistam nijo ayisiyiniwa; ekwa ani kakiyaw kekwaya, kijik, askiy mitoni kijittaw. Ki iteyittamokubane kanak piko o ka ki pojuttáy, appo piko peyakwáw ki pikisk-wetji eyábitéh ekusi kita ki ijinákwaniyibáni ot ojítjigana. Ekwa e wi-tepakup kijikáyik ki ayowepiw e poní-ojítjiket. Namawiya e ayeskusit, ayowepiw, k'o itút, maka e tebeyittak, tatto kekwaya e ki kijittá, ekwa k'o pojut. Ekuta otchi e wi-miyát ayisiyiniwa tattwaw tepakup kijikáyiki tchi ayowepiyit kisik kitchi ot ayamihewikijikámiyit. Ayis semák ekuspi Tebeyitchiket ki oyasuwew kita kanáweyittamuth ayamihewikijikaw.

N'tawássimíssítik, anoteh e nándottamek e átjimustá-takwaw, tánísi ka ki kitchi askiwiit, awena ka ki ojítat kakiyaw kekwaya, ómisi ituke kit iteyittenáwaw: "Tá-

neki Kijemanito k'o ojittat kijik, askiy, mina ayisiyiniwa." Atawiya nama kekwäy sikitisahukw kitchi ojittat eokoni, piko ewi-wabattehiwet o mamättawisiwin. Nama-wiya e kwitamät kekwäy k'o ijiljiket, mina namawiya e wi-ojittamäst wiya e tel ihisnt, mina naspitchi e tebi-yaweyittäkusit, maka ewi-miyo-totäket, e wi-wabattehiwet o kijewätiwin, o kitimäkeyimiwewin, k'o gäjikät ayisiyiniwa. Ata eka ki ittäyikubane ayisiyiniwa, namawiya eokotchi o ka ki kitimäkisi Kijemanito. Atit oto-jitjigana namawiya pimätayiniwa, tåbiskotch mistikwá, sipyä, assniya, åtit maka pimätsiyiwa, tåbiskotch pijiskiwa e nanantokowisiyit; kutaka maka pimätsiyiwa, mina o mämítoneyitchiganjiyiwa, eokoni ayisiyiniwa, ka itimit. Eokoni piko ayisiyiniwa ki miyw tehi naspitakut öt atchäkoyiwa otchi, Ki jakitinew eokoni tehi kiskeymikut, tehi sakihihut, tehi läpwettäkut, ekusi ekuta otchi tehi wäbamikut kitchi-kijikok. Ekusi, n't awässimissitik, kiyawaw säsüy ka kiskeymäyek Kijemanito, wi-sähikk espitchotehiyek. Täni si nama ki ka, ki sakihänöw, miyämitoneyimäyaki, wiya e ki ayisiyiniwihihikoyak, mina Rakiyaw kekwaya waskitaskamik e ki miyikoyak, tehi åbatjittawäyak? Oma pimätiwin ka iji-säkittäyak, awena ka ojittamäkoyak, mina ka kanäweyittämäkoyak isko anotch? Tattwaw kikijebaw moyotekkäpiyaki, semäk kisksopayitän kitchi nanäskomäyak. Wetisä-battamak mäna kikijebaw mina wetäkusiki, atamiska-wätan Tebeyitchiket. Tebiskäki, wayawitimid eyäyaki, ispinistik etäbiyaki, namechi ki mämaskätenänöw, eyigok e wäsitek, ki mämaskäteyimänöw ånah ka ijiljiket, wä-yoweskamik ka n'tawi-akötät nayewatch aniji ka wasi-keiyit. Täpwe mämättawisiw Kijemanito! appo maskusis

ka takuskâtamak, eweniwikwe ke pimâtjittât, kispin eka Kijemanitc? Kanawâbanik eoko manitus, etatow ka nokusit, e sibâttak maskusik, matte eweniwyikwe pitus ka ojihikut; ki wâbattamak atâmaskamikok misiwe ejinâkwanokwe, kipa sisikuteyittenânow. Atâmipek ki pikkuhuyaki, ekute tâpwe kipa manaskâteyittenânow ejinâkwanokwe, nanantok manitusak, kakiyaw e opimâtisiwiniwitjik Kijemanitowa otehi. Oki maka ka pimiyâtk, nama wikkâtch kita ki kiji-akimâwok. "Notta, " Kijemanito, piyeayku-miyâmâttâwisîyan, kakiyaw kekwây ka nittawittâyan, ki nanâskunîtin e ki ojihîyan; "e ki miyyan pimâtisiwiñ, mina osim miyo-kekwaya "e ki ojittamâwiyan, kita âbatjittâyan. Pitane kakiyaw "ayisiyintw, kiskeyimisk, sâkikisk, mamitjimisk, mana "tâpwettâsk!" Kiyawaw, n'Uawâssimâssitik, ka itikuk e itwestamâtakwaw, pitane mamâwi wâbanâyak eoko miyâmâttâwisit Kijemanito ki Tibeyiniwemînow P. E. I.

#### VII. INSTRUCTION—SECOND ARTICLE:

ET EN JÉSUS-CHRIST, ETC.

(Mina J. C. kijemanitowa ka pêyakokcsissimilut)

Vocatum est nomen ejus Jesus.

(S. Luc 2.)

*Jesus ki ijihilâsuw.*

N'Uawâssimâssitik, anotek kitchi kwayeskweyittamak tâneki, *mina J. C. kijemanitowa la pêyakokcsissimilut,* kô itwek ayamihewitâpwekeyittamowinik. Pitaikit-

chi miskawásumitakuk tānisi ka ki ikkiniyik oyekka nistam nijo ayisiyiniwok ka ki pāstāhutjik miyonók ka ki pakitinikowisitjik, ekusi e ki wanittwāšutjik eoko kakiyaw miyo-ayáwin, e anwettawātjik wejihikutwaw. E ki ojihikutjik kijemanitowa, kita naspitawātjik, mistahi ki miyo-atchákewok nisokkamákwisiwin mina kanātjihawin e kikiskakik. Kitchi-iyinišiwin kitchi otchi kwasyask omámitoneyitchiganjik o miyikowisittawaw.

Namawiya kitchi wābattakik ákkusiwinna, ayimisiwina, nanekkātisiwina, ki iji-pakitinamákwisiwok semák. Ki asotamákwisiwok eka kita nípitjik wikkātch, piyis ekusi iji kitchi wābamātjik soskwātch kijemanitowa kitchi-kijikok. Mina otāniskosániwáwa kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa ekusi iji ki aspi-asotamáwuwok. Ata e iji-miyo-miyikowisitjik nistam kit ctemibananowok eyiwek o tibeyittamásuttawaw ot iteyitchiganiwaw. O kaskittat-tawaw tānimáyu e wi-otinakik, newásiniyik appo meyātanayik. Ki wi-kutéyimikwok Kijemanitowa. Anima miyo-nittawikitchiganik ite ka ki pakitinikutwaw, ki miyikwok tchi mitjijik kakiyaw otchi mistikwa e minissiwyit, peyak piko ki kitahamákwok eka tchi sāminakik, eokoni mistikwa ki ijihikásuyiwa: "Mistik k'o kiskey, tamik miywátiwi mina matchátiwiwin."

Matchi-manito, eoko peyak okijikow ka ki matchusté-webinikut Kijemanitowa, eki wayesi-kinebikkohut pe-kutchimew nistam iskwewa, piyis sākotchimew tchi kaskimāt tchi mitjijit ka ki kitahamákuvit Kijemanitowa. Puskatch e iji-wáyesimát, "Kiyám-mitjik, matjikutitán " semák tābiskotch Kijemanitó ki ka ijinákusináwaw, " namawiya missawātch ki ka kitimahisunáwaw."

Eve nikán tāpwettawew Matchi-manitowa, e mitjít,

ekusi nławi-asamew onabema niška ka mitjiyit. Mayo e ki iji-totakik, ekweyák iteyittákwan tokkábiwok, e nissitaweyittakik e moseskatejik. Ekwa nanabawi seki-siwok, e ki sasibittawatljik o tibeyimiwemiwa, ka ki iji-miyototakutjik. Semák maka mistahi ki makohikwok, e kiputisahukutjik. Meskutch ekwa miyikowisiwok kakiyaw eyimisiwina, kwatakittawina, piyis tehi nipitjik, wåwåtch eka wikkåtch kita wåbamåtjik Kijemanitowa, iji wiyasuwatikowisiwok, kanałeka e asoskamåkoyakik éokoyu o kwataki-paståhuwinaw

Tápwe, n'tawàssimissitik, kitimàkakkamik ki ki kitimahikawittânnow ekuspi! Tápwe mistahi ki pikwakamikisiwok nistam ki nikihikonobaninowok e iji-pàstâhi-koyakik, Ekute k'otchipayik eoko k'etwesik màna : *pàstâhuwin kape-kiki-nittâwîwik*. Ekuspi otchi kakiyaw pe-kiki-nittâwîkinâniwiw eoko pàstâhuwin. Eokotchi ekwa k'o nittâ-sâkotchihiwet Matchi-manito, eokotchi k'o kitimâkisik misiwe waskitaskamik, k'o pakwâtituk, k'o notinituk, k'o wayeskânisik, piyis k'o nipinâniwik. Eokotchi kwevâtji k'o pe-nittâwîkik pàstâhuwinik.

Tápwe kesináttakkamikan ki mayipayiw ekuspi, nijo ayisiyiniwok kitchi iji misiwanáttchittwáketjik ! k'o itwemakák manitowimasinahigan : "Peyak ayisiyiniw otchi "pástáhuwin ki píttuképayiw waskitaskamik, asitji "nipyuwin, ekusi kakiyaw ayisiyiniwok ki otíttikuwok "nipyuwin, eki pástáhikutwáw eóconi nistam ayisiyi- "niwa." (Rom. 5.)

Mëka kejewatistik Menito námawiya atawiya násptichi ki wi-webinew ketimákisiyit ayisiyiniwa. Ki kitimákinauwew ekusi semák ki wi-áuisihew. Pimátisiwin atchiyaw ka ki wanittwákoyakik nistam kit otensib ininowok,

ki ki wi-misahamákonow Kijemanito. Ki miskweiyittam o kijewátiwinik, kitehi iji-pikkohikoyak. Awena ke iteyittak eokoy? "Kijemanito ki ijl-sákihew ayisyiniwa" "páskatch" e ki mekit o peyakossána" (S. Jean 3.) Etchikáni J. C. o nípustamákewin otchi n'taka eyábitch k'otawássinissimikoyak Kijemanito. J. C. ki atáwev kiyáwinowa, meskuteli e pakitinak o pimátiwiñ, ki ki tipahestamákonow ka-ki masinahikewáyak eoko *pastáhu-win kópe kiki-nittáwíki*, eka wíkkáteh kitchi ki tebi-tipahamámayak ottáwiya.

*Mina* (ni tâpwewókeyimawý *Jésus-Christ*, *Kijemanitowá ka* peyakokosíssimikid, *Tebeyinikoyak*, etc., itwâniwan, ayanihewitâpwewokeyittamowinik, ekwa niywaw e pas-kítówek. Kijemanito-wékosíssimit ka ki pe-yiáwihiisút *Jésus-Christ* ijihikásuw: *Jésus* eoko owiyowaw; ekusi *Christ*, k'etwek, eoko ot aspihikasuwín. Eoko pikisk-wewin *Jésus*, Pemájtihiwet, e wi itwek; lehkema e ki pe-pimátijháti ayisyiniwa, ka wi-otinikuyit *Matchi-mani-towa*. Ki atáwestamákew pimátiwiñ. Okijihow Gabriel, omisi ki itew kitchitwa *Mariwa*, ispi ká ki peata- "miskawát: "Ekwa ki ka nyírowaw, mina-ki ká nittáwíki "hax-wekésissiyam, ekusi *Jésus* ki ka ijihikáta" (Jne 1.)

*Mina* kitwám e ayaniháti kitchitwa *Joseph*, omisi ki itew: "Ekusi kita ijihikásuw, lehkema kita wíkkohew "ot iyinimá o pístibítwiniyiwa otchi." (Math. 1.) Eoko mamawies kitchi wiyowin misiwe. Mayo wetjikáteki eoko wiyowin *Jésus*, semák kakiyaw k'otjikwaní-payihustamik, kijikok, waskitashamik, mina *Matchi-iskutek*. Eoko wiyowin mistabi miwayittákwan, e pimátiwiñwik. Náspiteh kitchitwáweyittákwan, eokote k'o na-wekiskwéystamik wettamiki mäga.

Wiya maka kutak pikiskwewin, *Christ*, ka itamik, e ki aspihikásut Kijemanitowokosissán, omisi kitchi ijiwittamik : *Christ*, itaw, tehikema mistahi e okimáweiyít-tákusít, wiya ka tibeyittak kakiyaw okimáwiwina, ejí Kijemanito-ayisiyiniwit. *Mina Christ* itaw, e okitchi niyánk-kiskeyttañohíkowisít, wáwáteh e ki miyikowisít kita nikán kitchi-ayamihewiyiniwit. Tápwe *Jésus-Christ* kékitchi-ayamihewiyiniwíw, e ki ayamihéstamáwát ayisiyiniwa e aspi-kákisiniot, o pimátsiwin e mekit ayamihewáttíkok. Ki okitchi niyánk-kiskeyttañohíkowisíw niyánk e ki witták támisi ke ayikkiniyik. Ki kitchi okimáwiw, e ki miyikut ottáwiya iyawis tibeyimiwewin kíjíkok mina wáskitaskaník. Eji kijehanitolit *Jésus-Christ* otjtaw kitchi okimáwiw, mina' eji ayisiyiniwit missawáteh kitchi okimáwiw, e ki pe-nandopátyista wát Matchi-manitowa, e ki miwebáhí mina e ki maskamáhí o tibeyitchikewiniyin. Kétwék, ekuta k'o aspilihákasuyak, *Chrétien* (ota yamiháwok), ka itikawiyak.

N'tawássimissitik, *Jésus*, kitchitya wiyowin, eko kitchi o maiániwiníyak, mina' kitchi o mánmáttákusíwi-níyak.—*Jésus*, etweyaki, Kijemanito okosisán, ki wiyánow, mina' ki tibeyiniweminow, ki pimátsjihiweminow. Tehikema námatáwé pitus awiyak kitchi pimátsjihikoýak, tehikema námatákan pitus wiyowin wáskitaskaník kitchi otelípíkkohuk (Act. 4.) Eoko ki Pimátsjihiweminow, ka' ki miyikowisiyak, náspitche kíjewálisiw, mistahí e n'tawéyittak tehi pikkohikoyak. *Kakiyawé n'tawéyintú agisiginiwá tchi pikkohuyit.* (I. Tim. 2.) Eokotchi kitchi ki itweyak: “*Jésus-Christ* ni ki sákihík, mina ni ki nírustamáhí.” (Galat. 2.)

Síkihaták *Jésus-Christ*, wiya níkán e ki sákihíkoyak;

ekawiya wikkâtch sakittawâtân kekwây piko k'eqi-n-ta-weyittamâkoyak. Nanaskumpâtân ka ki ábatjihikoyak, wawanok e ki otchi pesikoyak miyo-pimâtisiwink-i-ji. Pitane kiyawaw ka witjewâganikkâkoyek *Jesus*, eka wikkâtch nepewisistawdyek, maka átji sâkihâyek, piyis, ki tebi-atuskawâyeku waskitaskamik, wâbamayek kijikok.

P. E. I.

### VIII. INSTRUCTION :

SON FILS UNIQUE, NOTRE-SEIGNEUR, ETC.

(Ka peyakokosissimikut, Tebeyimikoyak)

Dominus meus, et Deus meus.

(S. JEAN 20.)

*Kolibeyimiwemimitin, mina k'omani-tomimilin.*

N'awâssimissitik, *Jésus-Christ* namawiya piko k'opimâtjhîweminow, maka mina mitoni Kijemanitowokosissâniwiw, mina k'otibeyimiweminow kisik k'otokimâminow; eoketchi k'etwemagak kit ayamihewitâpwewokeyittamowininow : *Kijemanitowa ka peyakokosissimikut, Tebeyimikoyak.* Ekuta otchi anotch k'o wi-kiskinohamâtakwaw, *Jésus-Christ* tâni ka iji-peyakokosissimikut Kijemanitowa, mina ka iji-otibeyimiwemiyak. *J.-Christ, Kijemanitowa, e okosissimikut, nista Kijemanitowiwtâbiskotch Ottâwiya, kâkikewinik ka ki nittâwikipikut.* "Maka awena ke atotamwât ot otjiwiniyu?" (Isaïe 53.) Eoko ot otjiwin namawiya tâbiskotch waskitaskamik ka

nittawikihituk,, kitchi i ittamik, maka p sissik e manito-weyittakwak kekwüy mina e atckákowimagak, ki ka wi-itittenawaw; eka wiya ayiwakes ki ka wi-kwayask-weyittenanow eoko, pikonata ite ki ka warisininanow. Apisis maka kitchi moyeyittamek espayiyik *Jésus-Christ* ot okosissimikusiwin, omisi ni ka itwan: Ketatawe kanawabamuyáni wábamunik, semák n't'ati-naspisihisun n'tijinákusiw, ekusi mana ni nijin e ki nokattáyan mwetchi k'ejinákusiyáu; ekusi iteyittakwaniyu Kijemá-nito-Weyottawimit k'eji-okosissit; e kiskeyimisut, kaná-wábatteyimisu, ayiteyittakusit mina ejí-ayiwit, e naspasihisustamsut, ekuta k'otjiwiyát opeyakessána, pimatjí-kijewewin, mina ka ijihikásuyit. Eokotchi kit-chitwa Jean e wi-masinahak Manito-miyowatjimosinahigan, omisi ki kitchipayittaw: "Mámawies kitchi nikánik" ki ittaw Pemátji-kijewewin, ekusi Pemátji-kijewewin ki "wítjewew Kijemanitowa, Pemátji-kijewewin ki Kiiema-nitowi" (S. Jean 1') Anotch kit ititinawaw, n't'awdssimissitik, nawatch soskwáatch kitchi tåpwewokeyitta-muth J. C. (Pemátji-kijewewin oti) ot otjiwin ispisi kitchi itasi-nandonamik kekwüy ka ayiwákeyimototákoyak. Espichotehiyak tåpwewokeyimátan J. C. mitoni e peyakokosissimikut Kijemanitowa mina e Pimatjí-kijewewini-wimakut. Kiyánow maka ata weyottawiyak Kijemanito, piko e tåpákkomikoyak k'o otawássimissimikoyak.

J. C. e okosissimikut Kijemanitowa, eokotchi k'o tibeyimiwépiyak. Ejí Kijemanitowokosissániwit kakiyaw kekwüy ki pakitinamákowisiw otchitchik tchi tibeyittak, kitchi tibeyimát kakiyaw awiya waskitaskamik. Kiyánow mistahi kitchi mamáttakusiyak kita tibeyimitak-eoko ejí-kitchi ayiwit.

J. C. ejii-ayisiyiniwit mina *Tebeyimikoyak* itaw, tchikema e ki atawet kiyáwinowa o' nípustamákewin otchi mina e pikkohlikoyak ki pástáhuwininowa etchi, o mik-kum e mekit kitchi-otiyinimimikoyak. Eokotchi kit-chitwa Paul k'o itwet : "J. C. ki pé-piwinákohuw e ki " teheyimototak nípuwin, páskatch ayamihewáttiko- " wíni puwin; eokotchi k'o mámáttáwihi kút Kijemani- " towá mina k'o miyikut peyak wiyowin, ká otchikwa- " napistamith kijikok, waskitaskamik mina atámaskami- " kok. Eokotchi k'o manitomimikut mina k'o tibeyimi- " wemimikuú kakiyaw awiya." (Philip. 2.) Oma kitchi pe-itweyak wettasin tehi níssitaweyittamuth J. C. e Kijemanitowit kisik e ayisiyiniwit. "Tebeyimitak J. C.; " Kijemanitowokosissán, Kijemanitowiw kisik ayisiyini- " wiw." (Symb. S. Ath.)

J. C. nejwé-yaganilyu ot iji-ayiwiwin, peyak Kijemanito-waniyu ekusi kuták ayisiyiniwaniyu. O' Kijemanito-wiwin otchi witji-ileyittákusimew Ottáwiya, k'o itisut : " Niya mina Wéyottáwimit, ni peyakwéyittákusinán." (S. Jean 10.) Ot ayisiyiniwiwin otchi, astamoyittákusuíw, k'o itwet : " Weyottáwimit ayiwákeyittákusíw" eyigok " niya," (Ibid, 14.) O Kijemánilo-ayiwiwin otchi, namawiya wábamikusíw. Otayisiyini-ayiwiwin otchi - ki wábamikusíw. O Kijemanilo-ayiwiwin otchi, " káki ke ki ittaw; " Otayisiyini-ayiwiwin otchi, ki kitchi ittaw, e ki níttawikihi kút Kitchitwa Mariwa. O Kijemanito-ayiwiwin otchi, Kijemanitowa peyakokosissimik : Otayi- eitími-ayiwiwin otchi ki okosissimik Kitchitwa Mariwa. Ohi níjo ayiwina mitoni pápitutanwa maka atáwiya namawiya pápiskittinwa. Iji maináwtlinwa, Kijemanitowiwin mina ayisiyiniwiwin iji-máñátlipayiwa k'o ayá-

*peyak piko awiyak*, Kijemānitowokosissán ka iyaskowisit Kitchitwa Nistopeyākowinik. Oma apisis kita nissitāweyittákwan, tábiskotch kit achākonow mina kiyāwinow k'ēji-ayāk. Ata pápitutaki, peyak ayiwākes e iteyittákwan eyigok kutak, eyiwek peyak piko awiyak ispayiw, *ayisijiniw*, ka itit. Ekusi Kijemanito-ayiwiwin mina ayisiyini-ayiwiwin, e ata mistahi pápitutéyitākwakwaw, eyiwek *Peyak piko awiyak* ispayiw, eoko ánah J. C. "K'ēji peyakut ayisiyiniw eji otatchákut "mina eji o wiyāwit, ekusi mina iji peyakuw *Christ*, eji-  
"Kijemanitowit mina eji-ayisiyiniwit." (Symb. S. Ath.)

"N'tawássimissítik, ki Tibeyimiweminow eka wikkâtch poní-sákibâtâni. E mampâskâtji-okosissimikut Kijemanitowa, kiyānōw mina ki ka kaskittlamâkenow kitchi witji-ottawināyak. Eokotchi nitésikkawinân, ki ka ki itânow ekwa. "J. C. kakiyaw awiya ki nipustamâwew (itwew "Kitchitwa Paul,) tatto, ka pimâtissiyit pitane eka pimâ-tisistamâsuyit, maka wi-pimâtisistamâkut. Nama awiyak pimâtisistamâsuw mina nama awiyak nipustamâsuw. Pemâtisiyâki, Tebeyimiwet ka pemâtisistamâwiyak. Etchikâni, pemâtisiyâki appo nepiyaki kit "ayâwikonow Tebeyimiwet." (Rom. 14.) Kakiyaw masiyak ki ka wi-itâtjihitungânow kitehi witji-itwemâyak kitchitwa Paul: "Ni pimâtisin appo-tchika namâwiya "nîya ka pemâtisiyân, maka J. C. ka witji-pimâtisimit." (Galat. 2.) Haw, ekwa, pê-nansinân (*Veni, Domine, Jesus.* (Apoc. 22.) Pe-nansinân ani! Wikiminân, witji-pimâtisiminân, kitchi kakwe-witji-pimâtisimitâk mina kitchipimâtisi, tam itâk anoteli mina kâkike ati. P. E. I.

QUESTIONS QUI PEUVENT SERVIR A ÉCLAIRCIR  
L'INSTRUCTION PRÉCÉDENTE :

*Qui non diligit Dominum nostrum Jesus-Christum sit anathema.*

*Awiyak eka siydkihâl Tebeyimiweyil Jesusa, kila wi-webinikowisiw.*

1o. Kijemanito, k'etwek, mina J. C., eoko tchi peyawan?

Namawiya peyawan, pesissik Kijemanito *piskis* namawiya ayisiyiniwiw, maka wiya J. C. Kijemanitowiw kisik ayisiyiniwiw. Kijemanito-Weyottawimit, mina Kijemanito-Meyosit namawiya ayisiyiniwiwok. Maka Kijemanito-Wekosissimit, e ki ayisiyiniwihisut, eokotchi k'o Kijemanitowit mina k'o ayisiyiniwit, J. C., e ijihikásut.

2o. Kâkike tchi ki it'aw *Jésus-Christ* ?

Eji Kijemanitowit, kâkike ki ittaw, kiskeyittákwan ; maka eji ayisiyiniwit ki kitchi ittaw, ispi ka ki pe-ittutte waskitaskanik. Eokotchi Kijemanitowokosissimit namawiya kâkike *Jésus-Christ* ki ittaw, piko ispi ka ayisiyiniwihisut, k'o ijihikásut.

3o. *Jésus-Christ* ottáwiw tchi? okáwiw tchi mina?

Eji Kijemanitowit, ottáwiw, maka nama okáwiw. Weyottawimimit Kijemanitowa oyottáwiw, maka eji ayisiyiniwit, *K. Mariwa* oyokáwiw.

4o. Tande ekwa eyát *Jésus-Christ* ?

Eji Kijemanitowit, misiwe ayaw, maka eji ayisiyiniwit, kijikok ayaw, mina kitchitwa Eukaristiwinik.

## IX INSTRUCTION—TROISIEME ARTICLE

QUE A ÉTÉ CONÇU DU SAINT-ESPRIT

(Meyosiyit-Manitowa ka wiywâwihiukut)

Ecce concipies in utero ..... filium.

(S. Luc 1)

*Ekwa ke kiskawat awiyâk ..... ke okosissiyân*

N'tawâssimissitik, Ekwa Kijemanito, sâsây e ispayiyik ka ki asotamâket kayâs kitchi mekit waskitaskamik opimâtjhîiwewa, "sâsây e kîtebi-kaskeyittami-pehuw.t  
 " sâsây e ki tebi-itasi-asâwâbattamuth, ekwa ka ki pe-  
 " ijitisahwât waskitaskamik ct okijikoma peyak, Gabriel  
 " ejihikâsuyit, anite peyak otenâsik Galilehik askik, Na-  
 " zareth ejihikâteyik. Eoko okijikô ki atotik Kijemanî-  
 " towa, kitchi pe-nâtât peyak takki kenâtâtchâkweyit  
 " oskinikiskwewa e ki asotamohit tchi witjewâyit nâbewa,  
 " Joseph ejihikâsuyit, Davida e otijiyit, ekusi wiya oski-  
 " nikiskwewa, Marie ot ijihikâsuyi Okijiko e ki pittuka-  
 " wât, itew : kit atamiskâtin, siyâkaskineskâkuyan Ma-  
 " nito-sâkihituwîn. Tebeyitchiket ki witjek, ispitchi  
 " iskwewok ayiwâk kit'eyittâkusin. Marie e pettak eókonî  
 " pikiskwewina, wâwâneyittamimaw, ekusi o mâmítô-  
 " neyitte tânisi e wi-ikkiniyik eoko atamit kâkewin.  
 " O kijiko omisi itew : ekawiya astâsi, Marie, ki ki miyok-  
 " kwestamâk Kijemanito. Ekwa ki ka *kikosán* (concupis)   
 " ekusi ki ka okosisin Jesus ki ka ijihikâtämwân o  
 " wiywîwin. Kita kitchâyiwiw, ekusi ispiwik Kijemanito

" okosissa kita ijihikataw, mina kita miyik Tebeyitehi-  
 " keyit Kijemanitowa, kitche ayat Davida ottawibana o  
 " tibeyitchikewiniyu; eku i kita kitche okimawiw Jacoba  
 " wikkateh kita kisipaniyu. Ekwa maka Marie itew  
 " okijikowa, tanisi kita ki ispayiw eoko, eka e kiskeyi-  
 " mak nabb-w? Okijiko omisi naskwegojimew: Meyosit-  
 " Manito ki ka petchiyaweskak; ekusi ispinik Kijem-  
 " mito o mämättawisiwinik otchi kika tehakasteskamak;  
 " eoko maka otchi ketchitlwasisit awasis ke nittawikihat,  
 " Kijemanito okosissa kita ijihikataw. Tehis maka, ki  
 " mis Elizabeth, appowiya ata e notukewit, sisay nikot-  
 " wasik pisimwa, aspiu e ayawat awiya, tehi okosissit;  
 " ata kawiyosanet, tehikema nama kekway pwatayittaw  
 " Kijemanito. Ekwa Marie omisi itwew, awehna Te-  
 " beyitchiket ot atiuskeyigana, kiyam nika ayittin, ka  
 " ijiyan. Ekusi ka nakatikut okijikowa." (S: Luc 1.)

Ekusi ketatjumonmagak Manito-miyowatjimo-masi, al-  
 ligang ite ka atotchikateyik Jesus Christ okitchi a ziyi-  
 niwiwin. Eokotchi kakaskam k'o itweunagak i...skuch  
 nistaw/ka paskittowettik ayauihewitapwewekeyeilt-  
 mowin, *Meyosit-Manitowa, ka-ki wiywéwhiket.*

Anotch pita, nt' awassimissitik, ki ka manitoneyitte-  
 minow taneki k'etweunagak Manitowmasinahigan:  
 " Okijiko Gabriel kipe-ijitishawaw, tehi-pe-natst-peyak  
 " kenatatchakweyit oskinikiskwewa, ka-ki asotanohit  
 " tehi wikitmat peyak nabezia Joseph ejikasuyit." Ekuta  
 otchi ki kiskeyyittenanow, kitchitwa Joseph, ato e wikitmat  
 ki chitwa Mariwa, namawiya alawiya ki okosissiwa Ju-  
 susa; tehikema wiya tibiyawe Meyosit-Manitow-e ki  
 owiyawibat Jjesusa, kitchitwa Mariwa wiywiyik. Eti-

wek mitchietwaw Miyowâjimomasinahignik, kitchitwa Joseph ottaweyimaw teli okosissit Jesusa k'o itwe, ala eka tâpwemagak, tchikema ekuspi ayisiyiniwok nama o kiskeyittettawaw e totâkowisiyt. Kitchitwa Mariwa; Jesus k'o iteyimil Josepha tchi ottawat. Kitchitwa Joseph, asitji kitchitwa Mariwa, atâ e kitchi wikittutjik, nama wikkâtch ki sâmiskâtuwok, e kanâlatchâkwetjik, tâbiskotek e otjiwanittuwaw, e witjetutjik. Mina kitchitwa Joseph ki ottaweyimaw tchi okosissit Jesusa, tchikema wiya e pamihât Manitowâwâsisâ, kaskittamâwât teli pînatjihuyit, mina e kanaweyinât okawiyiwa. Wâwâtch, kitchitwa Joseph ki ottawâkkomik Jesusa, tchikema e hanahittâkut, e tâpwettâkut, e witji-atuske-mikut. Tâpwe kitchi osim mâmaskâtamik e totak Kijemânto, e ejipiweyimisut kitchi okosissâkkomikut ayisiyiniwa, mina e-nanahittawât, wiya ka kitchi tibeyini-wet! Kiyawaw wetawâssinâssiyeck, mina kiyawaw we-nikihikowiyeck, ekuta otchi wi-mântoneyittamuk, kitchi eji oppikihawâsuyek, appô kitchi miyo-nanahittawâye-kwaw ki nikihikowâwok.

Tâpwe mistahî kitchi manatjihâyak kitchitwa, Joseph e nawa-su-wâbânikowisit, kitchi ottawâkkatikut Kijemântowokosissâna; naspich kitchi sâkîhâyak, e ki ijisâkîhâyak Jesusa waskitaskamik. Ki ka wi-mâwimustâwânow kijikok kitchi ayamihestamâkoyak. Tanisi namiwiya kita ki nanahittâkowisiw ekwa' tchi nandottes-tumâkoyak, wiya e ki ji-nanahittâkut Tebeyitchikeytotâ askik? O kiskeyittettây esa kitchitwaw Thérèse eoko, k'o itwet: "Nama wikkâtch kekwây pi ki nandottamâ-waw kitchitwa, Joseph, teli ayamihestamâwit, eka " kita kaskittamâwit." Kiyânow maka kispin kitchi

nitta-ayamihestamákoak eoko, kakwc-naspitawáták, okanátléchákwewinik, o kwayaskátisiwinik, o kijewá-tisiwinik : "Joseph nálamotodák." (Gen. 14.)

Kitchitwa Marie, e ki wittamákut okijikowa, kitchi okosissit awiya, ke pikkoháiyit ayisiyiniwa, omisi itew esa : *Tanisi kita ki ispayiw eoko, eka e kiskeyimak níbew?* Ekuta otchi mina ki kiskeyittenánow eoko kitchitwa oskiniskwew e kí pakitinamáwáti wiyaw Kije-Manitowa, e ki wi-iji-miyo-kanáweyimisú iskó poni-pimátlisit. Ekuspi ekweyák iskwew ot iji-assotettáy; maka astamispí mit-chet oskinikiskwewa ki yeymew, tchi naspitákut. Marie e ki assotamákut okijikowa, eka kita pikunak ot assotamowin, e wi-totamákut Miyosit-Manitowa, kitchi otawá-siunissit, eokotchi ketattawe e kwayaskweyittamwát Kijemanitowa ot iteyitchiganiyu, k'o naskomot, e itwet, *N'laluskeyáyaníkkák, kiyám nika ayillín, ka ijíjan.* Ekusi k'ejí-ponihikut okijikowa, ekwa semák kitchitwa Marie ka ati-kikaskawát Jesusa, e wiywáskákuyit Meyo-siyít-Manitowa.

Tattwaw ati-meyoskamiki, o kitchi kijikáminániwiw, e kiskisítotámk, ka ki iji-atamiskákowisit kitchitwa Marie, e nanáskomimíti Kijemanitowa, ka ki mámáttáwi-hikut. Mina eokotchi mana nistwaw e kíjíkák k'o siwipitchikek l'Angelus, kitchi kiskisiwit kákike ki Manitominow e ki pe-yúsítákoak, e ki pe-owiyáwít kitchitwa Mariwa otchi.

Kita kiskeyittamek, n'tawássimíssitik, túnisi ka ikki-nyík kitchitwa Marie, kitchi okosissit Jesusa. Kijemanitowa o peyakošániyiwa, eyábitch ki ka wittamátlá-wew ayiwákes kitchi kakwe-kweyaskweyittamek J. C. et ayisiyiniwihsawin weskiteskamik. Kitchi ispayittá-

C. ot ayisiyiniwihiwin waskitaskamik. Kitchi ispayit-tawit eoko Meyosit-Manito ki ojittaw, kitchitwa Mari-wa okanatjimikkoyu otchi, awāsissi-miyaw kisik e-asit-ji ojihāt miyo-atchākwa, ekusi semak Kijemanito-Wekosissimit ki pe-witjettahisuw eokoni, kitchitwa Mari-wa wiyawiyik e petchiyaweskawāt tchi kikosānikkā-kut. Eokotchi k'etwemagak ayamihewitāpwewekeyit-tamowin; *Meyosit-Manitowā ka ki-wiyācihikut.*

Oma mina, *Manito ayisiyiniwihiwin* ijihikātew, tchikema Kijemanitowokosissān e wi-ayisiyiniwihiwit ki otinamāsuw tchi owiyāsiwit mina tchi ot atchākut tabiskotch kiyānow. J. C. wiyaw tabiskotch kiyawinow ki iji-nākwaniyu, e owiyāssiwimaganiyik mira e ot os-kaniwimaganiyik, okāwiya omikkoyu e otchi owiyā-wit, e ki nittawikit, e ki yakkikit tabiskotch kutaka ayisiyiniwa, ekusi megwātch e ayāt waskitaskamik, ki wi-mitjisuw, ki wi-minikwew, mina ki iji monjihuw wiywāk tabiskotch kiyānow. Eokotchi J. C. ejī-ayisiyini-wit ki ki naspitākonow ayisiginiwinik, kwatakittāwinik peyak piko otchi kekwāy namawiya ki ki naspitākonow, eka wikkātch pastāhuwin e ki otittikut.

Mamitoneyittattān, n'tawāssimissitik, eyigok ka totak Kijemanito e wi-ātjittowāt ayisiyiniwipimātisiwin. Awena wikkātch o ka ki miskweiyitte eoko kijewātisi-win? Ekusi tchi wi-pe-ayimihut J. C. namawiya wiya e wiabatjihisut, maka nayestow e wi-miyo-totawāt ayisiyiniwa kawiyotēnyit. Anotch ki mamitoneyitchigā-ninak otchi manapiko ki kanāwābamattānow nestwe-yakihut Kijemanito e otami-ojittā peyak ayisiyiniwi-win ekusi anāh wekosissimit semāk e ati-takunamāsut e mamāwipayittāt o kijemanitowiwin, mina eoko anima ayisiyiniwiwin, kitchi nijweyakihut ekwa, eki iji-te-

beyimot kitchi pe-nokusit ayisiyinirâk. Tâpwe osâmi-mâmaskâteyittâkwân ejitjiket Tebeyitchiket! Eka ayitteyittâkwaniyik totam e wi-wâbattehiwet o kitimâkeyimiwewin.

N't'awâssimissitik, mâmítoneyimâtân Kijemanitowokissân, ka ki wiyâwihisut (et verbum caro factum est,) mina ka ki pâkitinisut e wi-pimâtjihikoyak.

Kiyânôw otchi eyisiyiniwyak wâwâtch ki *pikkuhikawininow otchi ki pî-yâsiur kijikok otchi*. (Symb. Nienen.) Narâskumâtân Kijemanito e matchi-ayiwâyak mina e nittâ-sâsibittawâyak eyiwek ka kitimâkirâkoyak Opeyakosâna e miyikoyak. "Ekusi ki iji- "sâkihew ayisiyiniwa Kijemanito pâskatch e ki mekit "Opeyakosâna, kakiyaw awiya wi-tâpwewokeyimiku- "yitji, eka tehi wanihuyit, maka kitchi kakwe-ayâyit "kâkike pimâtisiwin. (S. Jean 3.) Ekuta otchi osam "Kijemanito ka wâbattehikoyak o sâkihiwewin, eyâ- "bitch megwâtch e matchi-ayiwâyak, eyiwek ki ki "nipustamâkonow J. C. Ekwa maka e ki kwayaski- "tâtjihuhikoyak o mikkum otchi wâwis ki ka poni-ki- "sistâkonow; tehikema kispin appo eyâbitch e megwa- "pakwâtikowisiyak ki ki ototemimikottânôw okosissa "o nipuwiniyik otchi, wâwis ituke ekwa sâsây wetote- "mimikoyak, ki ka pikcohunânow eokoni okosissa o "pimâtisiwiriyik." (Rom. 5.)

Kâkike kisksitâk J. C. e ki miyikoyak opimâtisiwin, kakiyaw ot ijiwin, o kaskitchikewin ki ki miyikonow, nama kekwây ki iskunam, nama ki manâtjihisuw e ka- kwâtakibestamâtak, kiyânôw ekwa meskutch kakwe- miyâtân, espisiyak ki tehinowa, kiyawinowa, ki'mâmi- toneyitchiganinowa, ki pikiekewinirowa, kakiyaw kit ijiwininow kita abatjittawâyak, mitoni tehi atuskawa-

yak ota waskitaskamik, meskutch kiṭa nanāskumāyak  
tcheskwa kitchi-kijikok. P. E. I.

## X INSTRUCTION:

### EST NÉ DE LA VIERGE MARIE

(Kenātatchākweyit Mariwa kā ki nittawikihihikut)

**Parvulus natus est nobis.**

(ISAIE 9.)

*Awāsis ki kī nittawikihihikut.*

N'tawāssimissitik... sāsiy ki ki wittamātināwaw Okijiko Gabriel ispi e pe-ijitisahukut Kijemanitowa, ka ki pe-atamiskawāt anahi takki kenātatchākweyit oskinkiskewa, e ketchināhumāt omisiyiwa otchi, ata eka e nittā-otawāssimissiyit wāwātch sāsäy e notukewiyit eyiwek ka wi-oko-sissiyit nista.

Marie maka siyākaskineskākut manitowisākihituwin wāwātch e sikiskākut Jesusa kiyekiskawāt, kiyipa ki sipwetew e wi-ntawf-kiyukawāt eokoni omissa Elizabeth, wiyikiyit Hebron, e wi-witji-māmāttākusimāt, k'ēji-totākowisitjik. "E ki pittuket Zacharia-wikiyik "(Elizabeth onābemiyiwa) atamiskawew Elizabetha. "Mayo Elizabeth piyettak Mariwa ot itwewiniyu, e "atamiskākut, ot awāssimissa (kitchitwa Jean-Baptiste), ki miyawātamowaskawiyiwa itamik wiyāk, "ekusi nista Elizabeth ki sākaskineskāk Meyosiyit-Mānitowa. Ekusi e ati-pikiskwet, ki sokki-itwew: Eyi-gok iskwewok ki saweyittākusin, mina ka kikiska-wat saweyittākusiw! Tardē wetittikuyān eoko tebi-

"yawehiwewin ni Tibeyimiwem okawiya kitchi pe-nan-siyit? Tchikema mayo kit itwewin e ki tchistawettik "nittawokak, n'tawassimis ki miyawatamowaskowiwiw "itamik niyak. Ekusi kiya ki tebyaweyeyittakusin e "ki tapwewokeyittaman; tchikema ka ki itisk Tebeyit-chiket kita ispayiyuw." (S. Luc I.)

Takki kenatatchakwet oskinikiskwew, e pettak ejimamitjimit namawiya eokotchi mamilleyimow, atji e piweyimisut mina e nanaskomorakamototawat Kijemanitowa, ejimamattawihikut.

Nisto pisimwa Marie e ki witapimmat Elizabetha ekwa piyekiwet wikik, tchi pehut eyigok kitchi nittawikinawasut.

Pita apsis māmitoneyittamuk, Otayamihatik, miyokiskinohamātuwin, ka miyikoyak kitchitwa Marie o kiyukewin otchi, 1° Nikān astamiwokeyimowin. Ata mistahi anotah piko e ki māmattawihikut Kijemanitowa, eyiwek namawiya ayiwakeyimow, wiya nikān e n'tawabamāt omisse, e wi-atamiskawat. Miwasin mana kispin awiyak, e ata kitch'ayiwit, nikāneyimāt witjayisiyiniwa e astameyittakusiyit. 2° Miyokiyukatūwin; kitchitwa Marie e kiyukawat Elizabetha, pesisik miyo-mamiskomew Kijemanitowa. Atjimustātuwok e ki iji-miyo-kitabamikowisitjik. Ayisiyininak mitchetwaw matchi-totakāniwiw, e kakiyukātuk, ekuta mana ka matchi-totakāniwiw e kakiyukātuk, ekuta mana ka matchi-ayimomit awiyak, ekuta ka itasi-pikiskwek e matchi-ātjimustātuk kekwāy. Anotah maka ekwa kakwe-ayisinawatān kitchitwa Marie; kispin kiyukeyaki, ekawiya wikkātch matchi-miton papamuttatātan attokamik, na-watch takki n'taweyittattak kitchi miyo-kiskinowāba-

inikawiyak. "Ki wikimakowiyattikoskākonow J. C. "mosisse Kijemanitonāk." (Corinth. 2.) "Ki wāsseya- "winiwata wāssenamākuwok ayisiyiniwok, kitchi "wābattakik ki miyo-totamowiniwawa, mina kitchi "māmitjimatjik k'ottāwiwa, kitchi kijikok ka ayāyt." (Math. 5.)

Sāsāy e kisiwakiwyik kitchitwa Marie kitchi nittā-wikinawasut, ekuspi wiyasuwāniwibān kakiyaw ayisi-yiniw waskitaskamik, kitchi n'tawi-mekit ḡwiyowin tchi masinahamuth, ite otenāk kā ki otjit. Megwātch e itasitotamuth oma masinahituwin, nista Joseph ki sipwettew, asitji Mariwa, Nazareth otchi, tchi pe-itut-tetjik Bethlēemik, Davidibān otenaw tchi masinahut-jik, tchikema e otjitiwāw eokoni kayās kitchi okimāwa otchi. E ki takusikwaw Bethlēemik, e ati-tibiskāyik; nama awiyak ki wi-pittukahikwok, tchikema e kitimākinākusitjik, ekusi kakīyaw wāskahigana e sākaskineyik Weyotisiyit, wiyawaw maka, e ayawātjik manitowawāsissa, ki n'tawi-pittukahisuwok mustusokamikok, e ka e wi-tāwestamatjik wāskahiganik. Megwātch ekuta e ayātjik; ki tepipayiw kitchitwa Marie sāsāy kitchi nokuhāwasnt, ekusi ki nittawikihew o nista-mosana, ki wewekinew, e pakitinat maskusi-asiwatjigani-k. Kitchitwa Marie e ki kikoset, eka e otchi sā-niskākut rābewa, ekusi mina ki nittawikināwasuw, eka e otchi wīsakeyittak. Ekute ot ayātawaw kisiwāk o kanawepijiskiwewpok, e kanaweyimatjik opijiskimi-wawa, e tibiskāyik. Ketattawe okijikowa pe-yāsi-no-kohustākwok, ekusi Manitowiwasseyāwin ki wāskaka-kuwok, mistahi kisik e sekihikutwaw. Maka omisi ki itikwok, okijikowa: "ekawiya sekisik, ki pe-ātjimusta- "tināwaw mistahi miyowātjimowin, kakiyaw awiyak

"mina kē miyāwātak; tchikema anotch, Davjdibān oto-  
 "tenāk, ki nittawikittwākowisinawaw Opimatjihīwe,  
 "ka tibeyitchiket; ekuta otchi ke nissitawinawāyek. Ki  
 "ka miskawāwaw awāsis, e wewekinit, e pimisik mas-  
 "kusi-asiwatjiganik." E ki kijipowet o kijiko, ki pe-  
 nātik wesāmeyatiyit kutaka okikikowa, mamāwi miya-  
 mitjimatjik Kijemanitowa, e itwetjik: "kita wiṁā-  
 "mitteyittākusiw Kijemanito kitchi kijikok, mina mi-  
 "yowitjettuwin kita wi-ayāwok meyotehētjik waski-  
 "taskamik." E ki poni-nakamoyit o kijikowa, mina e  
 ki nakatikutwaw, wiyawaw aniki Okanawepiijiwewok,  
 e ki astepayitjik, ka ki otchi wābattakik, mina ka  
 ki wittamākowisitjik, ekwa ayitituwok: "matte  
 "ituttetān isko Béthléemik, ekusi wābattamekak, ka  
 "ki ikkiniyik, Tebeyitchiket ka kiskeyittamohikoyak.  
 "E ki kakweyatituttetjik, miskawewok Mariwa mi-  
 "na Josepha asitji awāsissa pemisiniyik maskusiwaji-  
 "watjiganik ka ki wittamākowisitjik eokoni awāsissa  
 "otchi. Tutto ka pettakik eokoni kekwaya mina ka  
 "atjimustakutwaw okanawepiijiwewa mistahi ki ma-  
 "maskateyittamok. Wiya Marie okanaweyitte kakiyaw  
 "eokoni kekwaya e māmitoneyittak otehik; ekusi wi-  
 "yawaw okanawepiijiwewok ki kiwewok e māmatta-  
 "kumātjik mina e māmitjimit Kijemitowa kakiyaw  
 "oyéhé kekwaya ka ki wābattakik mina ka ki petta-  
 "kik." Ekusi mwetchi ka itatotjikateyik Manitowimiyowātjimosinahigan J. C. o nittawikiwin waskitas-  
 kamik. Kiyānow maka ekwa ekuta otchi kakwe-rāwa-  
 sunattān miyo-mitoneyitchigan tehi abatjihisuyak.

Nistam kitche māmitoneyittamwāyak J. C. tāneyigok e ki pe-piwinakohut ispi e ki wi-pe-nokusit waski-taskamik. Ata Kijemanitowit nawasuwābamow e wi-

okawit namawiya okimâskwewa maka peyak oskini-kiskwewa ketimâkisiyit. Atawiya kimotch mistahi ot okimâskwewiyi piskis kanâtâtchâkwewin otchi. Wâ-wâtch otenâsik Bethlémik wi-nittâwikiw pikonata pe-weyittâkwaniyik askik; kanakeka namawiya ki wi-pittukahaw e pituteyimit. "O tibiyâwewiyinima ki pe-  
" nâtew, ekusi eokoni namawiya ki wi-ôtinik." (S. Jean I.) Eokotchi k'o n'tawi-pittukahit mustusokamikok, maskusiya e onipewinit. Tâpwe osâmakkamik pi-wihiuswin! Otayamikatik! eyâbitch tchi ki ka ki mâm-matchikastenânow e ketchinâhuyak Kijemanitowokosissân e ki iji-piwiht? "tâbiskotch nama kekwâyki  
" iteyimisuw." (Philip. 2.) Tâpwe ekwa kitchi nepewokeyittâkusiyak. Kiyawaw kesteyimoyek mina miyâmit-tisiyek ki kiskinohamâkowaw tâpwe piweyimisuwina mina yospisiwin. Nandottawik etikoyek Meyo Jesus: "Kiskmowâbamik e yospisiyân mina e piweyimotehi-  
" yân." (Math. II.) N'tawâssimmissitik, ekawiya wikkâtch kisteyimuk. Piyekiskweyeku, ekawiya mana mâm-mítjimuk. Iyinisiwin, weyotisiwin, miyo-ayâwin, mâm-mâttawisiwin ayâyeku, ekawiya eokotchi ayiwâkeyimuk âtchi' piko astameyigok iteyimuk.

Ekwa iyaskutch mitoneyit'higan ka miyikoyak J. C. e pimisik mustusokamikok, eoko; kitchi nittâ-atâweyittamwâyak okimâwiwina. weyotisiwina mina ota askik miyâtamowina. "Astamitik, kiyawaw mina weyotisiyek, pekanâwabamik ki Tibeyimiwemiwaw maskusik e pimisik. Mâm-itoneyittamuk tâni eteyimikoyek." Tâpwe tehi k'omaritominâwaw ketimâkinâkusit Jesus, kiyawaw, âtjipiko ka asastamâsuyek weyotisiwina. eka wikkâtch ka tebeyittamek kekwây? "Tâpe kwetaki-keti-mâskisiyek kiyawaw, âtjipiko ka takunamâsuyek, wâ-

kâhigana mira askiya! kiyawaw piko tchi kitchi ayâ-  
yek waskitaskamik?" (Isaie 5.) "Tâpwe kwetaki-kiti-  
mâkikisiyek, kiyawaw weyotisiyek, tchikema sasây e  
eyâyek ki miyâwâtamowiniwaw" (Luc. 6.) Ekwa kak-  
wetokkabik mina sekisik.

Kiyawaw maka ketimakisiyek, nenântokowiye, ki-  
yawaw mina pe-ituttek, ite Jesus ka pimisik,, matji-  
kutji wâbattamuk ejinâkwaniyik o kitimakisiwin. Pe-  
nistâseyimuk pe-kakitchihisuk, e kanâwâbamayek ki  
manitomiwaw e naspitâkoyek. Ki matunâwaw, wista  
ki matuw; ki nottekatârâwaw, wista ki nottekatew, ki  
kawatchinâwaw, wista ki kawatchiw. Nawatch nanâs-  
komowkeyittamuk e kitimakisiyek espitchi kita weyo-  
tisiyek. Kispin o weyotisiwok ki piweyimikowâwok,  
kakwe-kiskišik eoko: namawiya piweyittâkwâan kitimakisiwin,  
namawiya kesinâtisiwiniw kitimakisiwin,  
nama nando kekwanôk nepewisiniwiw tchikema Te-  
beyitchiket Jesus ekotowik eki pe nokusit. Ayisiyi-  
niwokosissân nama ayaw ite tchi pimittitat ostikwân.  
(Math. 8.)

Tebiyâweyeyittâkusiw awiyak ketimakisit, eka ka  
kisiweyittak, atji ka nanâskomowkeyittak; tâpwe  
sakihikowisiwok, tchikema ekotowiwo ka ki ekoto-  
wiyt Jesusa; nanigutita kita witjewewok miyâwatik-  
wanok. Tebiyâweyeyittâkusiwok o kitimakisiwok,  
tchikema kita ayâwok kijikotenâwiwin. (Math. 5.)

Kiyawaw, ata eyamihâyek, pisissik ka nandaweyittâ-  
mek kiiskwemiyâwâtamowina, ka otameyittamek kat-  
tawâwaw, wâwâtch ka akawâtamek matchikastehu-  
wina, kiyawaw ka kustamek kwatakihisuwin, ka ayi-  
meyittamek kesinâtayimisuwîn, kiyawaw mira pe-itut-  
tek mustusokamikok, ita pimisik, arotch piko e nittâ-

wikistāmākoyek. Matte nandottawik mitoni, kanawābamik, ejnākutchiket. Ka ijipimatisiyek ekusi tēhi tāpwe kit itikowaw. "Awiyak wa-owitjiwāganikkawitji, piko tēhi kwatikihisut," kit itikowaw oma. Jésus-Christ ki pe-kwatakihisuw, e wi-kiskinowābamikusit Ekusi kiyawaw, "ni ka witjewaw," ka itwāsuyek, eka e wi-kiskino-itātjihuwāyek, ki tchisihunāwaw. Ota waškittasamik ka ayamihak tāpwe, otjitar piko iteyimikowisināniwiw, kita kwatakittāk, kita kaskeyittamik, kita mawikkātisuk. Kispin ki witjikwatakittamānow, mina kika witji-okimāmanow. (11 Tim 2.)

## XI. INSTRUCTION:

### FÊTE DE L'IMMACULÉE CONCEPTION

(Kitchitwa Marie Okanātji-ayisiyiniwhikowisiwin)

Irimicitias ponam inter te et mulierem,  
et semen illius et semen tuum. (GEN.)

*Pakwātituwina ni ka pakitinen tastāwāyik kiya mina iskwew, mina tastāwāyik o nittāwikipedia mina ki nittāwikipedia.*

Ekusi, n'tawassimissitik, Kijemanito k'etāt Matchimanitowa, e oyeyimāt semāk ekuspi ka kitchi-askwiyik kitchi witjinotinitumayit iskwewa, wāwātch, *ki ka kak-wēwagesisakakwānemaw*, itaw Matchi-manito. Kakiyaw ki kiskeyittenāwaw, tānisi kayās Matchi-manito ka ki iji-wayesihāt nistam ayisiyiniwa, k'o pastahuyit

mistahi. Nistam kitotemibāninowok, e ki tâpwetta-wâtjik eokoni, ekusi tiyakwatch e anwettawâtaw o tibeyimiwemiwa, ki ojittamâsuwok pâstâhuwin, kitchi otchi mistahi kitimâkisitjik, maka osâm 'ekuspi esa ki oyeyimikowisiwok, kitchi asoskamawâtjik petchi kakiyaw ot âriskosâniwawa, isko kita poni-askiwyiyik. Eoko ka pe-kiki-nittâwikik pâstâhuwin, k'o iji-kakwâtakinnâkwak waskitaskamik, e ki pikunisutjik nistam ayisiyiniwok, ki totamâkewok aniskâtch nâspitch kwatakittâwin. Ekute k'otchipayik, nípuwin, âkkusiwina, wissakeyittamowina, pakwâtitwuina, maka osâm ka ayimakkamikak mina ka kesinâteyittâkwak, kitchi penokusik waskitaskamik, e kweyâtjiskâkuk pâstâhuwin, ata eka theskwa e omamitoneyitchigarik. Tâpwe piko âni pa ki osâmeyittakwanoban esa, eka Kijemanito semâk ki wimisahamakoyak, ka ki ijipikunamâkawiwayak pimâtisiwin. Ittakuniyikuban o kijewâtisiwin, k'o kitimâkinawât ayisiyiniwa. Niyâk sâsäy o nissitaweyittay aniskâtch kakiyaw Otojitjigana, tehi kwatakit-tayit, eka kita wâbamikut kitchi kijikok. Eyiwek e ata pakitiniwet kitchi pe-kikinittâwikiwit eokoyu pâstâhuwin, kisâtch sâsäy o kiseyittettay tâni e wi-itasisit-jiket kitchi pikkuhât ayisiyiriwa. Iyekama afawiya semâk e wi nokuttwâket o totamowin, maka sâsäy o wâwéyiste o mâmâtawisiwin.

*Promesses du Rédempteur et de la Vierge.*

Ki kiskeyttamokuban Mitehi-manito, ispi e ki wayesi-sakohât nistam ayisiyiniwa, e kaskimat tehi mitjijiyit ka kitahamâkuyit Kijemanitowa, sâsäy kakiyaw ni tibeyimâwok ayisiviniwok, -tatto mina ke ayawâkweni, ki iteyittamokuban, makâni n'taka mitoni ki tchisi-

huw, ispi ka itikut Kijemanitowa, e iji wiyāsuwātikut: "Pakwātituwina ni ka pakitiren tastawayik kiya mina iskwew." Nistam iswew Eve, ki atamihew Matchi-manitowa, e witjipikiskwemāt, maka wawiyatisiw Matchi-Aya, e asotamākeyit Tebeyitchikeyit kutaka iskwewa: eokoni iskwew namawiya ki nātēw tehi wayesihāt, maka kākike kita notinik. Matchi-manito nama wikkātch kita kaskittaw, kitchi asoskamawāt o pitsipuwin: takki kita asewepahuk.

Eoko iskwew, n'tawāssimissitik, ka mañuskomikowisit niyāk otchi, ka wi ijinātamawāt nistam o witjiskwema, eoko iskwew wāyo-niyāk ka iji-oyimikut Kijemanitowa, kitchi nandopayistawāt Matchi-maritowa, Eoko iskwew, mayowes nokusit waskitaskamik, kinoweseskamik, ka ki itasi-wāweyihikut Tebeyimiweyit, eoko ānah kitchitwa Marie, ka okijikāmit anotch. misiwe waskitaskamik, Eoko awah iskwew, ka ki iji wāwesihikowisit kitchi tebi-kanātātchākwet, kitchi ki iteyittākusit kita nittāwīkīhāt Kijemanitowa opeyakosāniyiwa.

Eoko awah iskwew, e ata kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa e webinikowisiyit, wiya piko itakimikowisiw, tchi e ka wanihut, wāwātch niyāk miyikowisiw takki kita nittanotināt Matchi-manitowa, mira owitjewāganiyiwa, mina kitchi mokit ayisiyinināk Manito ayisiyiniwa, miatāwestumākeyit pimātisiwin; e maskamāyit Matchi-manitowa. Ekusi mana, ki nissitaweyittenānow, n'tawāssimissitik, awah-ita iskwew, ka ki iji-mamāttawihikut Tebeyitchikeyit, o nittāwīkīhiwewinik otchi mina ot āniskosāriwinik otchi, ka ki asotamākowisit kita iyiwēstikwānoskawāt Matchi-manitowa ata ewi-wayesi-sakakkwānemikut.

*Comment Marie a été conçue?*

Ot ayamithatik, kiyānow anotch ka kijikāk, ka māmattākusiyak, Jesus ot ijittwāwinik e ki takonikowisiyak, omisi kakiyaw kityettenānow: namawiya nis-sitaw kita ki iteyittākwānōban, eka ki kanātjinittā-wikit kitchitwa Marie. Atchiyawata piko ki ayāwī-kut Matchi-mamitowa, ata kanak piko ki witjekut pāstāhuwin, eyiwek mistahi ramawiya kita ki nahipayi-ban Jésus Okāwiya, kisātch nāspitchi eka kitchi mitoni kanātāchākweyit. Missawatch osām mana iyinisikkat-tam Tebeyitechiket omāmattawitjikewin, kitchi wāwā-neyyittak, anīhi iskwēwa, ke wi otchi wiyāwihiisut, eka nāspitchi kitchi miyosihāt.

Tāpwe esāni, etasiwit waskitaskamik, wiya piko ki kanataniyu ot ayisiyiniwiwin (son Immaculée Conception), ramawiya ki pe-kiki-nittawikiw pāstāhuwin, tabiskotch kutaka ayisiyiniwa, maka otjitaw ki kanā-weyimikowisiw kweyātji kitchi kanātāchākwet, mayo e ki wi-ayisiyiniwit. Ekusi iji-mwetchi ka iji-tāpwewokey-imit kitchitwa Marie. Awiyak ot ayamihaw eka ekusi tāpwewokeyittaki, namawiya pa ayaw kwayesk aya-mihewijittwāwin. Katolik ka ijittwāk soskwāteh kita ketchinahuw, e tāpwewokeyittamik kitchitwa Marie, is-pi e ki wi-ayisiyihihikut Kijemanitowa, ki pikh̄kohik semāk, eka kita kikiskākut pāstāhuwin ka pe-kiki-nit-tawikiwit mana. K'o iyenato tāpwemagak ka itit kit-chitwa Marie, manitowimasinahiganik, omisi itwāniw: “*Misiwe ki katāwāsisin, ekusi nama kekwāy wiye-pāma-gak k'o tayāniw, eokotchi kakiyaw aniskātjiyiniwok*” ki ki mamattākweyimikwok. K'iskutākāy kanātan “tabiskotch kona, wāwātch k'ikkwagan tabiskotch

"pisim." Awah iskwew ka itatjimit, eoko anotch ka o kijikamitotawayak. Oskutaküy k'etwatek, eoko anima o kanatji ayisiyiniwihiwin, eka wikkatch e ki ittakuniyik kitchi kassihamuth pastahuwin, tabiskotch kutaka ayisiyiniwa, ka pe-kiki-nittawikiyit, mina petchi-kakittwám e pastahuyit.

Namawiya tcheskwa mitchetepiponwa aspin. Le Pape Pie IX, k'ejihikasut, megwatch ekuspi e witapi-mikut wesameyatiyit kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa, misi-weskamik otchi, e witjiwyasuwenikut, wawatch kakiyaw ot ayamihawa, e n'taweyittamáket, ki itasowew, e wittamáket kitchitwa Mariwa eka wikkatch e ki kikskakuyit pastahuwin, ka pe-kiki-nittawikiwit. Ekuspi mistahi ki-mamattakwan, misiwe e nanaskomowkeyittamik Jesus okawiya e iji mamitjimimit.

Anotch ka kijikák, n'tawássimissitik, kawi otchit-chipayiyuw kita kiskisitotamwáyak ki káwinow o kanatjiayisiyiniwihihiwisiwin. Namawiya ki peyakunánow, kakiyaw Katolik ot ayamihawok ekusi nista otamítotamok anotch. Maka namawiya piko kitchi mamitjimayak kitchitwa Marie, mina namawiya piko kita itasinanáskomowkeyittamak, e ki iji kanáweyimikowisit, ayiwakes ki ka ki atamihánow, mina ki ka abat-jihunánow, wikakwe-naspitawayaki, e ayisináwayak o kanatatchákwevinik. Atawiyá namawiya ki ka ki otittamwánow wikkatch o kanatji-pimatisiwir, maka eyiwek kiskinowatch otchi ki ka wi-akameyimonánow eka wikkatch matchi pisikwájtihuwin kitchi wi-sako-tehihikuyak. Mina espitchotehiyak kita sakihayak e okawikkatayak ejimiyyosit iskwew, e ki iji sakihikusit, k'o nawasuwábamikowisit Kijemanitowokosissána, kitchi okawimikut. Mina mana kitchi nittamawimusta-

wâyak, nâspitchi e miyikowisit, kitchi kitimâkittaket ota waskitaskamik.

Ki Manitominow J. C. kitchi pikkuttwâkoyak miyokassinamâsuwin, namawiya kâtatch awiya tchi otchikkamâkut, wiya e Kijemaritowit; maka nistam nâbewa Adam ka ki iji-nisokkamâkuyit iskwewa, tchi pastahikowâyak, ekusi nista Tebeyitchiket e ki pe-ayisiyinihihisut otjitaw ki wi-owitjewâganiw iskwew, e wi-misahamâtak kipimâtisiwininow. Eokotchi k'o miyikowisiyak okâwiya, kita itwestamâkowâyak. J. C. ata ki ka ki tebi itwestamâkottânôw, kitchi randottes-tamâtak Ottâwiya maka eoko Jésus, e ata ayisiyiniwit eyiwek namawiya ki ponî-Kijemanitowiw, ekusi pasinaw namawiya askaw ki sâkweyimototawânôw, eji-piweytakusiyak, maka e, ki miyikowisiyak kitchitwa Marie, kitchi aniskâtch iwestamâkoyak, ekusi mamiywé piyis kitchi kitimâkittâkowisiyak.

Tâpwe, n't'awâssimissitik, kitchi mâmattakusiyak e iji-kitchiwâweyittâkusit kitchitwa Marie. Mâmawi ki ka winarâskumânôw, mâmawi ki ka wi-itânow: "Kit-chitwa Marie, kanâtatchâkewin, ka ki kikinittawi-kiyan, wi-miyâwâtikusi anotch ka kijikâk, eji-mâmât-takusiyan, kâkike e ki kanoskâkuyan kanâtji-ayisiyi-niwiwin; kiya piko nama wikkâtch ki ki sâkohik "Matchimanito. ki ki sikuskamwân ostikwân, e ki "okosissiyar pemâtjihiwet Jésus. Anotch ka kijikâk, "kit atamiskatinân kiya, Weyottâwimit Kijemanito e "ot anisikkamisk; kit atamiskatinân,, kiya, Wekosissimit Kijemanito, kiyâk e ki wi-otchi wiyâwihihisut; "kit atamiskatinân, kiya, Meyosit-Manito petchitehes-ka-sk. Kit atamiskatinân, kiya ayiwâkes e wasisuyan, "eyigok pisim, mina kakiyaw atchakussak. Kit ata-

"miskâtinân, kiya e miyowâbaniwîyan e ki kijikâna-mâwatwaw ayisiyiniwok; kit atamiskâtinân kiya, ka "wetaskihatjik Kijemanito mina ayisiyiniwok, wi-pa-kitinamâwinân miyosâkihituwîn, peyatik kita pimâ-tisiyâk, piyis kitchi wâbamitâk, ite eyât ki Kijemani-tominow." Kita wi-ikkin, n'tawâssimissitik, nâninkutita kitchi kanawâbamâyak kenâtatchâkwet Marie, espichotchiyân e nandottestamâtakuk. Pitare ekusi ikkik.

---

## XII. INSTRUCTION:

### LA VIE DE NOTRE-SEIGNEUR JÉSUS-CHRIST SA CIRCONCISION

(J. C. otiji-pimâtisiwin)

---

Cœpit Jesus facere et docere. (ACT. I.)

*Jesus ki mâtji-totam, Ekusi ki kiskino-hamâkeu.*

N'tawâssimissitik, peyak kekwây, Ot ayamiha, mawies kitchi abateyitak, eoko kita kakwe-mitonikiske-yittamwat Jésus ot itatjihuwinîyu, nista kitchi kiskino-itatjihut. Omisi itewew kitchitwa Léon: *Pikonata ki mâmâttâkusinânou e ayamihâyak otchi, kispin eka kakue-naspitawâyak Jésus-Christ.* (Serm. I de Nat.) Eokotchi k'o iteyittamân Jésus-Christ ot iji-pimâtisiwin kita atotamân, mayawes mamiskotamân, ite newaw ka paskittowettik ayamihewitâpwewokeyittamowin. *Ki kwatakiahaw megwâdtch e kitchi ayiciyit Ponce Pilata,* k'etwemagak, tcheskwa wiya eoko, ki ka mamiskotamâ-

kāwināwaw. Anotch nrama kittwām nika ayimoten sāsāy ka ki itweyān, tānisi kape-ispayiyik ispi Jésus-Christ ka kī wípe-nokusit, ka ki iji-nittāwikit, missawatch sāsāy ki kiskeyittenāwaw eoko.

E ki ayanānew kijikāyik, aspin e ki nittāwikit Jé-sus, ki wāskāsakesikāsuw. Ata ekweyāk e nokusit, sāsāy n'taweyittam tchi mikkowit, semak e wi-mātji-kak-watakihestamākoyak. Kayās ekuspi Kijemanito ka ki nawāsuwābamāt Abraham kiki ot āriskosāniyiwa, kataatuskākut mina kita omanitomimikut, ekusi Tebeyitchiket ki itakimew eokoni. Judawiyiniwa piyis e ki iji-kāsuyit, eka kita ḡwitjiwāganiyat kutaka ayisiyiniwa waskitaskamik, maka wiyawaw tchi nayestowisiyit. Ki miyew e itasuwaṭat kākiyaw nābewawāsissa tchi wāskāsakesikāsuyit, kita kiskinowāteyittākwaniyik e tibeyimākutwaw Kijemanitowa, mina kitchi aspi-kāssināmāsuyit pāstāhuwin ka pe kikinittawikiwit. Ekuspi Judawiyiniwok ki iji-totamohikowisiwok, e kiskirōwātisikāsutjik, tchi kiskinowāteyimikutjik Tebeyitchiket. Ekusi eoko ijitjikewin, wāskāsakesāweyin (Concussion) ki ijhikateyu, ekuspi e ki itwātamik, tabiskotch anotch kiyanow, ayamihesikatchikāsuwin ka itwātamak. Jésus-Christ ki wi-totākusiw eoko ijitjikewin, e wi kisipipayittāt kākiyaw kekwaya kitche otchi wābatteyhikoyak, eyigok e piwhut, mina e takunamāsut ki matchi ittiwininowa. Nama ki ayimeyitam tchi mat-chi-ayiweyittakusit, kiyānow otchi, otjitatw e kāsustāket o kitchi ayiwiwin.

Isipi Jesus-Christ ka ki wāskāsakesikāsuyit, kisik ki-wiyaw Jesus e ijikikatit, k'o itwemagak Manitowimi-yowātjimosinahiganik; "e ki kisipipayiyiki ayenanew kijikawa, tchi wāskāsakesikāsuyit awāsis, owiyowin Je-

wískásakesikásut awásis, owiyowin Jesus ki ijihikátain-wán, eki ijihikátikut o kijikowa, mayowes kikiskákut Mariwa" (L.2.) Eoko wiyowin Jesus omisi wi-itwemagan : *Kapim-iljihiwék*, appo *kapikhkohiwék*. Tchikema eoko wiyowin eji-kitekitwáw-eiyitlakwak, k'o miyo-kássinaná-kowisiyek, kakiyaw kntaka wiyowina e paskiyámonmagak. Ekokotehi eoko wiyowin etweki, kakiyaw k'o otjikwapa-pistamik kijikok, waskiteskanik, mina kitcki iskuték. Kiyánow ka ayamiliyak. Jesus ka o m'uitomiyak, támeyigok tebi manitjittlyawiyak o wiyowia. Tukki nawokskwéyik taítawaw piyettameku, desus e wiwit, appokiywaw etweyeku. N'tawisekinussitik, mistabi ábatan kit et awiwiniyak eoko wiyowin, kata nániškwákeyak, ona mana ka wi-sákotehákoyak Matchi-un-unito, mina kitchi okanosimowiniyak Askew mistabi Es wáwáreyit-tamohikuyek, bekwáy. Mitcketwaw matchi ayaw ki wi-wítpálikowaw e wanitib'skinamikoyek, mayo Jesus ni Tibegimíowem, etweyeku, ki tehiwák, mina si toniwák, semik eoko ki ka wássengulkuñiway, eka kija wan-huyek. Wáwaneyittaméku, wáwanihpuyeku, keski-yiitameku, kwetákitláyeku, wiipiyeke, wikiskisik eoko wiyowin, ki ka nistásskákuníwaw, ki ka sokkitcheskákuñiway, piko iji-ayittiyeku.

Nitji ayamihimizanitik, siyákihitakak, wimojituik anoch ki tehiwák, ka ititakwaw, kitchi, kakwe sikitláyak eoko kitcki wiyowin. Kitchi kijikok otchipayiw, manitowawáis e ki petemákowijit : wikittálin eoko kitchi kokwág-wetobistamákowisiyak.

Ota ka ayáyak waskiteskanik, ata kisiwákkikábewistáteyek Kujemárito, eyiwek mistabi ki kitimákisinánow, e wi-kiwátiyhikoyak dnah metchi ayiwit, e wi-kakwepatiti-

sahamákoyak miyo pimátsiwin. Tchikema tibiskotch ayákwátilisit pijiskiw e wúskáskákoyak matte aweyiwa ke pikwamát, maka ki nakitiséhwanow, e tápwewokeyi-mámáyak Jesusa, mina e opúkkáhkawánlwáyak o wiywiniyu.

Nijo kekwaya mana osám ka ábatjittát Matchi-manito, e wi otchi wanáhikoyak, matchi pástáhuwin, mina nípuwin. Maka Jesus-e ki sákottát eokoni o nípusjámákewin otchi, eokotchi náspitch k'ó mamisiyak o wiyowin.

Kiyám kita wi-asteyu kákike ki tehiñák kitchi sákiháyak Jesus ispitchi kakiyaw kekwaya, ispitchi kiyánow, ispitchi kit óteminowok, ispitchi nanáutok miyáwútamo-wina. Ki mámítoneyitchiganinák takki Jesus o wiyowin kita wi-asteyu, wiya piko kitchi nikáneyimáyak eka mwási tehi poni-otameyimáyak. Kit ohinák Jesus o wiyowin kakiyipa kit wi-asteyu kitchi mámítjiltamak kita nácamustamak, tehi kíspewálamak, eka kita wiyakimit Jesus ite iyáyaki.

“ Ni Miyo Jesus, náspitchi siyákihitán, ni Manitom “ mina ni kitchi Pímátihiwem wi-asta ni tehik, wi-pakl-“ tmáma-win ayiwákes kita sákihitán. Ni mámítoneyit-“ chigan wi-ojittamáwin eka pitus kekwáy wikkáatch “ kita nikáneyittamán ispitchi ki miyo wiyowin. N’lon “ wi-ispayittowin kitchi nitta-papámi-wittamán eji-kije-“ wátilsimagak mina eji-Pímátihiwemagak ki wiyowin.”

Ekusi, n’tawássimissitik, ki ka wi-iji-mámítoneyittam-wánawaw Jesus o wiyowin kitchi kanoskákuyek ota askik, piyis tehi sipwewiyikuyek kitchi-kijikok. P. E. I.

### XIII. INSTRUCTION:

#### L'ADORATION DES MAGES

(Nisto ot iyinisiwokimawok)

Et præcedentes adoraverunt eum.

(S. MATTH. 2.)

*Ehusi, e nauokiwotjikwanapiljik, ki manitoweyinawak.*

N'tawissim'ssitik..... anotch ki wi-otchi-kakeskini-tinawaw-ka ki ikkiniyik jipi Manitowawassis Jesus, ka ki pe-n'tawabamikut wayo otchi Okitchi-ayiwiwa nisto Eokoyu Jesus Christ *Owâbattehiwehuiwin* k'o ijibikatamith. Ayis J. C. e pe-itnuttel waskitaskamik kakiyaw awiya ki wi-pikkohew tchi pe nâtikpt. A'a piweyittakwanok e ki pe-nokusit. eyiwek ayâskawi nokuttaw o kitchi ayiwiwin kita otchi tapwewokeyunikut ayisiyiniwa. Mwestases e ki nitawikiyyit Jesusa nisto otiyinisiwokimawok wayoweskamik sâkâstenâk itekke e oluttetjik ki pe-nandonawewok Manitowawâissa. Ata eka e kiskeyittakik Kijemanitowa otitasowewiniyu, pa-wine o moysisittawaw oma ka wi-ijiwebaniyik waskitaskamik, maka namawiya mwetchi o kiskeyittettawaw ite ka wi-nitawikiyyit anahi awâissa. Otaskiwâk ki pata-wewok o kiseyinimiwâwa âniskâtch e petchi-âjîmîstâ-tuyit, kita nokusiyit ketattawé peyak mânaskâlji-atchâkusa. Ekuspi megwâtch o mânitoneyittamogubanik eokoyu, ka wâbamâljik peyak e osâmi-miyosiyit aichâkusa mistahi e pitusinâkusiyit. E Itasi-kanâwâbamâljik

ketattawé kiskeyttamohikowisiwok kitchi askowítjik eokoni atchákusa, e wi-kiskinottahikutjik ite eyáit anihi Manitowawásissa. Ekwa sipwepaviyiwa atchákusa, ekusi wistawaw e wáw.yitjik áti-sipwettewok e pimit-sahwátaw. Kinwes ki pímuttegubanik tački e kiskinottahikutjik meskanaw eokoni atchákusa. Mayawes pe-sipwettettaw ki otinamok kitchi mekiwina e wi-okitchitáwitotawájtjik meskawátwáwi, piyis Judawiyinínák, otenák Jerusalem, ki pesikwok atchákusa. Ekute e takusikik kanak ki wanábamewok. Ekwa ati-kakwet-jikkemowok anihi Manitowawásissa otchi, e itwetjik: "Tániwa Judawiyiniwok ot okimámiwaw ka nittáwi-kiyit! Tchikema sákástenák iji ni ki wábamimánán " ot attakuma, ekusi ni pe-itultánán e wi-manitoweyinán-kit" Herode maka wiya, ekuspi e kitchi okimáwít Judawiyininánák, ispi piyyettak eokoyu, mistahi sekisiwiwá-wáneyittam. Tchikema kustátcchiw kitchi maskamit otokimáwiwin, e pettákwaniyik e nokusiyit ot askik kutaka ókimáwa. Eokotchi k'o nandomát kakiyaw Okimáwipakitjikewiyiniwa mína omasinahikewiyiniwa e kakwetjimát lande tchi nittáwkiyikwe *Christa*, Ki iji-naskwewojimik: "Bethléhémik Juda kitchi nittáwi-ki; tchikema omisi ki itasinahikew peyak oniyankkis-keyittamohikowisiw: ekusi kiya Bethléhem, Juda "askik, nama astamik kteyittákusin Judawokimánák, "tchikema kiya ke otjít okimaw ke tibeyimát n'tayisiyi- "nima Israél." Ekusi ekwa Herode kimotch nandomew anihi nisto okimáwa, mitoni e kakwetjimát eyigok mwet-chi ka ki nokusiyit atel & kusa. Ekwa e ki pettawát, omisi itew: "Ituttek, n'tawi-mitoni-kakwetjikkemuk "eoko awásis otchi, ki miskawáyekü, pe-wittamáwikkek

"nista kita n'tawi-manitoweyimak." Wiyawaw e ki pettawâjtik kitchi-Okimâwa, ki 'sipwettewok, ekusi atchâkusa, ka ki wâbamâtjik sâkâstenâk itekke mina ki "pe-nikânuittwâkwok isko 'e ati-itâyit ite tibiskotch e ayâyit Manitowawâsisssa ki nakiyiwa. Kittwâm e wâbamâtjik atchâkusa mistabi ki ataminâwok. E pit-tuketjik wâskâhiganik ki miskawewok âwâsisssa asitji Mariwa okâwîyiwa, ekusi e nawoki-otchikwânapista-wâtwâw, manitoweyittamototawewok. Ekwa e pâs-kittenakik o mekiwiniwâwa ki pakitinawewok osâwa-sôniyâwa, pikiwa wiyjkimâkusiyit mina wikaskwaki-sigan. Ekwa e ki wittamâkut okijikowa niégwâtch e nipâtjik ekâ kitchi kiwetotawâjtik Herôda, ki kiwewok otaskiwâk kutak meskanâk otchi." (S. Math. 2.)

Ekusi, n'tawâssimissitik, k'etâtjimomagak Manitowâjtimo si nahigan ispi nisto ot iyinisiwokimâwok ka ki pe-nandonawâjtik Manitowawâsisssa. Eokotchi ekwa Katolik ijittawinik k'o kitchi kijikâk anotch, aniki nisto okimâwok ka ki ayittitjik ekuspi Eoko kijikaw *Epiphanie*, wâbattehiwewin, appo *Le Jour des Rois*, Okimâw'-kijikaw; ijjihikâtew.

Anotch oma sâsây ka pettamek, ka átjimu:tâtakuk ekuta otchi newo miyo-mâmitoneyitchigana ki ka miyitindâwaw. Piâ ki tehiwâk otchi nandotanâk Manitowawâsis kita otchikkamâkoyek kitchi kwayaskweyittamek ni pikiskewin. Io. Nistam eokonik nisto okimâwok o nanahittamowiniwâw ki ka mâmítoneyittamâwâwaw Mayo e kiskeyittawohikowisitjik-eji n'taweyittamâkut-waw Kijemanitowa, nama itasi-wâwânciyittamok, nama itasi nakistamok, semâk te! eyimowok ata eyimaniyik, ati-sipwettewok. Namawiya kânawâbattamok kita naka-

tātjik ot awāssimissiwāwa mina ot otemiwāwa e mawik-kātikutwaw. Namawālch pisiskeyittamok eyiyok kitchi mestiniketjik mina kita kakebāteyimikuwāgubane wit-jyisiyiniwāwa ; nama kekwāy na'kistamok e wi-otittakik ite n'taweyimikowisitwaw. Eteyimikuwākweni Kijemanitowa ekusi pakitinisuwok. Ekusi mina, kiyawaw, Otayamihātik, ka iteyimoyek kijikok, ayāmihāwin k'otatchāku-niniyek, nama kekwāy ki ka wi nakistenāwaw kita pimitisahamwāyek mana Kijemanito k'ēji-n'taweyit-tamākoyek. Eoko kākike nikān kitchi nandottāt e nikāneyimit, tchikema "nawātch tchi nanahittāt Kijemanito ispitchi ayisiyiniwa." (Act. 5) E ata rāppihikawiyek ayamihāwin otchi ekawiya eokotchi ki ka nepewisiste-nāwaw, tchikema "awiyak nepewisistaki n'tijittwāwin nista ni ka nepewisistawaw." kitikonow J. C. Kākike kwayask kakwe-mittimek meskanaw ka itaināk ite eyāt-Jesus. Askaw kanak ki ka wi-wāwanoyittenāwaw, kekātch ki ka iyimonāwaw, Matchi-manito ki ka wi-wanāhikowaw, maka ispimik itābik, kitābamik eoko miyo-atchākus, kit ayamihāwininow oti, eoko ki ka kiskinottahikowaw 'kita kwayask otittamēk Kijemanito wikik, 2o, Iyaskutch ekwa māunitoneyitchigan, omisi ki ki ijittitwātināwaw. Oki nisto okimīwok e takusikik Jeru-salemik mistahi ki wāwaneyittamogubanik eka ekuta e miskawātjik Manitowawāsisā, kanakeka mina e wanābamātjik otattakumiwaw ; maka eyiwek namawiya wi-poyuwok. "Ni ka kiwānān, missawātch ni wayesi-hikewisinān" namawiya wi-iteyittamok ; piyis kāwi otittikwok anahi atchākusa, ekwa pesikwok ite Manitowawāsisā eyāyit. Kiyawaw mina ekawiya poyuk mana kekwāy tiyotameku Kijemanito otchi. Askaw

"namawiya ni ka ki pikkohun," ketattawé ki ka wi-iteyittenawáw, tábiskotch e wanitibiskokkeyek ki ka iji-ayánáwaw, maka akameyimuk, kískisik takki k'etikoyek Jesus: "Tána isko iskweyánik akameylimokwe, eoko kita pikkohuw." 30. Ekwá mijo iyaskutch mamitone-yitchigan ka wi-pakitinamáwak, eoko: Oki nisto okimáwok ka ki iji-sákihájtjik Kijemanitowa. E ki miska-wájtjik ki manitoweyimewok e miyátwaw oswásoniyáwa tábiskotch e kitchi-okimáwiyit, mina pikiwa wiye-kimákusiyit tábiskotch e Kijemanitowiyit, mina wi-kaskwaki-sigan tábiskotch e ayisiyiniwyit. Kiyánow mina pakitinamáwáták osúwisoniyáwítewéyak, kitchi mistahi sákiháyak eoko awásis anotch ka meskutch miyikoyak ot ayamiháwin, ká osáwisoniyáwaniyik. Mina ekuta otchi wi-kitimákeyimátan ketimákisit ayisiyiniw, tchikema ekusi kit ikonow ki Jesusminow: "Tattwáw ka "ki miyo-totáwyek mamáwies astameyittákusit ni wit- "jewágan, Niya ka totáwyek." (S. Math. 25.) Pakitinamáwáták Manitowawásis ki mawimustchikewininowa tábiskotch wikimá tewin ka otíttábattek kitchi pakit-chistamákoyak o saweyitcbikewin. Piysis pakitinamáwátán misiwe kiyáwihow, kita miyo-kwatakáhisuyak, nípiyaki, matchi-pástáhuw'n eka kita witjeskákuyak maka tchi miyo-wikaskokiskákuýak, mina tchi miywéwekinikuyak ki miyo-totampowininowa. 40. Ekwa mitoneyitchigan iskweyátc'h ka wi-otjistamáta-kwaw, omisi ijinákwá. Oki nisko okimáwok e ki wábamájtjik Jesusa, nama kiwetotawewok Heroda, ka wi-kakayesi-nipaháyit Manitowawásssa maka kutak meskanaw otchi iju-kiwewok otaskiwák. Kiyawaw mina, n'tawássimisítik, mitehetwaw matchi-ittiwiná otensi, ki ki wanibá-

waw Manitowawasis, e kiputisahwáyek kitchiwák otchi, maka anotch ki ki kássinaunásunáwaw, káwi ki ki miskawáw ayamihewisuskamowinik, ekawiya kittwám'ekwa kiwetotamink oskatch ki matchi-ayiwiniwáwa, maka wi-kakwe-mittimek oski-meskanaw ka itamuk kitaskinák, kitchi-kijikok ka itamotjikettwákoyak Jesus, ki Piinát-i-hiweninów. P. E. I.

#### XIV. INSTRUCTION:

##### PRÉSENTATION DE JÉSUS-CHRIST AU TEMPLE, SA FUITE EN EGYPTE, MASSACRE DES INNOCENTS

(J. C. et iji-pimátsiwin)

Nunc dimittis, Domine, servum tuum  
in pace..... quia viderunt oculi mei  
salutare tuum. (Luc 2.)

Kiyám ekwa. Tebeyitchikéyan, peyallik  
pakitin kil aluskeyágan, lehikemz ni ki  
wábatte n'iskijíkók ki pimáljhíwewin.

N'tawássimissitik...nemitano kijikáwa e kisipipayiyik  
aspín e ki nokusiyit Jesusa, kichiwa Marie ki pe-ituttew  
Tebeyitchikewikamikok, ata náspitch e kanáttchákvet,  
e ki kanáttjinittáwíkináwasut, eyiwek pe-pittukew tábís-  
kotch konata iskwewa, e wi-totak anima wiyasuweka-  
náttjibisuwin, e pakitinamáket nijo omimíwa, mina nijo  
omimissa, e aspi-atáwestamasut kanáttjihisuwin. Ekusi  
kayás ki násuwew Kigemanito : "Kakiyaw iskwew, kita  
"pe-ituttew Tebeyitchikewikamikok, kitchi kanáttjih-

" sut nemitano kijikáwa ki nittáwíkinawasut, wekosissi-  
 " yitji; ekusi ayanánew mitano kijlkáwa, wetánissiyit  
 " kisik kita pe-pakitinew peyak mayattikusa kiki omi-  
 " miwa, kispin maka ketimíkisit iskwew, nijo piko o  
 " mimiwa mina nijo onsimissa." (Leyit. 12.) Wiya kit-  
 chitwa Marie, eka tibiskotch kutaka iskwewa, e ki  
 otawássimissit, namawiya iteyittákwaniyibaj kitchi pe-  
 pakusítat kandájihisuwín, maka otjítaw kí kásustákew  
 ka ki iji-mímáttáwihičut Kijemanítowa. Ekuta otchi  
 ki kiskinohain ikonow eka kita nepewisiyak mana piwi-  
 huwinik tchi nokusiyak ; missawatch otjítaw ki piwe-  
 yittákusinánow ; tebiyák kímotch kitchi kakwé-miyo-  
 kanáwábamikoyak Kijemanítoto. Maka átit otayamihá-  
 wok namawiya ekusi iteyittamok, tiyakwatch nandona-  
 mok ayisiyiniwa waskitch kíta miyo-kanáwábamikutjik,  
 ekusi namawiya pisiskeýittamok, tebiyák kátáttwáwi o  
 matchi-ayiwiniwáwa.

Kuták mina itasuwevin kayás ki ojittaw Kijemanítoto, e itasuwt kitchi pakitinamát kakiyaw nistamosána eyisi-  
 yiníwiyikwé mina pijiskiwiyikwe, ispi ka ki metchiháit Egyptienwiyiniwa o nistamosániyiwa, ekusi e ki maná-  
 jihimát Judawiyiniwa o nistamosániyiwa.) Eokotchi Kijemanítoto, k'o itasuwtat Judawiyiniwa tchi pakitinamá-  
 kut kakiyaw nistamosána kisik tchi atíwestamánsuyit o nistamosániyiwa. (Exod. 13.) Eokotchi eoko kijikáw  
 kitchitwa Marie, ka ki n'tawi-pittuket Tebeyitchikewi-  
 kamikok e wi-totak túnisi ka ki iji-wiyasuwátičikowisiyit  
 iskwewa ekuspi kisik ki pakitinamáwew Kijemanítowa  
 okosissa Jésuse.

Nt'awassimissitik, kiskeyittamuk anótlí k'cji-kiskino-  
 hamikoyak kitbitwa Marie. Wetawássimissiyek, kispin

tápwe sákiháwekwenik kit awássimissiwáwók, kiyipa mana ki ka pakitinaámáwáwaw Tébeyitchiket, sokki takki kitchi kakwe-miyo-oppikiháyekwaw eokoni awásissa, ka ki awihikoyek. Mina kakwe-kiskisik kiyawaw mina e ki iji-pakitiníkawiyeck, ispi ka ki sikátjikásuyek. Ekuspi ki ki asotamohikawittáwaw mitoni ki ja atuskawáyek Kijemanito isko póni-pimátiysiék.

Megwáttch kitchitwa Mariwa, e itakkamikisiyt Tebeyitchikewikamíkok, peyak kiseyiniw, Siméon ejihikásut, meywáritisit, e ki wittamákut Meyosiyit-Manitowa eka nótto w kitchi nípit, mayowes wábamát Manitowáwássisa, pe-ituttew wista Tébeyitchikewikamíkok, ekpsi níssitaweyimew semák eokoni awásissa, otinow ospitnínik, mistahí miyáwátam e nánáskomut, omisi itwew : “Ekwa kiyám, Tebeyitchikeyan, peyattik pakitin kit attuskeyágan, ka ki itwéyan, tchikema nískijíkok níki “wábatten kipimátihiwewin.”

Kiyánow mina, n’t’awássimissítik, piyoní-saskamoyaki mana ki ka wi-iji-tebeyimonánow Eoko miyo-kiseyiniw ispi e ki wábamát mina e ki tekkunát o pimátihiwewa, nána kekwáy áyiwák n’taweyittam; mustawinam ekwa kitchi nakatasket. Kiyánow, ayamihewisaskamowinik, namawiya piko ki tekkunánow náka ki petchiyáweskákonow. Tineyigok ayiwák kitchi-nanáskomu-o-itwéyak : “Tebeyitchikeyan, anotch pimátiysiwin ki miyaw n’tat-“chák, haw ! kiyám, kispín megwáttch miyo-witjewi-“wane, otinow. Nama kekwáy ni mitjiniiskákun waski-“taskamik, pitane kiyipa mosis kauáwibaunitán kiji-“kok !” Ekuspi mina ot ayáttáy Tebeyitchikewikamíkok neyák mosiskwew, náspitchi e miyo-ayiwit, Anna ejihikásut. Ayépánnewimitane o tatto piponwa. Tepakup

piponwa piko ki witjewew onabemq e ki nipiyyit, ekusi aspin kâkike ot aya Tebeyitchikewikamikok, e atuskâtak, posissik e ayemihât kijikâyiki mina tebiskâyiki, wâwâtch e iyewanis hisut. Wiya mina ki miyikowisiw kitchi wâbamât Manitowawâsissa e tipahamâkowisit ejî-miyopimâtisit.

Ekusi e ki ispayiyik Tebeyitchikewikamikok, Jesus ki tabasiwiyk kitchitwa Josepha Egypte âskik, tchikema e wi-nipahikut Heroda. Sisây ki ki pettenâwaw ispi kitchi-Okimaw "ki pettawât oyekka anîhi nisto ot iyini-siwokimâwa, sâkûstenâk" wéuttle it, neddonâwâyit Manitowawâsissa, mistahi ki sekisjw, e astâsit kitchi maskamikut et okinâwiwin eokoni awâsissa. Eokotchi e naudemât nisto otiyinisiwokimâwa, omisi ki itew: "Niyânk, n'tawi-nandonâk, ki miskawâyeku pe-wittâ- mâwikkek, nista kitchi n'tawi-manitoweyimak, *ut el "ego teniens adorem eum.*" Iyekama e wi-lâpwet Herode, mi tahi e kâkayehisit, konata e wi-kiskeyimat ite eyâyit, kita kiminatât. Ispi maka e wâbattak e wayesihikut nisto otiyinisiwokimâwa, eka e pe-kiweto- "takut, kutak maskanaw e kiweiyit, mistahi ki kisi-wâsiw." Eokotchi k'o itasuwen kakiyaw nâl esissa isko e nijo piponwèyit kita metchi-nipahimit Bethlehémik. Ayis atâ o kiskeyitte Bethlehémik kita nokusiyit, maka nama kiskeyittâkwaniyiban ite mwetchi eyâyit; eokotchi awah metchi-okimaw k'o atuskemot tchi/metchittâsuwit eokoni awâsissa, e wi-asitjhât Jesusa. Maka ki tehisihu, tchikema "namatakuniyu iyinistwip tchi sâkotchihilikut" "Tebeyitchiket; *non est sapientia contra Dominum.*" (Prov. 21.) E tibiskâyik kitchitwa Joseph pe wittamâk o kijikowa kitchi tabasiwiyat Manitowawâsissa kiki Oks-

wiyiwa Egypte askik, ekusi semik ka sippwettahat. Ekuspi mitchet apistinabesissak ki nipaħawok; ekusi nāmaskātch wiya Jesus ki paspiw. Ekonik awāsissak ekuspi ka kitimahitjik tibiskoteli iyenato avamihewotchi nātāganak (martyrs) iteyttākusiwiok e ki sikātjikāsentjik o mikūniwāk mina e nipustamīwātjik o Kijemanitomiwa. "Tāpwe nāspitch kitcheytākusiwiok, nameskwa " ki mamiskomewok Josesa ekusi sāsāy, iteyttākusiwiok " tchinatēstātjik." (S. Aug.)

Anotch nāmitoneyimātānik ekonik miyo-awāsissak. Mana piko kitimahattayak ḥonata e nipaħitjik maka ayiwāk tiyakwatch mistahi ki abetjibawok, semāk e pit-tukahitjik kijikok; tħlkema nāspitch ki kanātātchak-wewek. Kiyānow ki ki kanātātchak-wattānow ekuspi ka ki sikātjikāsuyak. Ekuspi ki ki ot awāssimissimikottānow Kijemanito. Maka awena ka ki kanāwevittak o sikātjikāsu-kanātātchak-wewin? "Matte, ewiniwikwé? Ekusi " ni'ka māmitjim?" (Ecc. 31.) Mitchet e ki otawāssimissimikutjik Kijemanitowa ayamihewisikātjikāsuwinik, mwestas kāwi ot awāssimissimikwok Matchi-mantowa. Nawateh etħikāni ābatan tħi poni-pimatisik megwātch eyabitch e awāssissiwi. Ekokotchi kiyawaw ekawiya osim kaskeyittamuk wenihawekwāwi kit awāssimissiwiwok megwātch e apisitljik. Maskutħi ki pimatisiwigħban o ka ki wanħuttaw, naina wikkātch o ka' ki wābamattawaw Kijemanitowa. Anotch maka kiċċatħi e miyo-pikkoliut awāsis, nawateh kitnejnan āskomowit ispitchi kitā mawikkātit. Tutto maka iskonamdkowis iyequ, kakwe miyo oppikihikkuk Ayamihawinik. Tibiskoteli minnha ka iji-yakkikit mistiks, k'ejj-minosk wepitħiħikāsut, ekusi iji akaremeyinak kita minn-

mâyekwaw. "Oskinikiw k'ejji-pimâtisit anoteh, namaw wiya kita ponittaw atikiseyiniwitji." (Prov. 22.) Kwâyask itâtisiwin kâkiskinohamâkuk. Naspâtch tiyatkwâwi ekawiya manâjtjhikkuk. *Qui parit virga odit filium suum*, "awiyak menâtjittâti pasastehigan pakwâtew "okosissa." (Ibid. 13.)

Takki kâkisiunototâwikuk Manitowâwasis mina kit-chitwa Marie tchi nisôkkamâkoyekwaw kita miyo oppi-kihawasuwâyek kitchi kakwe miyo wâbamâyekwaw kit awâssimissiwâwok miyawâtikwanok. P. E. I.

#### IX. INSTRUCTION :

RETOUR DE JÉSUS À NAZARETH, PERTE DE JÉSUS À JÉRUSALEM,  
RETRAITE DANS LE DÉSERT, VOCATION DES APÔTRES,

ETC., ETC.

(J. C. Ot iji-pimâtisiwin waskitaskamik)

Exemplum dedi vobis, ut quemadmodum ego feci, ita et vos faciatis.

(S. JEAN, 13)

*Ki ki myilintwaw kitehi kiskinowâdbattamek ka ki ayitolam'in, ekusî kistawaw kila kiskinotolamek.*

Nî'tawâssimissitik.....Anah matchi Okimaw Herod namâ kinowes ki pimâtisiw ispi e ki niphâhât nitchet awâsisse. Mayowes nipit mistabi ki kwatakittaw e otjîn-t, piyis o pâstâhuwin e kiki poni-ayisiyiniwit.

"E ki poni-pimâtisiyit Héroda, Okijiko ki nokuhusta-wew Jesephia Egyptik, ekwa e sikkimât tchi kiwetta.

"háyit Manitowawísis a ot askiyik, tchikema e nepiyit  
 sisüy anihí ka wi-nipahikuyit. Kitchitwa Joseph  
 semák ki nanahittam etít, maka e pettak Archélaüsá,  
 Heroda okosissiyiwa e tipahiyinit meskutch, ki kustam  
 ekute tchi ituttet, ekusi kittwám e wittamákwisit,  
 n'tawáatch Nazareth otenák ituttey, eokotchi mana  
 Jesus ekuspi *Nazarewiyinat*; ki itaw."

**K**í takusik Nazareth otenák Jesus, nama ekwa kis-  
 keyittákwaniyu túnisi e ayitolak isko mitátat nijo sáb  
 e tatto piponwet, ekuspi ka witjewát Okâwiya mina  
 Josepha e itutteyit Jerusalémik, e wi-kitchi kijikáyik.  
 Ekwa sisüy e pe-kiwetjik kitchitwa Marie asitji k.tchit-  
 wa Josepha e megwa witjewátjik mitchet o wákkonága-  
 niwáwa nista e kiweyit, kettattawe pisiskeyittamok eka  
 e witjekutwaw Jesusa. Mistabi kaskeyittamok, e ata  
 nandonawátjik mis.we ayisiyininák namaniye ki miska-  
 wewok. N'tawáatch káwi kiwewok Jerusalémik, ekute  
 e itateymájtik. E ki nisto kijikáyik ekweyák miskawewok  
 Tebeyitchikewikamikok e megwa tastawákabá-  
 wistawáyiil o wiya-suweviyiniwa, e nandottawáyiil, e  
 kakwetjimáyt mina e mámaskáteyimikuyit. Jesus e ki  
 iji-kuskweyimit, ati kiwe-witjewew Mariwa mina Jose-  
 pha Nazareth otebák. Ekusi takki o miyo-nanahittá-  
 wáttay e witji-atuskemát kitimákisiwinik. Tápwe kitchi  
 mámaskátamuth e totak Tebeyitchiket, e ki iji-ahyisut  
 waskitaskamik piko ichí atuskásut, e wi-pimájtjhishut,  
 wiya pemájtihawet kakiyaw awiya. Eknspi megwáatch  
 ottáwikkáwina Josepha ka k'nakataskeyit. Mistabi ki  
 miyo-totaweguhán iskweyáteh wiya e ki pamihikut  
 waskitaskamik. Jesus e k'otítak kita nistomiano tatto  
 piponwet ekweyák ka wi nokuttat k'otchi pe-yásit was-

kitaskamik, ekweyák ekwa ka wi-nátát ayisiyiniwa tchi mamiskotamawát kijikotenáwi vin. Pita ki n'tawabamew kitchitwa Jean-Baptisa pikwataskamikák, tchi sikaháttákut. Jean-Baptiste, eoko anah ka ki kiskeymáyak e ki miyawátamopayihut okáwiya eyábitch e kikiskákut e pahu simít Tebeyitchíkeyit. Apisínikán ki nittawikiw ispitchi Jesusa. Eoko ayisiyiniw pe-itishikowisiw wasketaskamik tchi nkánumuttawát Kijemani-towa Opetisíhwáganiyiwa, eokotehi *onikánullwékkew*; k'o itit. Pikwataskamikák e ayát, o kwatakihi su misiweji, wáwátkh e kakeskimáti ayisiyiniwa tatto niyátkutjí. Ki miyikowisiw kita wáweyistamawát Jesusa o kiskinohamákekewiniyu. E kakeskíkkenot inana, omisi ot ítwa : "Namawiya niya n'tekotowiwin *Ka wi-pe-pikkohiwei*, *ki teiyimiye*k, tcheskwa eoko ki ka wábanáwaw, niya "tebiyák ki kiskinowábawayitínawaw, itáb kita takusin "mitoni ke ayamihewisikáháttákoyek." Megwátkh Jean-Baptiste e itakkamikisit, pe-nátik Jesusa, wista e wi-sikaháttákusiyit. Maka Jean-Baptiste ot ayimeyitte e inis aveyimáti o Manitoma. "Namawiya niya kitchi "sikaháttatán, kiya kiyássinamákeyan matchi ittiwina, "nawatch kiya tchi ikáhdáttawiyon." Maka e ki kikkimikut Jesusa, piyis lápweltawew. Ispi Jesus e ki sikájikásut, tawaskowinamácowisiw ekusi wábamew Meyosiyit-Manitowá e yásistáku, e omiminákohuyit, e twehu-totákut. Kisik ki pettákwaníyu kijikok otchi e itwemaganiyik : "Eoko awah ni kosis siyákhak ka peyaku-ata-mihit."

K'o wi-sikaháttákusit J. C. namawiya katátkh e wi-kássinamádsut, wiya e Kijemani-towit, maka otjítaw ki totam, ekweyák e wi-kitchipayittowát ayisiyiniwa Aya-

mihewisikâlpâksuwîn, e kitchittwâwîtâp piyîy tehi ayamihewikâssiyâbâwâtchikâkêk, ekusi e itwâtamik oma niipiye otawiwînâk e otchi totechikâsuk tehi kâssinamâkowisik.

Kitchitwa Jean-Baptiste ki itasi-kiskinowâbayiwew isko e ponî-pimâlisit, piyîs ka ki otcheinatit. Tehikema sokki e ki kitotit mina e ki kitahamâwât peyak kitchi Okimâwâ e ki kwâsibâyit osimiyiwa wiwiyîwa, ki niphik eokoni Okumâwâ e sikiskâkuyit anîhi iskweiyiwa ot âni-siyyiwa. Ekuta otchi ayamihewiyiniwok eka mana kitchi manâtjinâtjik wekimâwiyit m tehi-totamiyitji. E wi-kitahamâketjik kekwây, "e ata, ni ka ki otchinatikawin," iteyittâkwâwîk nama kita mana kitotewok awiya, eka kwayask itâljihuyitji.

J. C. e ki sîkâtkâsut ki iyikâw pikwâtaskamikâk, ekute e ayât nemitano kijikâwa mina nemitano tibiskâwa eka e mitjusut, pisissik e ayamihât. E ki ijj-iyanisilisut, ekwa pe-otittik Matchi-Manitowa e wi-kutjhikut, maka ki sâkobew manitowipikiswewin otchi. Ekusi ki Manitominow ki iteyinem. Matchi manitowa kitchi pe-kakwetjikut, ekuta otchi e wi-kiskinohamikoyak, kiyânow mina eka kita kustimâyak piyesikiskâkowâyaki wâwâtch kita wi-sâkot-hihimdyak iyewanihsisuwîn otchi. Ekusi iji, n' tawâssimissitik, ki ka sâkottinanow matchi-manitoneyitchigana ka wi-kakwe-miyikoyak Matchi-Manito. Kekâtch wa-sâkotchikikayaki matchi kekwây, semâk kiskisitan manitowipikiswewin, niyo mawimustchikewin mina kwatalikhisutin.

J. C. e ki nakatâk pikwâtaskamikâk ekwa matjippiyittaw ot atuskewin, k' o pe-itishukut Ottâwiya waskitâskamik, kitchitjimustaket *Manîowimijowâlyimowî*.

kijikowotenâwiwin oti mina kitchi sâsikkikkemot kita kesinâteyimisuwit. Oskatch mitchet ayisiyiniwa ki papâmitisahuk e kiskinohamâkek, mitchet mina ki owitjewâgâniw papâmi, eka wikkâtch e nakatikut. Anihî tatto ka kisâtjhât; âtit ekuta otchi ki nawasunew e wi-kitchi-ayamihewiyiniwhât. Ki nisosâbihew eokoni, kisâtch e oyimât kita nistam kitchi-ayamihewiyiniwiyit, eokoni les Apôtres ka itimât mana. Ki ijihew eokoni tcheskwa itâb kita tâbiskanâkut mina aniskâtch kitchi tâbiska-mâtuwit ayamihewiyiniwiwin isko poni-askiwiyiki. Ispi ka ki wi-nawasunâit, pita kape tibisk ki itasi-ayamihaw, ekuta otchi e wi-kiskeytâmohiwet tâneyigok mana kitchi pisiskeyittamuth wa-nawasunimitji awiya kita kitchi-ayamihewiyiniwiyit Ekusi ki ijihikâsuyok eokonik ka nawasuwbamikuttawaw Jesusa; Pierre ki nistamisihik, ekwa iyaskutch André ostesa, Jacques mina Jean, Zébédée okosissa Philippe, Barthélemy, Mathieu, Thomas, Jacques, Alphée okosisa Jude, Simon, ekwa iskwéyâtch Juda, eoko ka ki misihât. Eokonik mitâtat niso sâb nis am kitchi-ayamihewiyiniwok. Namawiya semâk ki mâmâtâwâwikwok Jesusa, pita e wi-kiskinohainâkutwaw ot ojittwâwiuyu. O kitimâkinâkusittâwaw eka kekwây, e kiskeytakik iyinisiwâ, mitoni tâbiskotch konata ayisiyiniwa ki iji-ayâwok. Ojtaw Tebeyitchiket ekto-wiyit ki nawasunew e wi-wâbattehiwet ejî-mâmâtâwisit eka ayiteyittâkwaniyik kekwây, e otawiwinit tchi mâmâtâwi-totak. K'o . itwemaganiyik Manitowisahigan : “ E kakebâteyittâkwaniyik ki nawasunam Kijemânto e “ wi-otchi-sâkotchihât et iyinisiwa m'na e nijowateyittâ- “ kwaniyik kakekinam tchi otchi sâkohât o mâskawi- “ siwa.” (1 Cor. 1.) E ki nawasunâit mina e ki nomi-kiski-

nohamâwât, ki ijitisâhwew pita kâkîsiwâk tchi kakes-kikkemoyit. Ki mâmâtâwihew tchi iyinikkahâyit ot âkkusiyiwa, tchi âpisismâyit onipiyiwa, tchi miwetisah-wayit Metchi-manitowiyit, kisik niyânk ki wittamâwew kita pakwâtikusiyit ot ijittwâwin otchi, tchi matchi itimit mina kitchi otchinatikusiyit.

J. C. mina ki kakekinew tepakupomitano niso sâb kutaka, e nânisotisahwât kita nikânuittwâkut piputch opikiskewin, tatto otenâk mina misiwe ite eteyittak kitchi ituttet. Mina eokonj ki ejihew tchi otchikkamâkut ka pikkoħât atchâkwa. Tchikema "ayisiyiniwoko-  
" sissân ki pê-nandonawew mina ki pê-pikkoħew ka  
"wanihuyit." (S. Luc, 19.) J. C. ki akamimew eokoni onistam Ayamihewiyinima takki kita mawimustchikeyt nista pâskatch kape tibisk mana e ayamihât. Mistahî ki sikkimew tchi kiskinohaunâkeyit, wista mana kakape kijik e kakeskimât ayisiyiniwa wâwâtch e wâwittamâwât kitchi miyo-kiskinowâbamikuyit ayisiyiniwa. "K'ejinâ-  
" kwaki ki kakeskwewiniwaw ekusi mina kita wi-ijinâ-  
" kwan kit-itâtjhuhwiniwaw," e itât. Wîta Jesus mî-  
chettawâk ki itew ayisiyiniwa pekwâtikut: "Awena  
"etasiyek ke tâpwemit matchi ittiwin?"

N'tawâssimissitik, e ki pettamek tâniši ka totak Jesus, n'istam e ojibât Ayamihewiyiniwa, wi-nanâskomik espit-chotehiyek kiyawaw mina e ki miyikowisiyek-kita otaya-mihewiyinimiye. Kayâs namawiya ayamihämaganoban kit askiwaw. Kitimakisinarîwiban eka teheskwa e ayamihâk. Mayowes kiskeymikoyekwâw, wiyweskamik otchi ki ki pe-nâlikowâwok ayamihewiyiniwok e-wi-kiskinohamâkoyekuk kwayask pimâtisiwin. Wiyawaw mina tâbiskotch nistam ayamihewiyiniwa ki-nawasunik-

wok Kijemanitowa, tehi iji-pakitinisutjik. Wiyawaw mina tâbiskotch nistam ayamihewiviniwa kâkike kit ayanîhestanâkowâwok, kâkike miyo-kiskinohamâkewin ki pakitinamâkowâwok, wiyawaw mina'ki kâki itikowâwok: "K'ej-ñâkwak n'titâtjhunwininân ekusi kistawaw "kita wi-ijinâkwan."

Sakihikuk kit ayamihewiyinimiwâwok, kitimâkeyimikuk, manâtjhikuk, wî-tâpwettâkuk. Ki itwew Jesus: "Awiyak nendottâkoyeku, ni nandottâk." (S. Luc, 15.) Pitane kakiyaw etasiyak kâkike kweyask ay.ttiwâyak k'ej-n'taweyittanâkoyak Jesus' O kitehi-okimâwayamihewiyiniw Tebeyichiket ki ka wi-wâbamântow ekute kitchi-kijikok, ka kiskimitakuk nipyaki! P. E. I.

## XVI. INSTRUCTION :

### MIRACLES DE NOTRE-SEIGNEUR JÉSUS-CHRIST

(J. C. Omâmâttâwîtotamowina)

"Il redressa les boiteux, fit entendre les sourds, parler les muets et rendit la vue aux aveugles."

"Wetjiskâyil ki minollowew, kiyepitteyl ki peltamohew, eka opikiskwewiniyil ki pikiskwehew, eka ewâbiyil ki wâbihew."

Transiit ben-faciendo.....

Ki pimi-ayaw e miyo-tolâkel .....

N'tawâssimissitik ..... Anotch ekwa ki wi-maumiskota-matinâwaw tâni si ka ki iji-mâmâttâwi-totak Jesus meg-wâtch-e ayât wâskitaskamik. Ayis "pita ki mâtji-totam,

mwestas ka kiskinohämäket." Kekwäy tänisi ka ki mämäskätji-ayitotak, Jesus o mämälläwiljiljikewina, ni ka ijühikätamwán māna.

*Mämälläwiljiljikewin* k'etwek eoko mana kekwäy e ispayik eka ayisiyiniw sekke kitchi ki ispayittät, appo eka ayiteyittäkwak tchi ikkik, täbiskotch kispin e apisisihit awiyak e nipit, eoko ani peyak *mämälläwiljiljikewin*. Tehikema ayisiyiniw waskitaskamik nama kita ki totam piko nisokkamäkowisitji. J. C. mitchet ki ojittaw mämättäwitjijikewina ekuspi ka po-ituttet waskitaskamik. Atit piko ni ka wittanwán, tchikema namawiva ni ka ki kisipatotamwán tattaw misiwe ji ka ki mämättäwipayittät kekwaya, appo piko tatto ayisiyiniwa peyak piko pikiskewin otchi ka iyinikkahät. Ekuje Canák nistam ka mämättäwiljiljiket wikittuwini e ki wikkomit kiki Okawiya mina o witjewágana. Megwâtch e mitjisuwit ketattawe esa ki nottepayiyuw sominábüy, ekusi Jesus e ki mawimustákut kitchitwa Mariwa, nipý ki sominábu-wittaw mistahi *kakiyaw* e miyopeiyit. Mitchet ki iyinikkahew e nanántokkwapineyit, atit e wi-nipakikkwekawayiyit, atit e mistatayepepineyit, kutaka e nippuwisiyyit wâwâtch mina e matchappineyit. Ot iyinikahättäy mana kanak peyak piko pikiskewin otchi áskaw mina wâyo opimé e ayáiyit. Piko ite otenák, mëskanák appo wâskâhiganik piyetuketji, o pakitinamâttawaw otâkkusisa mosiséñök e mawimustât kitchi wi-iteyittak kita sâminamiyyit tebiyák wanaskâtákák (o wanaskwekosákák) ekusi tatto ka sâminamiyyit ot iyiniwiyyittawaw. Ki osameyetiyyiwa ayisiyiniwa e pe-nandottákut mina e pe-kükisimototákut pâskatch e sitiskákut mana. Piyettuketji wâskâhiganik semák e ati-sâkaskinew:t appotchika

nama ki nahimitjisuw eji-otamihikut ayisiyiniwa. Pikwata-kamikak wetuttetji, ekute mina pimitisahwaw. Matchimanito áskaw e megwa-petchiyáweskawát ayisiyiniwa, mayo piyettawátji Jesusa o nakatáttay o tibeyimágana. Wáwáatch mina Jesus ki waskitipekinam mina e waskitipekutahát Pierra. Kitchi Gamik e tchimát o witjewágana kekáatch e nistábáweyit, mistahi e mánakkáskáyik ki asteyágamittaw, ki astepayittaw ottin e ki itwet: "Kiyám aya, astesta ki mánakkáskám." Kape tibisk e ki pakitawáyit o witjewágana ekusi eka kekwáy e ki tlapakwásuyit, kanak píko ki sákaskinahew ayapiya mitchet takakki kinusewa. Nijjaw kistake ayisiyiniwa ki kiispuyew nayestow apisti-pakkwejigunissa ótchi, kanak e ki yakkimohát. Tánisi cteyittamuth kimotch mitchik opakaskeyitte mina ayisiyiniwa tánisi ke ayittiyikwe wáwáatch tánisi kekwáy ke ijiwebaniyikwe. Niyánk o kiskeyitte tábiskotch anotch. Nikán ki wittam ke wi-kwatakáhit, ke nipahit mina ke ápisistik. Mitchet o nipiwa ki ápisismew. Nistwaw ka ápisismiwet átotchikáteyu Manitowimiyowátljinrowisinaligamik. Nistam Jaira ot ániyyiwa, niso sábopipo weyit ki ápisismew. E ki n'tawábamát eokonj oskinikiskwewá, e mawimustákut ottáwiyyiwa, inweskawew sásay e nipiyyit, maka e mitjiminamwát otchitchiyú, omisi itew: "Oskinikiskwe, waniska, niya ka sikkimítán," Semák ki waniskáyiwa e ápisismiyik. Ekwa iyaskutch kittwám ka ápisismát awiyyá omisi ki ispayiyu: Peyak ayisiyiniwa mistahi e sákibát Jesus, ki nipiyyiwa, megwáatch ópimé e ayát. E pettak eokoyu mina e nandomikut osimiyiwa iskwewa, ituttew. Wetittak ite e nahinimit, Lazarre ejihikásuyit, wittamáwaw sásay newo kijikáwa e kí nipiyyit. Eyiwek

maka atuskemow tchi tawinamuth ite e pimisiniyik; ekwa e ki nanâskomowayâmilât, sokki omisi itwew: "Lazarre, veni foras;" Lazarre, pe-wayawi." E ekusi semâk nepiyit ka waniskâiyit e-atimutteyit.

*Transfiguration.*—Ekwa J. C. ati-kisiwâkiyiyanban tchi kwatakihit. Niyânk wittamâwew mosissé o nistam kitchi-ayamihewiyinima, e mamiskotamâwât ot ayamihewâttikoma; o kwatakihikowina, ekusi mana ejinâkwaniyik meskanaw etamoyik kitchi kijikok. Pita ki wi-wâbattehew pakki o maminneyittâkusiwin, tchi eka osâmeyittamiyit oma ka wi-kwatakihit, e ki wi-sâmât nisto, Pierre, Jacques nîna Jean, mâmawies e sâkilât ookoni, ituttahew espâiyik watjik. Ekute megwâtch e ayâtjik e ayamihât, kettattawé ki meskutchiwinâkohuw (*transfiguratus est*) tâbiskotch pisimwa ki iji-wâsikkwe-suû minâ oskutâkaya tâbiskotch kona ki iji-wâbiskâiyawa. Moïsa kiki Eliya nokohustâk e wâsisuyit e witjipikisk-wemikut, e mamiskotamâtutjik ke wi-iji-kwatakihit Jerusalémik. Megwâtch etakkamiganiyik aniki maka nisto nistam kitchi-ayamihewiyiniwok, eka e wâbattakik oskatch espiyit Jesusa, ki nipâwok. Kettattawé e kuskupayitjik wâbamewok ejinâkohuyit maka namawiya kinwes, sesikutch wask) ka ati-akâwinikuyit Jesusa e peyakuyit minâ kayatte ejinâkohuyit wâbamewok. Mis-tahi ki sekisiwok piškatch e asitaskamikskweyitjik. E ati-nittatiwjetjik, e kiwetjik, Jesus'ki kitahamâwew o witjewâgana eka 'kita' wittamiyit ka ki wâbattamiyit. Oinâ otchi J. C. ka ki wi-iji nokuttowât eokoni nistam ot ayamihewiyinima, e ki wi-kiskeyittamohât'mina kiyânow pimitisahwâyak, ekusi tcheskwa kitchi iji-nâkusiyak kitchi kijikok, ki tebi-atuskawâyak Kijemanito waskitâskanik.

Ekusi iakin mwetchi, oma ka otami-ayamiháyak waskitaskamik, " nika kakwe pikkhóhun," tatto ka iteyittramak,—piko pita-níkán mistahi kitchi ayimihisuk, kitchi kwatakihisuk, kitchi kesináteyimisuk, kita otchí kaskittamásuk, tchi miyo.ayák. Eokotchi ituke Tebeyitchiket atchiyaw piko ka miyát eokohi nisto ayisiyiniwa, kita wábattamiyit o meskutchinákohuwín, kita akameyinoyit kakiyaw ot ayamiháwá asítjí kita kaskittáiyit nañinkulita eokoyu miyo meskutchinákohuwín. Ekusi Manitosinahigan itwemagan : aweniki wiybiskutawátjik ? " Eokonik ota ka pe-ituttetjik, e ki mistahi kwatakihitjik, e ki kássiyábawátaw mina e kiwábiskittájtik oskutákawáwa Manitó-mayallikusa omíkkoyu otchi." (Apoc. 7.) Atit ot ayamiháwok nama ki kwáyaskwoyitta'nok eokoyú. Namawiya ki pittukeyayiyuw ostikwániwáwák. Eji ayiméyyittakik mina eji kustakik kwatakihisuwín, tabasittawok mana. Eji kakwáyakeyittakik mana, kesináteyiniisuwin, iyewaftisihisuwin, kákike miskamok tchi eka kakwetotakwaw. Éokonik n'taweyittamok takki kitchi miyo-ayátjik, ota askik mina kijíkok, maka nama-wiya kita ki ispáiyuw. Omisi itikowisiwok, " kiyawaw " anotch ka páppiyek, tcheskwa ki ka mótunáwaw, kiyawaw pesissík ka miyawátamek ayisiyininák, tcheskwa " nánabawi ki ka kwataki-kesináteyittenáwaw." Tatto sásáy kijíkok eyátjik, mina tatto ke ayáwákwé, megwáteh e ayátjik waskitaskamik, ki páppiháwok, ki pasaștehwáwok, ki otchinatáwok, e kwatákihikúsítjik o Manitomíwaw otchi. Maka e ki iji-kwatakittájtik waskitaskámik, ekwa ot awássimíssimikwok, e miyo meskutjiwinákohuhikowisítjik.

N'tawássimíssítjik, kakwe ayisinawátanik, eokonik

sásay ka ki nikànuritwákoyakik. Ka ki kaskihutjik, ki ka ki kaskihunánow. Namawiya ayiwák ayiman anotch pik-kohuwin eyigok ekuspi: namawiya pitus kit iji-wiyáse-nánow, eyigok ka ki iji-wiyásetjik. Kiyánow mina akameyimoyaki kitchi sákháyak Tebeyitchiket, miyo-ayi-wiwin tchi ot ayániyak, wáwáatch eka kita kustamak kwatakittáwin waskitaskamik, ki ka ki kaskittamásuná-now kitchi kweskiwinákohuhikowisiyak miyawátkwanok, kit-iji-ayamihestamátináwaw. (P. E. I.)

## XVII. INSTRUCTION :

DES VERTUS ET DE LA PRÉDICTION DE JÉSUS-CHRIST

(J. C. ot iji-pimátisiwiŋ)

Omnis Christi actio, nostra est instructio.  
*Kakiyaq Jesus-Christ ol illiwin, kiskinohánakewini-wiyu.*

Nunquam sic locutus est homo, sicut hic homo. (S. JEAN, 7.).

*Kejipikiskwel awah ayistiyintw, namawikkálch awiya ki iji-pikiskweyiwa.*

N'tawássimissitik Jesus-Christ megwáatch e ayáti waskitaskamik, namawiya pesissik-ki otami-mámáttawítjij-tjikew, ayiwák-nanantok iji ki nokuttaw miyo-pimátisiwina. Taftwayak ka ki totak miyo-pimátisiwina, eokoni osim ka ayiwákeyittákwaniyik: piweyimisuwin, nana-hittamowin, ayamihewakameyimowin, sipeyittamowin, yospisiwin ekwa Kijewátsiwin-lo. Namawiya ki kisipa-

niyu o piweyimisuwın. Eki nittawikit mustusokamikok, kitimákanok ki oppikihaw, e piweyimikut ayisiyiniwa. Ata Kijemanitowa wekosissimikut, ki n't'aweyittam, *ayisiyiniwokosissán*, tchi ijihikátit. Omisi mana ot itwa: "Namawiya ni ki pe-pamihikusin, maka ni ki pe-pamihiwân." E ata eka kekwäy o pástâhuwinit, eyiwek tabiskotch matchi *ayisiyiniwa*, ki iji-kwatakihi-suwan. Mitoni e tåpwet, k'etwet: "Kiskinowâbamik nitelik'otehi e piweyimisuyân."

2o. Onanahittamowin nisi: isko ka mâtji-kiskinohamâket, e nanahittawât Josephâ mina kitchitwa Mariwa. Omisi ot itwa mana: "N'otâbanihuwinin e totamwak Nottâwîy o iteyittamowin (Quæ placita sunt ei, facio semper) k'ejiniweyittak, takki ni totamwân."

3o. Ot ayamihewakameyimowin, tchi miyo-kaskihât ayisiyiniwa metchi ayiwyit, e papâmitâsahwât, e nandawnât, e miyo-pikiskwâtât, e mawimustawât tchi pe-kivetotâwâyt Kijomanitowa, tebiskâyiki e ayamihestamâwât, ekusi kejikâyiki e kakeskiimât.

4o. Mâmaskâtch ki nokuttaw o sipeyittamowin. E ata matchi-itit, konata e matchi ayimomit, namawlyâ ki naskwewejiowin. Misiwé iji ki itaspinataw, e pápakamâpahut, e sikkwâtit, e pápasastehut, mina wikkâtch ki naskwaw, k'o iji-âtjimit Manitowimasinahiganik. "Niya, tâbiskotch awiyak eka wettâwokât, namawiya ni petta-  
"mokkâsûtây, mina tabiskotch awiyak eka opikiskwé-  
"winit, namawiya ni wi-yottene nit'oh." (Psalm, 37.) Awena ekwa ke aýimeyittak tchi piweyimisut, mina tchi kakwe-mitjiminisut, wa-kisiwâsitji, miyâmitoneyimâtji Jesusa, kita kiskinowâbamât?

5o. Tânisi pâskatch k'etweyân oyospisiwin otchi?

E yospisikattawát kakiyaw awiya, takki peyattik ki kitáhamákew. Megwâtch e mâmatchi-ispinemít, nama-wâtch okito. O nandomáttay mana awásissa, e wi-saweyimít, e itwet : " Kiyám, ni ka pe-nâtkwok awásis- " sak, tchikema awásisatisiwin, eoko kijikolenáwiwi- " niwiw." Osám maka ekuspi k-e-ki nipahit, ka nokuttât o yospisiwin, *tâbiskotch mayallikussa eka ka pellakusiyil*.....nista namawiya yotteniam oton, piko kitchi ayamih stamáwát nepahikut. Eyamiháyek, târîsi kit iteyittenáwaw' eoko, kiyawaw; k-e-ki nittâ-oteyittamék, semâk ka kisiwásiyek, mayo nando apisis itikawiyeke? Ekusi tchi kit iji-sikkimikowaw yospisit Jesus, ka nittâ-kisistawáyek awiyak nândo kesiwahikoyeku, eka nikán ka wi n'tawi ayamiháyek? Kit ayimeyittenáwaw eku nândo kitchi wáyek awâh, ka ki ayimomikoyek, maka nandottamuk k'etikoyek yospisit Jesus: " Eka pekitto- " yittamíwáyeku ayisiyuiw, wista k'ottâwiwaw, kijikok " eyâl, namawiya ki ka pakiteyittamâkowaw ka k-e-ki kisi- " waháyek." (Math. 7.) " Pakiteyittamâkek, ekusi nista " ki ka pakiteyittamâkawinâwaw." (Luc. 6. " Miyo- " totawikuk aniki pekwâtikoyekwa'v, mina ayamihesta- " inâwikuk aniki metchitotâkoyekwaw mina metchi- " ayimomikoyekwaw." " Math. 5.)

6o. Okijewâtisiwu namawiya kitaki atotamwân, eyigok e ki misuyik. Kwáyask tchi itwek e ki kijewâtisiwiniyiwi. Isko e poni-piun itisit, ekusi ki itakkamikisiw, e kijewâ- tisitotawát kakiyaw awiya, maka anihu osám ka kitimá- kisiyt, mina ka kwatakittâiyit. (Transit benefaciendo) *ki pimí-miyo-totâkew*. Maka osám ita ka wâbattehiwet o kijewâtisiwin, ispi ka ki nipustamâkoyak, eka kekwûy e iskunak e metchikawittât o'mikkum e wi otchi kâssi- yâbâwayâtchâk'wéhât tatto ka wi-tipwettâkut.

N'tawássimissitik, kakwe takki itáhik J. C. ot iji-pimátsiwinik, kitchi kiskinowábattamek tánísi kwayask kita itátjihuwayek.

O nisto mitano pipenwettäy Jesus, ekuspi ka mâtji-kiskinohamáket ot ijittwáwin, ekusi nisto pipon akamá-bittaw ki jt:si kiskinohamáke. O papámi-kakeskik-kemo, piko iji, pittukamik mina wayawitimik, meskanák, watjik, tchikakám, Tebeyitchikewíkamikok, piko ite awiya wa-nandottákutji. Kakiyaw kekwaya mewásini-yik mina tatto meyátnuiyik, ka sikikceimowiniwiyik mina ka kitahamáke wiñiyik ekuta otchi takki o wittamáwtayayisiyiniwa.

Mistahi sokkepayiyiban o pikiskwéwin, kitchi kweskitéhát o matchi-piuátsiwa k'o itwepáiyiyit niana ayisiyiniwa nandottákutji : "K'ejí-pikiskwet awah ayisiyiniw " nama wikkátc'h awiya.ki iji-pikiskwéyiwa." Ekweyák ekuspi pettákwanoban ekotowa kakeskwewin. Eokotchi J. C. mitchet Judawayiniwa eka.k'o tåpwettákut, tchikema kakiyaw kokwáy e kitáhamáket ejí-pástihuwin-wiyik. O wittamáwtayayisiyiniwa memutch wiya e okotowiwit wiya otí Kijemanito Opetisahwágana waskitaskamik, wiya:tibiyawe Kijemanitowa Wekosissiunikut ekusi k'etisut mana e tåpwemiwit misiwe iji e māmaskáktji-totak. Ekweyák ekuspi mitoni wittamáwtayak ayisiyiniwok kitchi tåpwewekeyimiiuit Kijemanitowa mina okosissiyyiwa Jesusa. O kiskinohamáke win ki māmaskáttamwán oskatch, tchikema ka ki iji-omámitoneyitchiganiyat ekuspi ayisiyiniwa, mistahi pitus wiya Jesus ki ijittitaw ekwa itátsiwin, páskatch e itwet : "Tebiyáweyeyittákusiw awiyak e kwatakitát waskitas-kamik, e yospisit, e kijewátsit, e kitimákinákusit,

“ enhiyowatisit e otchinatit, eoko ayisiyiniw ke miy -  
“ kanawabamikowisit. Maka tiyakwatch kitimakisiw  
“ awiyak e weyotisit waskitaskamik, ka māmaskāt̄kok-  
“ kāsut, ka matchikastewinākusit, eoko pakwāt̄kowisiw.”

J. C. kiskino amākew eka piko mitonik kitchi ayami-  
hawit maka osām mītehik otchi. Kitāhamākew nāma-  
wiya piko kita matchi-totamuth, eka awiya tchi pakwā-  
tūnit, maka kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa tchi sākihimit k'ejj-  
sākihisuwit. Namawiya kekwāy ki iskunam e kitāha-  
māket wāwāt̄ch e sikkimiwel-kita iji-totamuth kwayask  
tchi ituttewit-eyigok nepiwitjī kitchi k'jikok.

“ Awāhek, ki itew ayisiyiniwa, kakwe pittukek apima  
“ otchi iskwātem siyākawāsik, tchikema ayaskaw isk-  
“ wātem k'o wanihuk, m̄na ayakaskamuw meškanaw  
“ ekute ka itamuk, ekusi mītchet ka mīt̄meljik. Kaki-  
“ yaw etasiyek k'ejj-totamek, ki ka iji-wiyasuwāt̄kowī-  
“ sināwaw. Kispin mittimeyeku meskanaw, eyakaska-  
“ muk, kitchi iskutek ki ka takusinināwaw, maka  
“ siyākawamuk mittimeyeku, kitchi kijikok ki ka otitte-  
“ nāwaw, ite ke nissitaweyimikoyek K' Ottātiwaw  
“ Kijemanito e ki atuskawāyek waskitaskamik; tchikema  
“ kiskeyittākwan mistik meyowāttikowit namawiya kita-  
“ ki mayi-minissiwiw mina mistik mētchāttikowit n -  
“ mawiya kita ki miyo-minissiwiw.”

Haw! n'tawāssinissitik, ki pettenāwaw pakki ki  
Tibeyitchikeminow átit o kakeskikkemowina mina o  
māmaskāt̄jīt̄jikewina. Ki pettenāwaw ejj-sokkipayiyik o  
pikükwewina, kakwe-totamuk tānisi etikoyak, eka tchi  
iteyimikoyak ka ki itāt̄ ekuspi átit ayisiyiniwa. “Ki ka kiki  
nipināwaw ki matchi-ayiwiwiniwaw,” eokotchi k'o  
kākisimāt, k'o pakwāt̄kut, k'o piweyimikut, pisissik k'o

asitemikut, piyis k'o kwatakihikut mina k'o n'i a'likut. Anotch kiyānow nañuskumātāk kejewalisi. Jesus e ki miyikoyak o miyo-kiskinohamākewin, e kiskinottahikoyak meskanāk siyākawāsiṇiyik tcheskwa tchi n'tawimāmitjimāyak wikik meywātikwaniyik ite ka ayāyt sāsāy anihī tatto ka ki sākuhikut. Eoko espitchoehiyān Kijemanito ka nandotestanātakuk. P. E. I.

### XVIII. INSTRUCTION—QUATRIEME ARTICLE:

QUI A SOUFFRÉT SOUS PÔNCE-PILATE

(Ki kwatakihaw megwātch e kitchi ayiwiyyit Ponce Pilata)

O vos omnes, qui transitis per viam,  
attendite et videte, si est dolor, sicut  
dolor meus. (LAMENT. JÉR., 1.)

*Kyawan-kakiyaiw pemultālōlamek mes-  
kanaw, pisiskeyillamuk, mina wāballa-  
muk kakwātakeyillamowin ke illakuno-  
kwe tābiskotch ni kakwātakeyillamowin.*

N'tawāssimissitik, ekwa n'otitten anotch kita mamiskotamātakwaw Jesus-Ckrist o kwatakihikowina. Awena ayisiyiniw kita ki tebikanātjitonet waskitaskamik tchi pikiskwātak kekway e osāmikitčhitwāweyittākwaniyik ? Eokotchi ni nandotlamāwaw anotch ki Tibeyimiweminoow, kitchi wi-minottitāt niteyanīy, kitchi kwayaskottikusiyān, ka wi-ayimotamātakuk, kā ki iijkākwātakihes-tamākoyak.

*Ki-kwalakihaw megwâlch e kitchi ayuriyil Ponce Pitâla, itwâniw ayamihewitâpwewokeyittamowinik, ne-waw ka ati-paskittowettik. Ekuta otehi anotch ka wi-aspi-kakeskweyân.*

Jesus Christ ekwa sâsay e kiskeyittak e kisiwâkiwyik, eyigok ka ki oyeyittak, e wi-pâkiteyimot ijiltisahwew nijo o witjewâgana, peyak kisiwâk wâskâhiganik, e atotât, kitchi petamâkut peyak iyenâto sosowatimwa kiki piponâskusa, omisi e itât : “ Awiyak nando itikoyeku, ekusi itwekkek : Tebeyimiwit, n’taweyimew.” Aniki witjewâganak sipwettewôk, ekusi pesiwewok anîhi iyenâto sosowatimwa kiki piponâskusa. Ekwa akwanahwewok piponâskusa oskutâkâwâwa otchi, ekusi tettapihewôk Jesusa, e pittakahâtwaw otenâk Jerusalem. Eoko ki ispayiw tchi” tâpwemagak Manitowinasinahigan : — “ Wittamâk Sion ot ânissa : awahite k’okimâm, kape “ mâtisk, e sâkéskineyospisit, e tettapit iyenato-sosowâ “ timo-piponâskusa.” Mitchet ayisiyiniwok Jerusalémik otchi e pettakik, ekwa Jesusa e wi-pittukevit, ponakiskawewok, e nanâskomosâkowâtâljik. Wâwâtch oskutâkâwâwa taswekititâwok meskanâk, mina e takkunakik sakâkkwana, ekusi e wtij-pittukemâtjik, e têpwetjik : “ Saweyittâkusiw anotch ka pe-itutte. Tebeyit “ chikeyit owiyowiniyik.” Jesus e kipittuket Jerusalémik mistahi wanî-kaskeyittamwân âtit e itwevit. “ Awena, awah ? ” Kataka maka e itituyit : “ Eoko “ awah Jesus, okitchi niyank kiskeyittamohikowisiw “ Nazareth otchi.” Anotch ka pettamek ka totât Jesus, e wi-pittukahit, eoko ki kiskeyistamohikunow, kiyânow mina, kitchi kakwe miyo-pittukahâyak ki tehinâk, eka kekwây e sâkittowâyak mana, mina kitcki nitta-kispe-

wekitoyak ot ijittwáwin. Takki ki ka wi-akameyimonanow kita kispewáttayak k'okunáminow, ka pe-nátkoyak yospisiwinik otchi.

Jesus Christ e ki pittuket Jérusalemik, eyábitch átit kijikáwa ekuta ki kákeskíkkemow. Ekwa eyábitch nijo kijikáwá e ásteyik, tchi nipahit, n emutch wittamáwew Nistamokitchiyamihewiyinima. Ekuspi esa oká-kayehisi Judas, ka ásotamáwát Judawiyiniwa +tokimámiyiwá, kitchi pákitinamáwát, nisto mitano soniyansa e aspimikut. Kittwám wiybaniyik Jesus-Christ itisáhwew niso, owitjewágana, tchi nit'awi-wáweyittáyit ite ka wi-witji-mitjisumát, ka ki iji-itasuwewayit Kijemanitwa tchi mámáwi-wikkotuwit mayáttikusa E ki wáweyittáyit, ekwa Jesus-Christ pe-ituttew kiki. Nistam-kitchi-ayámihiwiyiniwa e witospáhmát. Ekwa e ki mowájtik anibi mayattikusa, e pasikot, n'tawi-kisipekisitenew kakiyaw, e wábatteháti espitchi sákiháti. Ekwa káwi pe-apiw. E kí otinát pakkwejigana, mina e ki nanáskomáti Kijemanitowa, e saweyimát pakkwejigana, ekusi itwew: *Eoko oma niyaw, olinamuk, mina miljik*, ke pakiteyitchikátek kiyawaw otchi. Wáwátche e ki otinak minikkwágan, e asiwateyik sóminábus, nanáskomosáweyittam, e itwet: “Kakiyaw minikkwátamuk, *Eoko* “*oma nimik, ke melchikáwilchiháteslamákawiyek*, mina “*mitchet awiyak* otchi, pástáhuwina tchi kássinikáteki ; “*ekusi totamokek, kita kisksítawiyek*.” Ekusi e ki itwet, e ki iji-ojittáti kitchitwa Eucharistiwin, wiyaw, mina omik, tchi otchi ayamihewisaskamowit, ekwa ati-kakeskimew ó witospamágana. Kisátc'h wittamáwew, peyak wiyawaw otchi, sásay e iteyittamiyt tchi misihikut. “*Kiyawaw mina, itew,*” kakiyaw ki ka ati-nakatchipa-

hinîwaw, osâm kiya, Pierre, nistwaw ki ka asemin, mayâwes pâkâhkâkwân kitot, maka ni ki kâkisimototawaw N'ottâwi'y, kitchi "eka wikkâtch pakitchitâpwew" wokeyittamâñ. Mina niyâk ki wittamâtin ki ka kesi "nâteyimi-un ani." Ekwa kâkâjijew kisâtch oma ka w-nipahit, eka tchi osâmeyitainiyit, e asotamâwât, tchi pe-itishamâwât, tcheskwa-tchi kiskinohamâkuyit Meyosiyit-manitowa. Ki akamimew tchi sâkibituyit, ka ki iji-sâkibât; *ekula otchi ke nissitaweyimukawigk e owlje-waganimiyek*, itew.

E ki iji-pikiskwâtât o nistam-kitchi-ayamihewiyinima, ki ati-witjewew pimiwâttikowatjik, nittâwikitchiganisik, ite mana ka n'tawi-ayamihât, ekusi ekute e kiskeyimât Judawa kitchi pe-itutteyit, wiyaw tchi pakitinamâwâyit Judawiyiniwa. Eko nittâwikitchiganisik e mekwa-ayât, ki nakatew ayendnew owitjewâgana peyakwanok, ekusi opime iyekatettew, e wisamât Pierra, Jeanwa, mina Jaka, mina piyis e atipaskewiyât eokoni, e wi-pe-yaku-ayamihât. E nakatât, ki ayâkwâmimew kakiyâw tchi akame-ayamihâyit, kita nânopistamiyit o mamitohe-yitchiganiyiwa, eka kitchi sawetisahukuyit okwatakhikowina, ka wi-otchitchipayiyik ekwâ kisiwâk. Megwâtch o witjewâgana sâkotch e mitjinikkwâmiyit ispitchi kita ayamibâyit, Jesus naspitch sawetisiw, mina ki iji-kwatakayittam, pâskatch e kâwirayit, e wanikiskisit, kekâtch semâk e nipaheyjitat; tekikema e mâmítoneyittak ekwa e otchitchipayiyik kitchi osâm kwatakit, ayisiyiniwa o pastâhuwiniyiwa otchi. Megwâtch e kâwipayit, misiwe ki sâkikkawesiw, ekusi e yâsiijiwâniyik o mikko, akustatchiskam. Ekusi iji e kawâteyittak nistwaw mâwi-mustawew Ottâwiya, kitchi wi-iyekatonamâkut anima

wissakâbo-minikkwâtjigan, o kwatakittâwina e itak, ekusi eoko tattwaw mina e itwet: "Namawiya niya "k'eteyittamân, maka kiya k'eteyittaman, kita wi ikkin." Ekuspi peyak okijikowa ki pe-nokohusostâk, tchi sokki-theseskâkut, mina tchi kâkitjhikut.

Ka ki wi-iji-pakiteyimut Jesus-Christ, n't'awâssir issitik, kitchi osâm kwatakeyittak, e ki wi-wâbattehikoyak mitonî esa âni e ki takunamâsut kit ayislyiniwininow, ata eka kekwây kitchi sawetisahukut, e Kijemanitowit eyiwek tâbiskotch nayestow -e ayisiyiniwit ijinâkutchikew ekuta: Mina ekuâ otchi kî ki wi-kiskinohamâkonow, e ata mana sâkotch kustamwâyak kwatakittâwina mina ayimeyittamwâyak nipiwin, kitchi kakwetebeylimototamwâyak, e naspitawâyak o naskomowinik : "N'otta, Kijemanito, k'eteyittaman, kiyâm ni ka ayittin, "namawiya k'eteyittamân." Eoko mamâwiyes kitchi mawimustchikewin, kitchi âbatjittâyak mana, keskeyittamaki, meyâkusiyaki, piko ejî-kwatakittâyaki.

Jesus-Christ e ki tebi-ayamihât nittâwikitchiganisik, ekwa pe-kuskunew o witjewâgana, e wittamawât, kisiwâk sâsây e petsâstamuiteyit Judawa asitji simâganissa, e wi-otinikut. Awiskawah Judawa ka penâtât Jesusa e otjemât, e wi-iji-kiskinohwât, e ki itât simâganissa : "Tâna otjemaki, eoko ka n'taweyimâyek otinâkkek."

Tâpwe, -n't'awâssimissitik, osâmakkamik kakwayakeyittâkwan, anotch ka wâbattamak ! Miyo-Manito Jésus e misihikut peyak owitjewâgana, pâskatch e wayesi-otjemikut ! Namawiya wi-na-skwâhwew, âtipiko kâkitkawew e itât : "Nitjiwa, tâneki k'o pe-itutteyan ? "Etchikâni kit aspi-misihaw ayisiyiniwokosissân otjet- "tuwin !" Kiyawaw maka, melchi-ayiwiyek, nama-

wiya pitus ki totendawaw, ka metawâkâtiyek Jesus, tattwaw piyâstâhuyeku, mina ki wayesi-otjemâwaw tattwaw kakayesi ayamihewisaskamoyeku, e wi-otinâyek, tâbiskotch ka ki totak *Judas*, kitchi pesiwâyek Jesus ki tehiwâk, ekuta e wikikkemoyit sâsiy Matchi-manitowa; mâmítoneyimisuk, kesinâteymisuk.

Ekusi ekwa Jesus kakwetjimew anhi simâganissa, aveyiwa e nandanawâyit, "Jésus de Nazareth ni nandonawânâ," itweiyawa. Jesus omisi naskomow, *niya âni, eoko*. Ekusi semâk kakiyaw sâsatchipayihuiwa e kâwiwepahukowisitjik. Nistwaw ekusi totawew, e wâbatehiwet, eka kita otinit, kispin eka iteyittaki, piyis pakitinisuw, kitchi otinikut, mina mâmâkkwappitikut. Ekwa ituttahaw Jesus, Anna wkiyik, Caipha osissiyiwa, piyis Caipha wkiyik, kitchi wepakitchikewiyiniwiyit megwâtch. Kakwetjimik eokoni, easpâhâkemoyit Kijemanitowa, kitchi wittak, kispin tâpwe Kijemanitowokosissâniwikwe. *Enh, enh, niya eoko*, ej-naskomow Jesus-Christ. Mayo ekusi e itwel, kakiyaw nipahikusiwokeyimik, e papakamâpahukut, e sikkwâtikut, ekusi isko e wâbaniyik kapetibisk, metawâkâti simâganissa, misiweji e koppâtjibikut; mina e ki pasiskwepitikut, e papakamâpahukut, omisi itik, e pâppihikut. "*Malte, willamâwan, awena pekamahusk?*" Megwâtch ekusi e totât Jesus, ispitchi kakiyaw nakatchipahik o witjewâgana. Piko niso Jeanwa mina Pierra namawiya tabasiyiwa, wâyo otchi e kitâbakkeyit. Piyis Pierre kisiwâk e pe-ituttet ite eyayit Jcsusa, ketattawe kakwetjumik peyak-atuskeyâgana: "Kiya mina nametchi k'o witjewâgaun-awâh "Jesus?" Pierre e sekimit, "namawiya, itwew:na- "mawiya appo ni kiskeyimaw;" pâskatch nistwaw okusi

e itwet, piyis e kitchi pikiskwet, e asemâl o Tibeyimi-wema, e Manitoma, ejî-sâkotéhet, ata anotch ikke piko e ki asotamâwât kitchi witjikwatakimât Sémâk Pierre e ki kanâwâbamikut Jesusa moskumik, ekusi e osâmi-kesinâteyimisupayit, wayawiw e ati-misi-mâtut. Pitane, kiyawaw mina, n'tawâssimissitik, piyâstahuyeku, e assenâyeck nana ki Manitomiwaw, ka nânepewisis-tam-wâyek ot ijittwâwin, pitane tebiyâk kesinâteyimisuyek kitchi mawikkâtisuyek !

Sisüy e potâbaniyik J. C. ituttahaw Ponce Pilata wi-kiyik kita wiyasuwâtituk. Eoko Ponce Pilate ekuspi o kitchi ayiwi e tibeyittak Judawaskik, kitchi wiyasuwet wâwâtch kita wiyasuwâtât awiya wa-nipahimitji. Kit ayamihevitâpwekeyttamowiniñak witjikâsuw Ponce-Pilate, namâwiya e wi-niyo-kiskisotatât k o wiwit, maka kâkike kita kiskeyittâkusit wiya e ki pakiteyimât Jesusa tchi nipahimit, ata mitoni e kiskeyimât eka nando e mayitotamiyit. Judas maka ispi e wâbattak eyigok e totâmit Jesusa nânabaw kesinâteyimisuw, maka namâwiya mayo-kesinâteyimisuw e astameyimât Kijemani-towa kita ki kâssinamâkut o pâstâhuwin, eokotchi e osâmeyittak, n'tawi-pittukewebinew Tebeyitchikewika-mikok anahi soniya kaki aspimit, e itwet : " Ni ki misi- " hiwâñ e kitimattâyâñ kanâtjimikko," ekusi n'tawi-oppâpekipitisuw.

Kyawaw metchi-ayiwiyek ketattawe mistahi totameku, ekawiya ekusi kitimahisuk tâbiskotch Judas ka totak. E ata mistahi pâstâhuuyeku, eyâbitch ayiwâk misâyu J. C. o Kijewâtisiwin, kitchi kâssinamâkoyek, kispin oti mitoni kesinâteyimisuwекwe. " Namawiya ni n'tawew- " yimaw e matchi-ayiwiw kitchi wi-nipit, maka kita

"meskutjítatjihut, mina pitane pimáatisit" (Math. 9.) Kit ikowaw anotch meyo-Teheyimiwit Jesus. Kit námítoneyittameku mana ki matchi totamowiniwawa mina mitoni ki kesináteyimisuyeku, *namawiya kilwám ekusi ni ka tolen*, ki tebeyimóyeku, u'tawi-ayanihewátjimisuk mana, ekusi awah Kejewáatisit Jesus, ka ki pakiteyittamáwát Pierra, e móskwábamát, mina kiyawaw ki ka ki pakiteyittamákowaw, tchi kema "Kijemanito namawiya "assenam kesináteyimisutehewin mina piweyimisutehewin." (Ps. 30.) Mawíkkáatisuk, kwatakihisuk, eka-wiya kákítiwám pástahuk. "Missawáatch tcheskwa ni ka kesindáteyimisun," ekawiya eoko mamisik, ketattawe namawiya ki ka ki miyikowisináwaw kita kesináteyimisuyek. Kispin anotch sásay ki pettanáwaw Ayamihiwiyiniw, J. C. otchi : *Kit ayamihewikássinamálin*; mina takki kiskisik e ki itikawiyeck : "Niyán, miyo, eka-wiya kittwám kakwe matchi tota." (S. Jean, 3.) P. E. I.

XIX. INSTRUCTION—SUITE DE LA PASSION  
DE JÉSUS-CHRIST :

QUI A SOUFFERT SOUS PONCE PILATE, A ÉTÉ CRUCIFIÉ,  
EST MORT

(Ki kwatakihaw megwâtch e kitchi ayiwiyt Ponce-Pilata, ki niipi.)

Pater dimitte illis, non enim sciunt  
quid faciunt. (S. LUC, 23.)

*Nolla, pakileyimâwîk, ayis nama kis-  
keyillamok e lotakik.*

N'tawâssimissitik, anotch mina ni wi-ayimotamwân Jesus-Christ o kwatakittâwina. Ekwa ki ka pette nâwaw, ka ki iji-kijittamâket Miyo-pikhkohiwewin, e nipustamâkoyak. Ekuspi ki kitâbamâw-gubane ka ki totak, tâni si ki ka iji-mâmitoneyittetâwaw, ekusi wi-mâmitoneyittamuk anotch. Megwâtch âtjimustâtakwaw, tâbhiskotch, e kanâwâbakkeyek, kika wi-iteyittenawaw. Pitane mina Meyo-Manito Jesus kwayaskittitât nit'on, eka kita patowewok, oma ka wi-pikiskwâtauwok okiewâtiwin ! Jesusa e kipesimit Ponce-Pilate Wikik, kitchi wiyasuwâtât, eoko okimaw kakwetjimew Judawayiniwa, tâneki k'opesiwâyat. Omisi itweyiwa : "eka ki matchi tota- "mokwe, pasinow ota nipesiwanâan, maka mistahi e "matchitotak, kutak ayamihewijittwâwin e kiskinoba- "mâket, e mawatjihât ayisiyiniwa, wâwâtch e wi-oki- "mâkâtsut, eokotchi, mistahi matchi-totam, k'o iteyi- "mâyâk." Pilate piyettâk eókoyu, omisi itew Jesusa :

*Tápwe tchi ki kilchi-okimáwin ? Tápwe alawiya, itik-maka n'okimáwiwin namawiya olchi-payiw ola waskitaskamik.* Kittwám mina e kákwegtjimát kekwäy, nama-wiya ekwa wi-kitotik. Pilate e wúwânciyittak, n'tawâtch kiwetisahwew Jesusa, Heroda wíkiyik, e kitchi okimá-wiyit, kitchi wiýâsuwâtiuyit eokoni. Jesus-Christ ekute e pesit, pikouata páppihaw, e matchi lispinemit ; Pilate káwi pe-itisahamák Heroda. Tápwe osâmeyittâkwaniyu ejí-metawâkâtit Tebeyitchiket, e kâkiwetisahamâtu-wit, tâbiskotch, matchi-atâweyitchigan.

Pilate ata o wi-pimâtjija Jesusa, tchikema, ata eka e nissitaweyimát kita kijemanitowokosissâniwyit, oket-chinâhuttây!eka kekwäy e matchi-totâmiyit. Ekokotchi k'o itât Judawiyiniwa : " Tattwaw ketchi kijikâki mana " peyak n'kipahikâsuw pakitinaw, piko tâna eteyimâyek " mana, haw ! maka anotch, awâhita Barrabas, ka ni- " patâket, mina awâhita, ka pesiwâyek, tâna ki nawâ- " sowâbamonâwaw tchi pakitinit ? " Kiyám Barrabas kila pakilinaw, itik. Ekwa Pilate omisi itwew, tâni- maka ke totâwok Jesus ! Kiyám, kila tchislâhâskwâaw, kakiyaw misi tepweyiwa.

Nametchi ki wissakitehâniwaw, n'tawâssimissitik, e pettamek eoko ? Barrabas, onipattâkewiyiniw, okimo-diwyiniw nikâneyimaw ispitchi Jesusa Tebeyitchiket-yit ! Matchiayisiyiniw ayiwâkeyimaw ispitchi Kijemanitowokosissâna ! Nametchi ekusi ki totenânow-eyâbitch anotch, tattwaw ka nawasowâbamoyak Matchi-manito iyâyo, ispitchi Kije Manito, ka nikâneyittamak pâstâhu-win ispitchi miyepimâtisiwin, ka ayiwâkeyittamak mat-chi miyawâtamowina ispitchi kita sâkihâyak Jesus-Christ ? Nametchi eyâbitch tâbiskotch e assénâyak, ka

nepowisistawâyak, kita tâpwettawâyak, iyâyo ka wi-pimitisahamak matchi kiiskwewin?

Ekwa Pilate iskweyâtch e wi-kakwe-pikhkuhât Jesusa, pakitinew tchi pâpasastehumit, e iteyittak kitchi moskosâkotehimât Judawiyiniwa wiyabamâyitji Jesusa misiwe mekkowiyit. Máskutch kita tebeyittamok, nama ayiwâk kita n'tâweyittamok, tchi totâmit, ki iteyimew. Matchi Pilate n'tawâtch sâkotewokimaw, kispin kiske-yittaki Jesusa eka nando tchi mayi-totamiyit, tâneki namawiya semâk o pakitinettây soskwâtch, wiya e tibeyittak wiyasuwewin? Makâ ki manâtotawew Judawiyiniwa, e âstâsít tchi patitisahamâkut otokimâwiwin. Jesus-Christ e ki nibâwi-asitappitit mistikok, moseskatenaw, ekwa misipâpasastehwaw pâskatch, e yayâhikâstehut, piyis e otittastehamath ospikaya, wâwâtch oka-minakawâsiwâttikwa otchi pasistikwânehwaw, ekusi-iji-aotchikwanapistawaw, e pâppihit. *Nokimim, kil alamiskâlin*, e itit. Ekusi e ki kwatakihimit Jesusa, ekwa Pilate pesiwew, ite Judawiyiniwa megwâtch eyâyit e wi-wâbattehât, kisik e itât: *Awahila ayisiyintw*; nametchi ekuyigok totawaw? maka âtjipiko n'tâweyittamiyiwa tchi nipâhimit. E ata Pilate misiwe e itât, tchi sâkotehimât, nama kaskimew. Ekwa e wâbattak mistahi e ati-kiskwekanukaniyik, nandotam nipây, ewi-kâsitschitchet, "nama kekway niya ni ka kikiskun," e itasât: omisi itew Judawiyiniwa: *Kiyawaw, ki kandwdbamikundwaw, kiyawaw ki ka kikiskâkunawar..* Omisi itlik eokoni: *Kiydm, Kiyám, o mikko ni ka wâswepayiltwakondn, mina n't'awdssimissinâna aniskich.* Mitoni kitâpwewok Judawiyiniwok ekuspi, ka ki iji-pakitchimisutjik. E ki nipahâjtjik, mistahi ki mayi-paiwok, ot

askiwaw e maskamikutwaw kutaka ayisiyiniwa, mitchet e nipahikutjik, mina pečhi aniskātch ot awássimissiwawa isko anotch, pakwátikusiyiwa. Misíwe askik, Judáwiyiwiwok papámi tchikawásisiwok, eka nando tibiyawete ni ot askitjik, e pakwáteyittákusitwaw appo eyábitch anotch isko. Ekusi mitoni, e ki pástahuskákutjik Jesusa o mikkoyu, ka ki nandotakwaw tchi wáswépayittwákutjik, wáwáatch eokoyu mikko nama wikkáatch kita ponihikuwok Judawiyiniwok, isko tchi poni-askiwiyik. Kanakeka eokonik ayisiyiniwok mistahi ayimaniyu tchi ayamiháhitjik, otjítaw ituke e iteyimikowisitjik.

Missawáatch mina Pilate, mistahi ki mayipaiw, wista e ki pástahut, e wiyasuwáttat Tebeyitchikeyit, e manátotawát Judawiyiniwa, ekustát. Mwestas kiyipa ki wanit-saw ot okimáwiwin, ki n'tawi-kwatakittaw kutak askik, mistáhi e mayi-nipit.

Tchikema, n'tawássimissitik, náspitch pástahuwiniwiw ka assenit Kijemanito, ka nepewisistamuth ot ijitt-wáwin, mina ka maná-kispewátit.

J. C. e otittinikut Judawiyiniwa, wiwahaw niso mis-tikwa e asiteyáttikwasteyiki, ekwa ituttahaw anima-watjik, *Calvaire* k'ejihikáteyik, ekute e wi-tchistáhás kwátit. Tábiskotch mina ki ituttahimáwa niso matchi ayisiyiniwa tchi tchistáháskwátitmit, otjítaw e wi-totátl Jesus, kita witji-ispiteyittákusimát o matchi ayiwiwa. Eekotchi k'etwemagak Manitowimasinahigan: "Matchi ayiwinák ki asitakimaw," *inter sceleratos reputatus est*. Megwáatch e ituttahit Jesus, mitchet ayisiyiniwa o witjeko, wáwáatch átit iskwewa mewikkátituk. E apasábamát omisi itew: "Jerusalem weskinikiskwewiyek, "ekawiya mawikkásik, nawáatch mawikkátituk, mina kit

"awàssimissiwàwok mawikkàtikuk." Ekuta J. C. e wi-kiskeyittamohikoyak eka nando e itâbatjihikuwâyek atchiyaw tchi mawikkâtâyek, kitehi pe-nandottamwâyek o kwatakittâwina, kispin eka mawikkâtisuyeku kisik, kispin eka kesindateyimisuyeku ki pâstâhuwiniwâwa k'otchinatit Jesus. Tchikema awiyak matchi-pâstâhutji, lâbi: *koltwám e tchislâhkâkwâlát Jesusa*, Tâpwe, ot ayamihâtik, mawikkâtik anotch ki Manitomiwaw e kiskeyimâyek e ki kakwâtakihestamâkoyek. Osâm kakwe-mawikkatisuk, mawikkâtamuk mitchetwaw e ki wanitâyek kanâtâtchâkwewin, mitchetwaw e ki metawâke-wâyek o'xijewâtisiwina; kiyawaw ani mawikkâtisuk.

J. E. ande ka wi-nipabit e ki otittak, ketayon:sepitaw, simâganissa e astwâtuyit oskutâkay. Ekwa mîtikok tchistâhkâkwâtaw e tatâstawayékâskitchchenestahut mina e tatâstawayékisitanestahut misi sakkaigana otchi, ekusi tâwâyik tchimayaw e ayitâwakotchiniyik anîhi mitchi-ayiwyit. Tâneyigok wi-kakwe-nepewihaw Jesus, maka ka ki osâmeyittak-mosissé e moseskatewa-kotchik. Kiyawaw otchi, pesikwâtiyiye k wi-totâkusit ki Manitomiwaw e wi-kaskitamâkoyek kita nepewisiwâyek kikkik, kitchi ponitâyek matchi-pisikwâtjihuwin. Kitimâkinâk Jesus ejinâkusit, kanâwâbattamuk mikko otchitchik mina o sitik e yâsitjywaniyik. Ekwa kiskisik apisis kiyâwiwa ka ki kitchitwâweyitchikâteki ayamihe-wisikâtjikâsuwin otchi, eka kittwám kita wi-metawâkeyek.

Judawiyiniwok ispi e wâbamâtjik Jasusa, e wanisk-wespitimit, ekwa kanaweyimewok, e mâmatchisâkowâtâtjik. Atit omisi itewok: "Kispin tâpwe Kijemanito "weyottâwiwane, matte nittakusi, ki ka tâpwewokey"

" mitinān. Kutaka ki pimātjhew, anotch maka nama-  
 " wiya kipimātjhisu : ki mamisitotawew Kijemanitowa,  
 " haw! matte ekwa kita pe-pikkohik. Nametchi ki itwew :  
 " Niya, Kijemanito n'oyottawin .....” Wāwātch  
 anihī niso ayitow ka ayāit, māmatchi ispinemik, e  
 itikut: “Kispin kiya, *Le Christ*, pimātjhisu mina pimāt-  
 jihinān.” Maka ketattawē peyak kweskitehēhikowisi-  
 yiwa, kesinutéyimisuyiwa, e itikut: “Tebeyitchikcyan,  
 kiskisototawikkan eyigok ayāyani k'otenāwiwinik.” J. O.  
 omisi naskomew: “Anotch ka kijikāk kī ka witapimin  
 kitchi kijikok.”

Ki wābattenāwaw, n'tawāssimissitik, J. C. namawiya  
 assenew awiya kiyāsingāteyimisuyitji ata e ki mātchi  
 ayiwiyyit kinwes oskatch. Eokotchi kitchi akameyimo-  
 yak kakiyaw kākike kitchi kiwetotawāyak Tebeyitchiket  
 ata kinwes e ki paskewiyayak. “Missawātch nama-wik-  
 kātch ni ka ki pikkohun, osām ni matchi ayiwin,”  
 ekawiya ekusi iteyittamuk. Jesus o kijewātisiwin mistahi  
 ayiwāk misdyu ispitchi kakiyaw ki matchi-ayiwiwi-  
 niñowa.

Megwātch Tebeyitchiket ispinik e akotchik. megwātch  
 kakiyaw e pāppihikut, e tebeyimikut, e osāmī-kwata-  
 kittat megwātch, namawiya wi-naskwewojimew awiya,  
 tiyakwatch aymihestamāwew nepahikut e itwet:  
 “N'ottā, pakiteyittamāwik, ayis namawiya kiskoyitta-  
 “ mok e totakik.” Miyānakote awiyak moyotehet is-  
 kweyātch eka nāndo tchi iteyimat ka kitimahikut.  
 Ekuta, n'itj'ayamihātik, yospisit Jesūs ki wi-kiskinoha-  
 mākōnow eka kitchi matchi-kanoskākuwāyak kisi-take-  
 win. “Osām ni kisiwāhik, osām ni mayi-točāk, osām ni  
 “ kitimahik, namawiya ni ka ki miyo kānawābamaw,”

kit itwānāwaw e mitjimiskākuyek matchi kisiwāsiwin. Ayiwākes tchi ki mayi-totākawināwaw, ayiwākes tchi kit ispiteyittākusināwaw eyigok Kijemanitowokosissān ? Ekusi kit ikowaw : " Pakiteyittamākek metchī-totākawiyeke, kistawaw kita pakiteyittamākowisiyek metchī-totameku." Eokotchi mitoni tiyāpwewokeyittakwaw otayamihāwok e otchinatitwaw ayamihāwin, átjipiko ayamihestimākewok.

Kekātch ekwa Jesus e wi-poni-yeyet, mutchik e itābit, wābamew Okāwiya Kitchitwa Mariwa, e nibāwistākut e osimi-kakwāyakeyimoyit, omisi itew : " *Iskwew, awahita ki kosis* : Jeanwa e okosisikkahāt ; ekusi e itimāt eokoni Jeanwa : *awahita ki kāwiy*, miyw kīta okāwimikuyit kitchiwa Jeanwa mina asitji kakiyaw ot ayamihāwa ániškātch petchi mina nikān ati. Kejewātisit Jesus sāsiy e metchikawitāt o mikko, e ki miyikoyak o miyokiskinohamākewin, o pimātisiwin misiwe e ki atuskākoyak, mina otākusik iji e ki māmāttāwītjītjiket, e wi-nakatamikoyak wiyaw Kitchitwa Eukaristiwinik, kākike tchi miyo-kanoskakuyak, ekwa iskweyātch Okāwiya ki miyikonow. Ekusi ki totam eka kita kiwātisiwāyak, Kit-chitwa Marie niyānk ekuspi e ki awāsisākkomikoyak. Ekwa ki ka ki itānow ki Kitchi kāwininow : " *awahita " ekwa kit awāssimissak, wi ayamihestamāwinān*, Jesus " o pikiskwewin kit aspi-kākisimototātinān." :

Ekwa J. C. e ki misi-tepwet, omisi itwew : *Ni nolleyābākwān*. Wisoply ki itisinamāwaw. *N'olla, ki tchil-chik ni pakilinaw ni l'atchāk*, itwew mina. Ekwa iskweyātch e pikiskwet ekusi itwew : *kakiyaw kijiljikālew*. E ki itwet, nawokiskwewiyw, ka iskwatāmot. Mayo e ki poni-yeyet, *ki wanitibiskipayiu* misiwe askiy nanāmi-

payiyu assiniya tatâskâbiskipayiyiwa. Nânabâwi ekwa mistahi sekislnâniwiw e ati-tabasiyâtmok, mina e itwek : “ Tâpwe esâni eoko ayisiyiniw Kijemanitowa otokosisimiko.” Nabetch mawikkatewok, o pakamâskiganehusuttâwaw e kesinâteyittakik. Maka wiyawaw ayak aniki o kitchi ayiwiwok ka ki ayimisitjik tchi nipa himit, namawâtch kesinâteyittamok, âtjipikô atotewok peyak simâganissa kita takkamâyit matte tâpwe ke nipi, e iteyittakik. Jesus e ki takkamit o tehik wayawitjiwaniyu mikko kiki nipi, ekuta otchi niyânk e wiskinohak anima ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina, eko tchi k’o itwe St. Alugustin : “ ki takketchikâteyu otch, ekusi kakiyaw ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina ekuta otchi wayâwipayiyiwa.”

Ekuyigok ani isko, n’awâssimmissitik, ka kisipaniyik J. C. o kwatakittâwin. Ekuta isko ka atotchkâteyik mana ka ki kwatakibîkut ayisiyiniwa. Eyâbitch peyakwaw e megwa pimâtisiyek ki ki pe-nandottenâwaw eoko *Kesindlîjmowin*. Ki tehiwâk kakwé-astâk miyo-mitone-yitchigan. Tâpwe mistahi ituke mayâtaniyu pâstâhuwin pâskatch e ki nipustamâket J. C. kita ânisistamâkoyak ka ki matchi totâkuwâyak eokoyu pâstâhuwin. Awena ekwa ot ayamiba kitchi n’taweyittak kisteyimowina, matchikastewina wiybâbamât Jesusa ejî-piwi himit? Awena ke akawâlak weyotisiwina megwâtch o Tikeyimiwema moseskatesinîyiwa Ayamihewâttikok? Awena ekwa ke kuštak kwatakittâwina mina kwatakihisuwina wiybâbamât o Manitoma ejî-kwatakittâyit wiya otchi?

Maka osâm kitchi mâmítoneyittamwâyak eoko J. C. e ki iji-sâkihikoyak pâskatch e ki wi-nipustamâkoyak! Kijemanito espitchi sâkihât ayisiyiniwa pâskatch e ki

pa’  
kc  
tch  
mi’  
wit  
siy  
kit  
wik  
tota  
chu  
tam  
eka  
“  
“ ek  
“ a  
“ kc  
“ iji  
“ ay  
“ wc  
“ m  
“ pa  
“ ke.

pakitinamâwât Opeyakosâna! Kitchi aspi-itweyak tâbis-kotch St. Paul: "Ni sâkihik Kijemanito e pakitinisut tchi nipustamâwit." Namawikkâtch waskitaskamik mitoni kita ki sâbonissitaweyittamwân J. C. o sâkihiween. Awena wikkâtch wi-nipustamâwew appo awiya siyakihikut? Wâwis tchi pekwâtikut? Awena wikkâtch kit oteminow ki ki iji-kakwâtakihestamâkonow? Awena wikkâtch siyâkikhikoyak ki witjewâganinow ki tebeyimototam tchi nipustamâkoyak? Appo tchi matwân mîchétwaw kita ki miskawaw ayisiyiniw tchi wi-akkusitamâwât awiya. Tâpwemagan k'etwemagak: "Awiyak eka siyâkikhâjtî Jesusa kita wi-webnikowisiw."

"Maka niya wiya, ni Manitom Jesus; ki wi-sâkihitin "ekwa isko poni-pimâtisiyâni. Nama kekyây, nama "awiyak ni wi-ayiwâkeyimaw eyigok kiya. Nâma "kekwyây ni wi-kakwe-ayimeyîten kiya otchi. Piko, "iji wi-ayiteyimikowisiwâne, piko iji-wi-ayitotawiwâkwe "ayisiyiniwok, ni ka nanâskomon, ni ka ayamihestamâ- "wok, pitane kiya mina tchi kâssinamâwiyan ka iji- "matchi-ayiwyâ! Kiyâm ota waskitaskamik wi- "pasastehuyani, tebiyâk kitchi kijikok kita wi-kitimâ- "keyimiyan. P. E. I.

## XX. INSTRUCTION.

IL A ÉTÉ ENSEVELI, EST DESCENDU AUX ENFERS, ETC.

(Ki wewekinaw, atâmaskamikok ki nittakusiw)

Accepto corpore Joseph involvit illud in  
sindone munda et posuit illud in monu-  
mento. (S. MATH., 27)

*Joseph e ki miyil wiywâiyu (Jesusa) ki  
wewekinam pekkâniyik wâbiskayowînus-  
sik ekusi pakilinam tchipayiwi-nahinoke-  
wikamikok.*

N'tawâssimissitik .....sâsây e tebi-mamiskotamâta-  
kuk J. C. o'kwatakittâwina, ekwa anotch kîtchî witta-  
matakaw tânisi ka totamuth wiyaw e ki iskwatâmut.  
*Ki wawekinaw itwâniw Ayamihewitâpwewokeyituamo-  
winik. J. C. nišo mitano nisto sâ! tchikittow taito pipon  
ki ayaw waskitaskamik. Kitchi-aya-nihewâttikokijikaw  
ijihikâteyu anima kijikaw ka.ki nipahit. Nândo e abit-  
tawikijikâiyik ki tchisâlhâskwâtaw, ekusi e ati-otâkwâ-  
saniyik ka poni-yeyet.*

Ekuspi peyak miyo-ayisiyiniw weyotisit, Joseph we-  
wiywinit, e ki o kiskinohamâwâganimikut Jesusa,  
n'tawi-nâtew Pilata, e nandotamâwât tchi otinak Jesuâ  
wiywâiyu, e wi-nahinamwât ekusi semâk ki naskomik  
Pilata. Ekwa Joseph piyekiwet andê Jesusa ka akotchi-  
niyik miskawew ekute Kitchitwa Mariwa, mina âtit  
iskwewa e mawikkâtayit Tebeyitchikeyit. Ati-ketchik-

waham miyaw, nettinain, ekusi e ki atawet wiyeckimákwaniyik ki wikiinákuyawettaw, ekwa wewekinam wúbiskayowinissik, ekusi pakitinam tchipayiwinahinokekamikok, ite eka tcheskwa e ki nahinimit awiya, assiniskáyik. Kitchi nanáskomowokekeyittamak anotch kiyánow J. C. wiyaw e ki miyo totamuth. Ekuspi mina ki witjihiwé Kitchitwa Marie e nahinimit Okosissa, pita e ki pakitinimit ospitunik ispi e ki nittinimit. Tápwe ituke mistahi kakwâyakeyittamowin ki ayaw ekuspi, ekanâwâbamât eka e pimâtisiyit e aotjimât, e kitâbattak otchitchiyiwa mina ositiyiwa é sâbostahikâteyíki, mina otehiyik e takkatchikâsuyit. Atâ mistahi e wissakitehet eyiwek ki tebeyimototam atchiyaw tchi paskewiyât okosissa kiyánow otchi.

Ata e ki na'katatchâkwet Jesus nipiwin otchi, éyiwek witjettumaganiyiban wiyaw mina o Kijemanitowiwin, tchikema nama nando ki iji-ayayu wiyaw o osâmi-kitchitwâwaniyik.

Ite ka ki nahisimit ekuspi J. C. astamispi isko anotch mistahi ki mâmâtaweyittâkwaniyu. Misi-ayamihewikamik mwetchi ekute tchimatew, mislwe otchi waskita-skamik e n'tawi mawimustamik e aspahâkemok tchi pimatisik. Ayiwâkkam na Kitchi-Okimâwok e asotakik mana kita n'tawâbattakik? Tápwe magan k'etwek: "Onahinokewikanik kita mâmítteyittâkwaniyu." Mi-wâsin mina, n'tawâssimissitik, kitchi kwayaskweyittamek, oma J. C. k'etit; *Ki kwalakihaq, ki tchislâhâs-kwalaw, ki wewekinaw, ki nahinaw*: namawiya ejî-Kijemanitowit, kitchi isitlamek eoko, maka nayestow ejîayisiyiniwit ka ki iji-totât. Tchikemâ ejî-Kijemanitowit nama nândo kita ki totawaw eka e nokwaniyik waski-

taskamik, eokotchuketchina k'o wi-ayisiyiniwhisut e wi-kwatahikusit.

*Alámaskamikok ki nillakusiw:* itwániw Ayamihewitápwekeyittamowinik. N'tawássimissitik, mistahi ábatan-mina tchi kwayaskwéyittamek tánisi e wi-itwek eoko. Anotch ki pettenáwaw ka ki totamuth wiyaw, ispi e ki poni-yeyet, ekwa ki wi-wittamátiawaw tánisi iji kita itittamek eoko oma: *Alámaskamikok ki nillakusiw*, k'etwek. E ki poni-pimátsit Jesus mina wiyaw e ki astáwit tchipayiwikamikok, ekwa ot atchákwá itutteyiwa itámaskamikok ite ayáit miyo-ayisiyiniwa nepiyit aspin e askiwyik isko ekuspi; tchikema eka tcheskwa awiya e ki pittukeyit kijikok. Wiyasuwáatchikáteban, aspin nistam ayisiyiniw ka pástahuhiwet eka awiyak kitchi pittuket kitchi kijikok, ata meyo ayiwikwé mayowes pita-ki pittukeyit Jesusa kitchi táwinamákeyit. Eokotchi aniki tatto miyo ayisiyiniwok e ki nakatasketjik aspin e askiwyik, ekute ot ayáttawaw peyakwanok, itámaskamikok, e pehájtik Jesusa, tchi ituttahikutjik kitchi-kijikok. Ekute eyájtik tatto, namawiya o kwataktáttawaw atawiya, piko o kaskeyitlettawaw kikkik kitchi hakwe pikhkohutawaw. Ekusi ijinákwaban ekuspi mayowes Jesus-Christ ka pe-ojittwáket miyo-pikhkohuwin. Ispi Jesus-Christ, ejí-atchákwít, e otitát eokoni ayisiyiniwa, *Taneyigok* ituke ki atamináyiwa! *Taneyigok* ituke ki miyawáalkwaniyu pittukamik, ispi e otisábamikut eokoni miyo-ayisiyiniwa. Ki-n'tawi-wittamáwew, sdsäy e ki nipustamáwít, ekwa e pe-pikhkohát, e wi-yettanamíwáit tchi pittukáswáit Kijemanitowa. Ekute ot ayáttawaw Moise, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, David, Joseph, Jean-Baptiste, e ki osúmi mímáttawipi-

matisitjik o tāpwewokeyittamowiniwāk otēhi. Ispi e wābamātjik Tebeyitchikeyit namawiya apisituke-piko, nanāskomowok, ekwa e wittamākutwaw, e wi-piltukahikutjik kijikok.

Kiyānōw, n'tawāssimissitik, anotch, e kiskeyimāyak Jesus-Christ, e ki ituttet itāmaskamikok, megwātch wiyaw e ki nahastāwit tchipayiwinanokewikamikok, nanāskumātāk, e ki wi-iji-miyototawāt eokoni, ka ki itasi-pehikut kinwes. Ki kākitchihew, ayānkwāmimewe-e asotamāwāt kiyipa tchi pitlukéyit kitchi kijikok.

Kyānow, eyābitch, ka itasi-waskawayak, wi-kaskeyittatān kiyipa kitchi miyo-pikkuhuyak, Jesus-Christ kita wābamāyak. Kwayask kitchi itwek, nama kekwāy ota askik kita sākittāyak, kita kisātamak. Pisissik kaskeyit, tamowin, mātuwin, kwatakittāwina k'otamapistākunānow. Piko ite itābiyak, nama kekwāy ki miskwābatte-nānow miyo-miyawātamowin. Kispin āskaw ātit.ayisi-yiniwok pēppiwok, kiyipa mātuwok. Kitchi kijikok itābitāk; ekute ayaw Jesus-Christ, ka n'taweyimikoyak; ekute ayāwok ki t'otemibanimowok, sāsūy ka miyo-pikhohrūtjik, ki pehikonowek.

Kiyawaw tiyāpwewokeyittameku akameyimuk kita mawātjittwāsuyek mitchet miyo-pimatisiwina, miyo-totamowina, miyotehewina kita aspi-atāwestamāsuyek miyo ayāwin eka ka nipawiniwik, eka ka kisipak kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

**XXI. INSTRUCTION—SUITE DU CINQUIÈME  
ARTICLE :**

**LE TROISIÈME JOUR, IL EST RESSUCITÉ DES MORTS**

(E ki niso tibiskâyik ki Apisisin)

Surrexit Dominus vere. Hæc dies quam fecit Dominus, exultemur et hætemur in ea.

*Tebeyitchiket tâpwé Apisisin. Eako kijikaw ka ki ojittâl. Tebeyitchiket, miyadâtâlân mina mâmâldkusilâk.*

N't'awâssimisshitik .....tâpwé wi-miyawâtamuk, wi-nâskumuk e miyo-otisâbattamek eyâbitch peyakwaw anotch ka kijikâk. Eako tâpwé Tebeyitchiket o kijikâm ka ojittamâwât ka otwitjewâganimikut o ayamihâwa. Anotch ikke pesissik e kaskeyitâkwak kekwây ki ki pettendâwaw; e âtjimustâkawayek J. C. o kwatakitâwin, maka-anotch misiabi pitusipayiw; ka ki kâtwâket o Kijemanitowîwin, atchiyaw ka ki pakitinak o mâmâtâwiśiwin, skwa anotch nokutwâkew; anotch nipowin sâkotchikâtew. Matjikutitân, pe-wâbattamuk ite ka ki nahinit, namatew, Apisisin. Eokotchi k'o miyikowisiyak *Apisisin kijikaw* (le Jour de Pâques,) ka atamihîwemagak misiwe. Anotch ka wi-kakeskikkemoyân, ki ka âtjimustâtinâwaw tâni ka ki ikkiniyik ekuspi ka ki Apisisik Jesus. Ayis ekusi itwemagan kit Ayamihewi-

tâpwewokeyittamowininow. *E ki niso libiskayil* à apisistin

Judawiyiniwok e ki nahinimit Jesusa e kustakik kita pe-kwâsittâwit wiyâwiyu, ekusi *dpiśin*, kitchi wi-itwe-wit, nâtewok Pilata, omisi e itâtjik : " Eoko okakayehisi " (ekusi otjitar e ijjihikâtâtjik), megwâtch e pimâtisit, " ki kiskimew o wîtjewâgânâ tchi âpisistik, ki niso tibis-kâyiki, eokotchi ki pe-nandotamâtinân kitchi wi-atus. " kemoyan kata kanâweyittamuth ite ka pimisik isko ki " nisto kijikâyiki eka awiya kita kwâsihikut, ekusi, *dpiśin*, kitchi wi-itwek konata, ekwa tâpwe kakayehi-siwin ayiwâkes kita ittâkun." Omisi itikwok Pilata : " Kiyawaw, eteyittamek, totamuk'kita kanâweyittamek, " missawâtch kit ayâwâwâwok simâganissak." Ekusi Ju-dawiyiniwok n'tawi-aiuskenaowok simâganissa e atotât-jik mitoni tchi kanâweyittamiyit nisto kijikâwa. Otjitar Kijemanite e iteyimât eokoni ayisiyiniwa, kita totamiyit ayiwâkes kita kiskeytâkwaniyik Okesissa ot Apisinowiniyu. Tâpwe manâ mistahi kitimâkisiwok ayisiyîñiwok ka wi-ayiwâkeyimisutotawâtjik Tebeyitchikeyit! Metuke kita manâtstâkwok !

Megwâtch e wi-ayamihewikiyik kikijeba, mwetchi e wi-sâkasteyik, mwelchi e nisto kijikâyik aspin ka ki nipahtit, ketattawé ite ka pimisik Jesus mîti-nândâmeskamikâya. Okijikowa e osâmi wâsikkwepayiyit mina e wâbiskihuyit tâbiskotch kona, pe-yâsipayihueyiwa kijikok otchi. J. G. waniskaw, potchiskam e Kijemanitowîwin, sâboeskawew amîhi assiniya ka kipahukut, ekusi ati-wayawiw e osâminimâttawinâkusit. Simâganissa ka pe-kanâweyimikut, tâbiskotch e nipyit, kâwipayiyiwa, piyis e ati-kiskisiyit, tâbasiyâmoyiwa, e n'tawi-kiyâskit.

jik, "megwâatch e nipliyâk, ki pe-kimotinâniwiw," e itwetjik. Atit miyo-iskwewok e ki nisokkamâkétjik ka ki nahinimit Jesusa, eoko kewâan kijikaw, o po-itittât-tâwaw e wi-n'tawâbattakik. Ispi e wi-pittuketjik tchipayiwipahinokewikamikok, e wâbamâjtjik anahi o kijikowâ ejinâkusiyyit; mistahi sekisiwok, Maka semâk omîpi itikwok : "Kiyawâw, ekawiya sekisik, ni kiske- "yitten e nandonawâyek Jesus, muka nama ota ayaw," "süsäy âpisisin ka ki itwet. Tchist! wâbattamuk it- "ka ki pimisik, wâbattamuk etasteyik ka ki otchi wewe "kinit." Ekusi e ki itiwaw eokonik iskwewok kiyipa kiwewok e n'tawi-wittamâwtjik Pierra mipa o witjewâ- ganiyiwa.

N'tawâssimissitik, k'o wi-âpisistik Jesus, e wi-tipwet- titât kit Ayamihewitâpwewokeyittamowiniow. Tchikema k'etwet kitchitwa Paul : "Kispin eka âpisisinogu- "bane Jesus nayowipaiw kit tâpwewokeyittamowini- "now." (Cor. 15.) Wiya tibiyawe ki âpisishisuw. Nama awiya ki nisokkamâk, wiya e tibeyittak nipurwin mina pimâtisiwin. "J. C. e ki âpisistik tchipayinâk otchi, "namawiya kittwâm kita otitikuw nipurwin." (Rom. 6.)

Jesus kâwi e pimâtisit ki wi-kikiwisiw ôtisisiwina tchi nokwaniyik kita wâbattamuth takki e ki iji-kakwâtakihestamâket, mina e aspi-mawimustawâl Ottâwiya kitchi itwestamâkoyak. J. C. eoko kijikaw e ki âpisistik ki wâ- ham-k nistam Ottâwiya mina kutaka iskwewa. Owitje- wâgana e ati-tibiskâyik ki nokehusustawew pittukamik, e ayamihâl, e akamimât mina ewitjji-mitjisumât. Wâwâatch eoko kijikaw ki wâbamik niso o witjewâgana, e ati- itutteiyit Emmaüs. Kelattawé e megwa-pumitteyit, sesi- kutch awiski ka takowitjewât.

Eoko kijikaw, ka ki ḡapisisik Jesus-Christ. Pdq̄ues iji-hikāteyu e wemistikojimok. Eoko māmāwiyes kitchi kijikaw waskitaskamik, eyigok e kitchitwāweyittākwak, mina ejī-miyawātikwak. Kayās wetchitchipayiki mana, nisto kijikāwa kitchi kijikāwisināniwiben. E ki mistahí sākhihikoyak Jesus-Christ, e ki wi-nipustamākoyak, ekwa e sākotchipayittwākoyak, matchi nipiwin, eokotchi misiwe k'o witjī-māmāttākusimit.

K'ejī ḡapisisik Jesus-Christ, eka kittwām tebi nipi; ekusi kiyānow kitchi kakwe-ḡapisisinowatchākweyak matchi-pāstahuwinič otchi. Mitoni ki itam eokoyū kitchitwa Paul : "Jesus-Christ tchipayināk otchi k'ejī ḡapisisik, Kijemanitowa Ottāwiya o mamiteytākusiwi-niyik, ekusi kistānow, ki ka wi-pimutātatotenānow oski-pimutisiwin. Jesus-Christ e ḡapisisik nama kittwām kīta z̄ipiw, ekusi nipiwin namawiya mākuskātchihīkuw, etrusi mwētckī kistāwaw ki ka wi iteyimisunāwaw, e niputotamek matchi pāstahuwia, ekusi e pimātisistāwāyek Kijemanito. J. C. otchi, ki Tibeyitchi-keminow."

Ekusi ijnēkwan k'etweyin, kispin tāpwewokeyitlanekū oma kākiyaw kokwāy ka ki kāskitlānāhoyek J. C., piko kitchi kakwe ḡapisisinowatchākweyek, kitchi oti meskutchipmātisiyek eka kittwām kīta kiwetetam-wiyek, eka kittwām kit atchākuwāwok tebi kitimahikūnjik matchi ayiwiwin. Tāna ka ki pisikwālitit oskatch ekawiya ēkwa ekusi kīta jötam. Tāna ka ki kīazodit oskatch, ekwa kīta ponittaw. Tāna ka ki nitta-matchitonet, ekwa kīta mitjinam ot eyanīy. Tāna ka ki wokke-kisiwāsit, ekwa meskutch kīta wi-yospisw. Ekusi ijinākwan, n'lawāssimissitik ka ḡapisisinowatchākwek.

Ekawiya kiyawaw wi-naspitawikuk aniki ot ayamihâ-wok ayiwâkes ka ati-lakkunamâsutjik matchi pâstâhu-wina. Nama ki isahuwok, sâkotch kiwetotamok matchi kekwây. Tâbiskotch mana eokonik pijiskiwok matchi kokusiwininâk opimê ka itisahutjik, kiyiya ka pe-kiwetotakik, mayo piyonihitwaw, ekusi mwetchi eokonik ayisiyniwok. Anotch pîko ot ayamihewâtjimisuttâwaw, "namâwiya ekwa ekusi ni ka toten," ot itwâttâwaw, nameskwa kijiwayawiwok, sâräy ka moskistakik ka webinakik atchiyaw; nama wikkâtch ponittâwok matchi pâstâhuwin; nameskwa tâpwe otehiwâk otchi ki iteyit-tamok, k'o sakamo kakittwâm pâstâhutjik, tchikema eyâbitch nípuwatchâkwewok, namawiya tâpwe âpisisonowatchâkwewok. Ekawiya kiyawaw wi-ijinâkutchi-kek. Kakwe sokkeyimuk eka kittwâm kita kaskihiko-yek Matchi-manito. Atawiya tâpwe kiskeytâkwan e nisowisik e ata ayamihâk, maka eyiwek seyâkes ituke ayisiyiniw tiyâpwewokeyittaki namawiya wesâmik semâk kitchi ati-ispayihut ite ka kitahamâkowisit.

Awahék, kispin mitoni anotch ki kitchi-kijikanisina-wew, ki ka witji-âpisisonomâwaw Miyo Jesus! Ekawiya otameyittamuk kekwây waskitâskamik, "Kispin tâpwe "ka witji-âpisisonomâyek J. C. ispimik iteyimuk. Ispimik "kekwaya iyinisiwokeyittamuk." (Coloss., 3.) Anotch, niya, kit ayamihestamatînâwaw kita wi miyo-kanâwe-yittamek kitechiwâk ota ka pettamek, kâkike pimâtisiwin kitchi kijikok kitchi wi-miyikowisiyek! P. E. I.

## XXII. INSTRUCTION—SIXIÈME ARTICLE :

IL EST MONTÉ DANS LES CIEUX, IL EST ASSIS A LA DROITE DE  
DIEU LE PÈRE TOUT-PUISANT

(Kijikok ki oppiskaw, o kitchi niskiyik nahapiw  
Ottâwiya naspitch memâttawisiyit)

Dominus Jesus assumptus est in cœlum, et sedet à dextris Dei.

(S. MRAC, 16.)

*Tebeyitchikel Jesus hi oppishaw kijikok,  
mina náhapistawew okitchi niskiyik Kijemanitowa.*

N'tawâssimissitik.....anotch ka kijikâk, ki ka wâbamânow ki Tibeyimiwinow Jesus-Christ, e nakatasket, kitchi oppiskât kijikok. Pitane ekuspi ki wâbamâyawak okitchi-okiinaw Jesus, e kiwet kijikok, sâsây e kijittât ot atnskewin waskitaskamik ! Pitane ki wâbamâyawak eyigok e mâmättawindâkusit, ispi ekwa kiwettatât ki ayisiyiniwininow okijikonâk.

Jesus-Christ ka ki pe-totak waskitaskamik, nijweyak iji mana kita mâmítoneyittamuth opimâtisiwina. Atit soskwâtch kitchi tâpwewokeyittamuth, ekusi átit kitchi naspitotamauth. Anotch ka kijikâk kitchi tâpwewokeyittamâyawak ketchina e ki oppiskât kijikok, eokotchi k'o itwek ayamihewitâpwewokeyittamowinik : *Ki oppishaw kijikok, etc.* Ekusi mina kitchi kakwe akameyimoyak, kitchi pimitisahwâyawak, e megwâ atuskawâyawak ota askik.

Jesus-Christ nemitano kijikáwa ki ayaw waskitaskamik, e ki ápisísk; mayowes oppiskát kijíkok. Ékuspi ki otami-kiji-kiskinohamáwew o nistam ayamihewiyinima, mina kutaka o witjewágana. Namawiya takki ki wábamaw, ayáskaw piko o wábamikusi, ketatawee e noku-husustawát aníhi o kiskinohamáwágana. Mitáttawáw esa piko ki wábamaw ekuspi, sesikutch mana.kayatte e apit, mina sesikutch e wandábit. Megwáitch ekuspi eokoni nemitano kijikáwa, nama kiskeytákwaniyu tandé mwetchi ot aya Jesus-Christ; nama ki wittamákunow Manitowimasinahigan. Okijikowa e pe-yási tákut, o witapimikokuban nando kátanók, ekute otchi ayáspis e n'tawábamát o kiskinohamáwagana, e wiskáwáhát mana, eka e itateyimikut.

Ekwa e ki nemitano kijikáyik aspin e ki ápisísk Jesus-Christ, sásay e ki kiji-mámáttawiháti o nistam kitcki ayamihewiyinima wáwáitch e ki itáti eokoni: "awiyak "kiyássinamáwáyeke" matchi ittiwina, kita kássiniká- "teyiwa, eka maka kiyássinamáwáyeke, ekusi namawiya "kita kássinikáteyiwa;" sásay e ki nistamahyáti Pierra tchi'tibeyimáyat kutaka, e ki witjimitjisumáti iskweyáitch ekwa ka wisamáti nikutis watfisik. Ekute mina ki ati-witjewew Okáwiya kitchitwa Mariwa, ekwa e wi-atamiskáwát kakiyaw mayowes ponábamikut. Ispi kakiyaw e wátskámapistákut, e kitábamát, omisi itew ot ayamihewiyinima: "Niyáñk, n'tawikiskinohamákuk kakiyaw "ayisiyiniwok, ka ki iji-kiskinohamátauk, mina siká- "háttákuk Weyottáwimit, mina Wekosissimit mina "Meyosit-Manito o wiywiniw. Awiyak tiyápwtetkáki "mina sekátechikáusatji, kita pikkoheuw, maka awiyak eka "tiyápwtetkáki kita waníheuw. Awiyak tiyápwtewoke-

"yimitji, misiwe iji ni wiyowin kita aspi-māmattāwitjīt  
 "jikew. Misiwe askik papāmultātāk ni pikiskwe  
 "win, awiyak liyāpwettākoyeku, ni tapwettāk, awi  
 "yak enwettākoyeku, ni ka anwettāk. Ki ka pāppi  
 "hikawināwaw, ki ka piweyimikawināwaw niye otchi.  
 "Missawātch nainawiyak ayiwākeyittākusiw ispitchi ot  
 "okimīma, ekūsi ni ki totākawin. Awiyak atawiya  
 "meyo-totākoyeku, niya, ni ka miyo-totāk. Nanāskomo  
 "wokeyittamokkek mana mayi-totākawiyeku'oma ijitt  
 "wāwin otchi, ekwēyāk ekutā ki ka naspitawināwaw  
 "Ekawiya maka iyimokkek, awisk'oma ki witjetināwaw  
 "isko poni askiwiki. K.yipa mina ki ka pe-itisahamā  
 "tināwaw ispimik otchī sokkiteheskākowisiwin ; n'tawi  
 "pettāk eoko Jerusalemk."

Ekusi o ki kisipowet Tebeyitchiket, oppitchitchesta  
 wew owtjewāgana, e sāweyimāt iskwēyātch, ekwa ka  
 ati-oppiskāt nisikkātch, tābiskotch pisimwa e wasisut,  
 piyis waskok ki wanābamaw aspin. Aniki wiyawaw e  
 itasi-itabitjik ispimik, mana piko eyābitch ni ka wāba  
 maw, e iteyittakik, ketattawe wābamewok nijo okij  
 kowa, e pe-nokohusustākutjik, e itikutjik : "Galiléwiyi  
 "nitik, tāneki k'o itasi-itābiyek isyināk? Awah Jesus  
 "anotch ka paskewiyikoyek, kitchi oppiskāt kitchi  
 "kijikek eyābitch ekusi iji kita pe-otuttew, k'ejí wāba  
 "māyek anotch e ati-āmatjtītwet, kitchi pe-wiyasuwātāt  
 "kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa."

Jesus-Christ wiya tibiyaw ki oppiskabīsuw, ka ki iji  
 apisisihisut. Ki oppiskaw ejí-owiyāwit mina ejí-otat  
 chākowit, wiya kayatte-sāsūy e ayāt kijikok, ejí-Kijema  
 nitowit; tchikema misiwe ayaw Jesus-Christ ejí-Kijema  
 nitowit, maka ekwa ejí-ayisiyiniwit, kijikok piko ayaw,  
 mina waskitaskamik kitchitwa Eucharistiwinik.

1o. Jesus-Christ ki oppiskaw, e kiwet kijikok, ewi-kiskeytamohikoyak, ejí-kitimákaniyik óta askik, eka kitchi sákkítawit, maka kitchi pimitisahukusit. 2o. Mina k'o kiwet kijikok, kitchi náneppemistamákoyak, ite kitchi otapiwiniwáyak, náttáyáki; eki itwet: *Nillawi-wáweyistamálináwaw ite kitchi ayáyek.* (S. Jean, 14.) 3o. Mina kitchi ayitwestamákoyak, mina kitchi pikiskwestamákoyak, Ottáwiya e wáhattehát otisisiwina e aspi-mawimustestamákoyak. 4o. Kitchi pe-ijítisahamáket waskitaskamik Meyosiyit-Manitowa tchi pe-petchítéhes-kükeyit. Tchikema wiýásnwáatchikáteyiban Meyosiyit-Manitowa, eka kitchi pe-otisiweyit waskitaskamik, mayowes wiya Jesus pítá ki mámáttákomit kijikok.— (S. Jean, 14.)

*Ottawiya o kitchiniskigik, ki n'lawi-nahapiw, k'etitták-wak eoko, namawiya kitchi ijtittamék; iyekama Kijemánto kitchi o kitchiniskit, appo kita o namattinik, wiya pesissik e atchákwit, mina misiwe e ayát, maka omisi iteyittakwán:* Jesus-Christ, ata'e ki pe-kwatakihit waskitaskamik, eyiwek, e okosissimíkut Kijemanitowa, tábiskotch wista Kijemanitowi, wáwáatch ot ayisiyiniwiwin mámawiyes nikán e ki náhapistak kitchi kijikok.

Eybítch peyakwaw, n't'a wássimíssitik, ki wi-miska-wasumitináwaw sásay: ka ki wittamákawiyek weskatch Jesus-Christ otchi. Namawiya ki ka wi-wáneyimáwaw k'ejí ayát. Omisi apisis kakwe kwayaskweyittamuk: Jesus-Christ, eoko anáh Kijemanitowokosissán, ka ki pe-ayisiyiniwhisut, ka kwatakihit, ka ki nípústamákoyak, ka ki Apisisik, ka ki oppiskátkijikok. Jesus-Christ Kijemanitowi mina kisik ayisiyiniwiw. Eji Kijemanitowit, peyakwaneyittákusiw tábiskotch Weyottá-

wimât Kijemanitowa, eji ayisiyiniwit, kitchitwa Mariwa okâwimew. Eji Kijémanitowi misiwe ayaw kijikok, mina waskitaskamik. Eji ayisiyiniwit kijikok nâhapistawew Ottâwiya, minâ Kitchitwa Eucharistiwinik ayaw, e kisustâkoyak. Jesus-Christ peyâk piko awiyak iteyittukusiw, ata e njiniyik ot iji-ayiwiwin, peyak Manitowaniyu, ekusi peyak ayisiyiniwaniyu. Maka ki iji-mâmâ-wipayittaw, k'otchi ayât peyak piko awiyak, ka itit, Jesus-Christ, Kijemanitowokosissân, Tebeyimikoyak, ka Kijemanitowrt, kisik ka ayisiyiniwit.

N't'awâssimissitik, anotch ka kitchi kijikâk, ki ki wâbamânow ki Tibeyitchikeminow, e nakatasket, askowkeyimâtâk, kijikok takki iteyimotân. Ota askik eyâyak, tâbiskotch e kiwâtisik, mina pikonata mina ka pe-kiyutek, iteyimotâk. Nandonattâk takki eka kita wânittwâsuyak, sâsüy ka ki nâneppemistamâkoyak Jesus-Christ, e ki nikânu'twâkoyak. Kisksitâk kitchi kijikok piko ka otaskiyak, ekute ke miskamak ka ki asotamâkowisiyak. Kwetakittiyeku, weyeskânisiyeku, mistahi ketimâkisiyeku; oppiskweyik, ispiunik itâbik, ekusi itisuk : "Kiyâm, "n't'eyitten, missawâtch namawiya kinwes ni ka ijinâ-kusin, kiyâm, âtjipiko ni wi-nanâskomon, kiyâm, "tebiyâk miyo-pikkohuyâni, ekute ka n'tâweyimit Jesus-Christ, ni Tibeyiniwem."

Maka ekute kitchi takusinik, n't'awâssimissitik, ite ka ayât Jesus-Christ, piko tchi mittimewâyak meskanaw ka kistatamottwâkoyak. Eoko meskanaw misakâme sisoneskiteyiwa kaskeyittamowina, kwatakihisuwina, piweyimisuwina; eoko meskanaw, misakâme ki pekwakiskam; eoko meskanâk tatto ka wâbamitwaw, e askowâtjik Jesusa, nama mwâsi kikiwisiwok weyotisiwina, waski-

taskii miyawatamowina, osám piko kakiyaw kikiwisi-wok ayamihewattikwa, e ouikütätjik. Eoko me-kanák mitchet wâbamâwok, e pe-kiwtjik, e iyimotjik, osám e ayimeyittakik, átit pikonata ite e pasketjik, kutakak mina e nahápítjik, kekâtch n'tawâtch e poyutjik. At t maka wâbamâwok, e álimuttetjik, a nakamotjik, e kisis-kättetjik, e kaskeyittakik kiyipa e wi-takusikwaw; nama kekwüy ki otamihikuwok meskanák, e áta mistahi e ayeskusitjik, álijipiko akameyittuwok. Eoko oma meskanaw pimâtisiwinik ka itamok. Kiyawaw, n'tawâssimissitik, tandè kit ittanâwaw eoko meskanák? Matwán ki pekiwânâwaw, appo kit akameyimonâwaw tchi mit-timeyek.

Kiyâm akameyittutân, sásay ákwâtch ki ayânânow, ekawiya apasabitâk. Nikân piko itâbitâk. Tchist, awahit, Jesus-Christ ka nikamuttwâkoyak, "awâhek, e itwet, kiyipa kî ka olittenâwaw ile ka miyo-ayâk." Tchist mitchet k'itji-ayamihünâganinowok, e ati-nikânuittetjik, ki wisâmikonowok.

Eyikokkweyimuk, kikkik miyawâtikwanok kakwe-wâbamâkkak siyâkikikusit Jesus.

"Omà pimâtisiwin kwatakittawina namâwâ ch'kitchi "itakitehikâteki tâbiskoteh k'etachikâtek anima-mâmât- "takusiwîn k'ejî-wâbattehikawiyek nânikutite." (Rom., 8.) P. E. I.

## XXIII. INSTRUCTION—SEPTIÈME ARTICLE :

### D'OU IL VIENDRA JUGER LES VIVANTS ET LES MORTS

(Ekuté kita otuttew tchi pe-wiyasuwâtât tatto e pimâti-siyit mina tatto e nipiyyit)

#### *Du Jugement Particulier*

Statutum est hominibus semel mori,  
post hoc autem judicium. (HEB. 9.)

*Kî wiyasuwâtchikâleyu kakiyaw ayisi-niwok peyakwaw tchi nipljik, ekusi mwestas kila otchilchipayiyu wiyasu-wéwin.*

N't'awâssimissitik, nama kekwây ayiwâk âbatan eyigok takki kitchi mamitoneyittamak, oma ânotch ka wi-mamiskotamâkawiyek. Kiyawaw mina nisokkamâtamuk ni pikiskwewin, kisâtch e nandotamâwâyek Kijemanito, kitchi wi-astât ki tehiwâk miyo'nitoneyitchigan, nipiwinik iji.

Tâpwemagan, n't'awâssimissitik, peyak kijikaw kita otchitchipayiw, kita nipyiek; namawiya kâkike ki ka pimâtisinâwaw. Tandè ituke askiy eka ka nipinânîwikwe? Tâjspi wikkâtch ki pettenâwaw ayisiyiniw eka e wâbattak nipiwin? Tâpwe esâni kakiyaw kitchi nânipinânîwik; ekusi ki itasuwew Kijemanito; ekusi semâk mayo-piyoni-pimâtisitji ayisiyiniw ot atchâkwa wiyasuwâtikoywa Kijemanitowa; eoko peyak kekwây

nāspitch, ka ketchināhupagak. K'ejiketchināhuyak kitehi nipyak tcheskwa, mina missawātch kitchi iji-ketchināhuyak kita wiyasuwātikoyak Tebeyitchiket. Pesissik eoko itwewitamomig in Manitowimasinahigan, mina kakiyaw kayās Oniyānk kiskeyittamohikowisiwok, wāwātch nistam ayamihewiyiniwok, mīchitetwaw ki mamiskotamāwewok ayisiyiniwa, kekeskimātwāwi. Kitchitwa Pierre o'katch e kiskinohamāwāt ayisiyiniwa, omisi ki itew: "Eoko Jesus-Christ, ka ki nipaht, ka ki 'āpisistik, ki miyikowisiw kita wiyasuwātāt tatto pemā-  
"tsiyit mina tatto nepiyit." Kākike petchi tatto o kit-  
chi miyo-ayiwiwok mistahī ki āstehikuwoek eoko manito-  
wiyasuwewin David miyāmitoneyittaki eoko, ekusi ot  
itwa: "Tebeyitchikeyan, ekawiya pittuka kit atuskeyā-  
"gan ki wiyasuwewinik, tchikema namawiya awiyak  
"kita ki kwayaskweyimikowisiw, ki kitābakkewinik."  
(Ps. 142.) Miyo iyiniw Job, ekusi o mawimottay: "Tānisi  
"ke ayittiyān, eyigok pasikotj Kijemanito, kitchi wiya-  
"suwet? Eyigok kakwetjikkemotj, tānisi ke naskwew-  
"ejimāwoke?" (31) Kitchitwa Jérôme ekusi ot itwa:  
"Tāttwaw miyāmitoneyittamāni eoko iskwewyūtch kiji-  
kaw, ni nanāmipayitehān, mina misiwe ni nanāmiyā-  
"wepayin. Wā-mitjisuyāni, wa-minikkweyāni, appo  
"nando. wa-totamāni, mana piko takki ni ka petten:  
"ekwa kitchi wiyasuwātikowisiyan." Eoko māmito-  
neyitchigan, mīchitet ayisiyiniwok e matchū ayiwitjik, ki  
kweškinikuwoek, meskutch ekwa e mawikkātisutjik,  
ekwatakihisutjik, e kesinātēyimisutwaw, e sekisitwaw,  
miyāmitoneyitlakwāwi, teheskwa kitchi wiyasuwātikut-  
jik memāttawisiyit Tebeyitchikeyit. Mitoni esāni e  
tāpwemagak Manitowimasinahigan: "Piko iji-kekwyū.

"tiyotâmani, kiskisi kit iskweyâtchima, ekusi nama wikan kâtch ki ka matchi-totem." (Eccl. 7.)

Ekusi itwâniw ayamihewitâpwewokcyittamowinik te-pakupwaw e ati paskittowettik : "Ekute kita otuttew tchi pewiyasuwâtut tatto epimâtsiyit mina tatto enipiyit." Ekuta otchi e kiskeyit âkwaniyik poni-askiwiyiki, Jesus-Christ kitchi pe-wiyasuwâtat mosissé kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa, kitchi oyakimât-ka ki iji-kaskitamâsuyit, kitchi miyât o miyo-ayiwiwa kâkike pimâtsiwin kitchi kijikok, ekusi o matchi ayiwiwa kâkike kesinâteyittamowin kitchi iskutek. Tatto e pimâtsiyit, k'etwek, eokoni k'epimâtsiyit megwâtch wi-poni-askiwiyiki. Atawiya semâk kita nipiyya. Tatto e nipiyyit, k'etwek : eokoni sâsuy kayatte ka-nipiyyit.

Kakiyaw ki kiskeyttenâwaw, a'tâwâssimissitik, kit-chinâpiyek. Ki nipiye, ki ka nakatenâwaw kiyâwiwa kitchi nipurwastek, tâbiskotch mistik, assinîy ; tchikema k'êji otalehkawek, mayo e wayawik miyâk, eoko nipurwin kâ ijihikâtamik. Ekusi wetchitchipayiki, miyaw kiyipa pakitinikâtew itâmik ajiskik, ekute e pikiskatik ; e ki iji-wiyasuwâtak KijeManito : "Kit âjiskiwin, mina ajiskik ki ka iji-kiwân. Wiya maka atehâk namawiya kita ki nipiwin ; eokotchi mayo nekataki wiyaw, e nandomikut KijeManitowa, semâk pesikowisîw tchi-wiyasuwâtikut Jesusa.

Ayiman ki nipurwininow, âkwan eoko paskewiyituwin. Kakiyaw sâkweyimonâniwiw, kita wâbattamik. Awena eka nando tchi iteyiñtak, "ki wi-nipin ekwa," ititji ? Maka ayiwâk ayimaniyu mistahî, ayisiyiniw semâk ka ituttahit, e nâtât o kitchi-wiyasuwema. Kustâtikwan âni ! Wikkâtch tchi ki ki kitâbakkânâwaw e poni-pi-

matisik? Täpwe tchi mistabi ayinayittakwan? Eyigok e kitimäkinäkvak ki pimatisiwininow! Ata kinwes e pimatisik, tabiskotch peyak kijikaw iteyittakwan. Tabiskotch e pawatamik eyigok e kesiskättemagaki ki kijikäminowa. Ki pimatisiwininow, tabiskotch e oppabattek, ekusi kiyipa ka webüsteyabattek: tabiskotch nipiy ka tabasitiywak. Tattwaw kijikäki pésissik pettakwan nando e ayittik, e sisikutappinek, e nistapawek, e niphahisik, e pistahusuk etc., etc. Appo ansteh ketibiskayik namawiya'awiya ketchinähow, kitchi miyo-waniskät wiyanayiki. Ata mosie e riokwak ekusi nikotwā kitchi ayispayik ketatawe ka pimatisik, tabisbotch eka wikkatch' kitchi nipik, itajibunganiwiw.

Ekwa ani, n'tawássimissitik, mánitoneyittatan oma ka itastek: "Ayisiyiniw kita wiwayuwátič Kijemaní-towa." Atchák wetitataj Tebeyitchikeyit, ekusi soskwáatch itik: *Redde rationem villicationis tuor; kwayaskweyittamohiwe ki kwayaskweyishottahikowin*; omisi mana maka e wi-itikut, "ekwa ni wi-kiskeyitten ka k: iji-pimatisian, atota, átjimisuw..." Iyekama ata e waneyimikut Kijemanítowa. Ayisiyiniw eksta kita miskweyitchikdetyu, kitchi oyakittamuth, kakiyaw kekwáy ka totak, aspin e awássisiwit, isko e ponipimatisit. Tolamowina, pikiskwewina, mánitoneyitechigana, kanakeka é ki kimatisik, kakiyaw ekwa kita moskipayittaniwiwa, mosstebi nokwaki. Appo konata pikiskwewinissa, kita pisiskeyitchikátewa. Kispín kitchi pisiskeyittamako-wisiyak Askaw konata ka pikiskweyak, wáwitschi mistabi kita ayiman, ispi miyoskinamik kakiyaw matchi pisikwáytosamowina, misi-pisikwáytomoneyitchigana, wáwáatchi matchi-ayimwewina, wáwáatchi waadének mat-

chi totamowina, matchi ittiwina ! Apisis tchi kita seki-siw ayisiyiniw, wiybattaki e astawit eokoni kakiyaw tipabiskotchiganik, kitchi oyakittamuth asitji o miyototamowina kjeski ke akoteyiki. Ekwa Ani ke wabat-tak makweyimowin.

Matte tandè ke sakotchipayiyikwe. Ispi maka wabat-taki o matchi ittiwina kitchi kusikiwaniyiki, ekwa ani ke wawaneyyittak. Ekwa nabetch kita kesinatelyittam el a ayiwakes e ki akameyimot tchi mawatjittwasut miyototamowina. Nabawi kita mitatamek e ki kwayask abat-jittat pimatisiwin, ka ki miyikut Kijemanitowa.

Nameskwa kakiyaw, n'tawassimissitik, ki ka otchi wiyasuwatikowaw Tebeyitchiket, namawiya nayesto kit iji-pimatisiwiniwaw, tibiyawe ka ki totamek, wawatch ekute, ki ka nayattahikawinawaw, kutak awiyak et ittiwina. Tutto matchi totamowina, eka ka ki kitahamiyek, ata e itastek kitchi kitahamayek ; tutto miyototamowina, eka ka ki sikikkemoyek, ata e iteyittakusiyek kitehi ijisikiskakeyek, tattwaw ka ki matchi-yeyihiyeyek, pikiskewin otchi; appo e kiskinowabamikawiyeck, eokoni kakiyaw ki ka nayattenawaw, ki ka otchinatikawinawaw, tabiskotch kiyawaw e ki totamek. Weta-wassimissiyek, ki pettenawaw tchi eoko ? ki kiskeyittettawaw tchi eoko, eka ka pisiskeyimekwaw kit oppikihaganiwawok, piko iji e wi-pimatitjik ? Tanisi ituke ke iteyittamowekwe tcheskwa piyettameku : *kiya ka wanisimal kitlawassimis!* kiyawaw nekamisiyek, tebeyimiwheyek, appo wekimawiyeck, tandè ke itamoyek, eyigok wabattekowisiyek, tutto ka ki misiwanatjihayekwaw ayisiyiniwok, eka eki wi-kwayask-kiskinoham-

wekwaw, appo eki matchi-yeyihâyekwaw, mitchetwâw e ki matchi-sikkîkwekwaw ?

Nameskwa kaktiyaw, n't'awâssimissitik, eyâbitch esâni ayiwâkes kita ayiman. Omisi kita ki iteyittam awiyak : " eyiwek maka, atawiya tâpwe mitchenwa ni matchi-  
ittiwina, maka meskutch mitchenâwa ni miyo-totamowî-  
na, mina mitchetwaw ni ki kâssinamâsun." Ki kitimâki-  
mon, n't'otem, mistahi máskutch ki ka tchishun. Namet-  
ehi maka, " ni miyototamowina," k'etwelian, eokoni mina  
ki ka otchi wiyasuwâtik ki Manitom ? Ekuta manama-  
ka kiskisi memutch kita taswenikâtewa," ni miyototamowî-  
na," ka ijihikâtaman. Ekuta manamaka ki ka wâ-  
battehik eyigok ka ki kittimiyan, e ata ayamihâyan, ka  
ki ayamihewisaskamoyan, ka ki âtjimisuyan, tattwaw  
kijikâki ata e ki mawimustchikeyan *La Messe* ka ki witji-  
hiwayan, ekusi eka tâpwe kitechik otchi e ki totaman,  
tebiyâk kiskinowâtch e ki ayitotaman. Máskutch piyis  
namawiya wesa-kita kusikwanwa " ki miyo-totamowina,"  
ispî mitoni pisiskeyitchikâteki.

Nametchi ni tâpwa, n't'awâssimissitik, kita ayimeyt-  
tâkwan eoko wiyasuwewin, ka ki ititakuk ? Nametchi  
kita osâmi kakwâyakeyittâkwanîyu o matchi ayiwiw,  
kitchi nibawistawât Manitowa Tebeyimikut ? Pâskatch  
itwemagan Manitowimasinahigan : " Kispin omijowiw  
" etatow kita pikkohuw, tandè ke itâmoyit metchi ayi-  
" wiyt ? "

Kispin anotch k'etwelian, ki sekihikunâwaw, niya  
mina mistabi ni sekihikun. E wi-sekimitâkwaw, kitchi  
kustâyek Tebeyitchiket, niya mina ni sekimisun, e má-  
mitoneyittamân eji-ayimak eoko wiyasuwewin ; e kiskisi-  
yân nâspitch e tchikawasisikwa ni miyo-totamowinissa.

**Ekwa** ayisiyiniw ki wiyesuwákitutji Kijemanitowa, kita ituttew ite e ki kispinatamásut, kitchi kijikok, appo kitchi iskutek, appo kássinamákewiskutek. Kitchi kijikok semák kita ituttow, kispin mitoni kanátáttchákweyi-mik Tebeyitchikeyit, kakiyaw appo o matchi-ittiwínissa, e kássinamásut, mayowes nakataskét, tábiskotch apistch'awássissak, anotch e ki sikátjikáusutjik, ka nípitjik. Kitchi iskutek kita ituttew, kispin ki matchi-nípit, e kíkiskákut inistabi pástáhi.win, eka otchi kássinamásut. Kássinamákewiskutek kita pittukew, anáh, ata ka ki miyo-nípit, maka eka teheskwa e ki kiji-kássinamásut waskitaskanik/átit o matchi-ittiwínissa.

N'tawássimíssítik, mitchetwaw wi mámítoneyittatán, tánísi ke ayitiyak teheskwa. Kisáteh wáweyittatán ki pímátsiwininow. Wáweyistamásuták kit itáttjihuwini-now, eka kita wáwineyittamak otittikuyayi eoko wiyan-suwevin. Tattwaw kijikáki inimitonéyimisuták ejí-pimátsiyak. Ekawiya manáttjihisuták ota askik, teheskwa tchi wi-manáttjihikoyak ki Tibeyimiweminow. Asweyittamásután, mana píko, *haw ekwa!* ni ka petten, iteyittatán, tchikema nama kiskeytílkwaníyu oyigok tchi pe-itettet Ayisiyiniwokosíssán. Kakwe-atuskátamuk ki pikkohuwiniwaw, takki e astúsiyek. Tattwaw wi-totameku kekwáy, tábiskotch iskweyátek kekwáy, ka wi-totamek, ki ka wi-iteyitteníwaw. Kisáteh anotch totamuk tánísi ke n'tawáyyittamék, wi-nípiyeku, kití ki totamek. Ekusi iji-totameku, eyiwek tábiskotch akki e asweyittapék, kwayísk ki ka wi-totenáwaw kakiyaw ki totamewiniwáwa. Ekwa ottitameku kitchi itutta-hikewisiyek eoko wiyesuwówinik, kitchi miyo-peitawáyek ki Tibeyimiwemíwaw, e itikoyek: "Méyo-atnise-

"yâgan, pe-pittukamwa k'okimâm o miyawâtamôwi-nik;" eoko ni tehik otehi ka itwestamâtakwaw. P. E. I.

#### XXIV. INSTRUCTION:

CONTINUATION DE CES PAROLES : "D'OU IL VIENDRA JUGER LES VIVANTS ET LES MORTS"

(Poni-askiwiwin. Mâmâwi kitchi Wiyasuwewin)

*Fin du Monde : Jugement Général*

Omnis nos manifestari oportet ante tribunal Christi. (2 Cor. 5.)

*Kakiyaw kitchi nokusiwâyak ile e otchikâwasleyik Jesus-Christ oviyasuwewapiwin.*

N't'awâssimissitik..... namawiya kita ki kiyâski maganwa eokoni pikiskewina, anotch ka pettamek; kita ikkin âni, k'etwemagak. Mitchetwaw ki pettenâwaw, kitchi poni-askiwik; ekuyigok kita ispayiw anotch k'etweyân. Tâpwe, poni-askiwiki, kakiyaw ayisiyiniwok, tatto e pimâtisitjik megwâatch (ata wiya e poni-pimâtisitjik sâsäy,) mina tatto e nipitjik kayatte, kita âpisisin-wok, kita pasikonikowisiwok, kitchi pe-wiyasuwâtikut-waw mamâwi Jesusa. E ata sâsäy pâpeyakwaw kakiyaw ayisiyini e ki wiyasuwâtikut Tebeyitchikéyit, mayo e ki nipit, e ata sâsäy e miyikowisit ayisiyiniw, ka ki iji-kaskittamâsut, eyiwek maka eyâbitch peyakwaw kita pasikowisiwok kakiyaw, ekwa mamâwi mosissé kitchi kiskeyittâkwaniyik kakiyaw awiyak ot iji-pimâtisiwin,

mina  
Eoko  
kilchi

Nar

Appot  
kita ke

"Chri-

"tâni-

"yak

"appo-

chi k

itwâni

meyo-a

nokusî

kitchi

kita isk

miyaw

ki iji-âk

ekwa n

Kispî

kispin

tâneki

mikut

twâkut,

tehi e m

peyakw

awiyak

wiyasuw

ka poni-

eyâbitch

mosis ay

mina kitchi kwayaskweyittamuth ot iji-pakitinikåsuwin. Eko-eoma anotch ka wi otchi kakeskweyán, "Mámáwi kílchi wiyasuwewin," k'ejihikátek.

Nama kekway ayiwák ketchináhupagàn, eyigok eoko. Appotchika k'etwet kitchitwa Paul, ekuyigok mitoni kita ketchináhuwit. "Kakiyaw kitchi nokusiwáyak Jesus- " Christ owiyasuwewinik, ekute kitchi miyikowisiyak " tânisi ka ki iji-kaskittamásuyak, megwâtch e pimâtisi- " yak waskitaskamik, kispin ki miyo totamâwakkwe, " appo kispin ki matchi-pimâtisiwakkwe." Ekusi mwet- chi k'etittâkwak Manitowimasinahiganik. *Kakiyaw*, itwâniw. Weyotisik, ketimâkisik, eyinisik, kakehâtisik, meyo-ayiwik, metchi-ayiwik, *kakiyaw*, ekute kitchi pe- nokusik, tatto ka ki kitchi ayák waskitakamik, aspin ka kitchi askiwik, isko kitchi poni-askiwik, nama awiyak kita iskunaw. Kakiyaw ayisiyiniw ekwa nâspitchi kita miyaw ot iji-kaskittamásuwin. Tâni si ayisiyiniw ka ki iji-âbatjittât wiyaw, megwâtch waskitaskamik e ayát, ekwa mitoni kita wâbatchikâteyú.

Kispin sásäy peyakwaw ki wiyasuwâtaw ayisiyiniw, kispin sásäy ki pakitinaw, ite ka ki kispinátamásut, tâneki maka kittwâm kitchi n't'aweyittamât, kita oyaki- mikut Tebeyitchikeyil? Matwán tchi e wi-meskutas- twâkut, kayatte ka ki oyakimikut Kijemanitowa, matwán tchi e meskuteyimikut, k'o n'taweyimikut mina eyâbitch peyakwaw kita wiyasuwâtikut? Namâwiya ekusi, awiyak oskatch tâni si ka ki iji-oyakimit, ka ki peyaku- wiyasuwâtit, mina tâni si ka ki iji-pakitinikåsut ekuspi ka poni-pimâtisit ispi, nâmewiya kita meskutastâwâñ eyâbitch kita peyakwaniyu kitchi pettak e itikut Jesusa mosis ayisiyinâk, mwetchi ka ki peyaku itiköt, ispi ka ki

wiyasuwâtikut. K'o wi-itasisijket Kijemanito e nandomât kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa mâmawi, newo kekwaya otchik'o wi-totak.

10. Ekute Kijemanito kita wâbattehew kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa tâneki âskaw k'o ayitotak wasketaskamik; ekwa kita nokuttowew o kwayaskâtisiwin. Ota askik mitchewaw nama kiskeyittâkwaniyu tâneki k'o ispayittâkewyâ; tantattwaw itwewân mana: tâneki eoko? tâneki k'o ispayik? Tâneki k'o matchi-kijikâk? Tâneki n'tawâtch namawiya ekusi ispaviw? Ekusi pesissik e ittâkwak wasketaskamik, nama wikkâtch awiyak mwâsi tehi atamihikowisit. Tcheskwa ispi Kijemanito mâmâwiwâhamâtji kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa, mitoni kita wittamâwew, tâneki k'o totak. Ota askik metchi-ayiwit meyo-ayâtji, pepewetji, wiybâmitji e iji-totâkowisit; ekusi meskutch meyo-ayiwit wiybâmitji e kwataktât, e mayakusit, iyâyow wi-iteyittâkâniwiw, tâneki k'o totak Kijemanito? Tiyakwatch âspihew awiya tiyâpwettâkut, ekusi nisokkamâwew meyeyimikut, iyâyow wi-iteyimaw Tebeyitchiket. Tcheskwa kita kwayaskweyittamohiwew mâmâwi tâneki k'o totak, eyigok ke tâpwemât kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa.

20. Mina Tebeyitchiket k'o, itasisijket kittwâm mâmâwi kitchi wiyasuwâtimit ayisiyiniwa, e wi-astâhât kweyâtji ota askik, eka kita matchi ayiwiyit, kakiyaw awiya kitchi kustamiyit, kitchi nepewisiyit, ispi pâskittenamutji mosis ot itâtisiwina. Ekokotchi anotch meg-wâtch eyiwek mistahi sekisinâniwiw, miyâmitoneyittamâki, tcheskwa kitchi n'tawi-witjihiwек anima kustâtji wiysawewinik.

30. Wâwâtch Kijemanito e wi-wâbattehiwet ayisiyi-

niwa, tâni si ke iji-totawât eji-ctatchâkuyit, mina ejiowiyâwiyt, tchikema ki iji-atuskásuyiwa waskitaskamik. Ekwa e âpisishât, tipahamâwew ka ki iji-miyo-kaskittamâsuyit. Anihi maka o matchi ayiwiwa, atawiya âpisishew, maka e wi.mâkohât, e ki mayeyimikut. Tebeyitchiket oskatch e nipiyyit ayisiyiniwa ki wiyasuwâtew, maka ot atchâkoyiwa piko nando ki totâmâwew, maka ekwa e âpisis niyik, wiyâwiyik kita totâmâwew, keji-kaskittamâsuyit.

40. Mina k'o itasteyik, kakiyaw ayisiyiniwok iskwe-yâtch mâmâwi kitchi wâbattuttiwaw, tchikema ayisiyiniwanawîya wiya piko nayestow o totamowina tibiyawe, ka ki itâtisit, ke 'otchi oyakimikowisit, maka mina kutaka otehi itât-iwina ka ki itâtjihuwit, wiya e sikkemot, e ki kiskinokamâket, e ki yeiyihwet, appo e ki kiskinowâbamit.

Ekute meyo-ayiwit kitâ wâbattam eyigok e yakkimoyik ekwa o miyo-ayiwiwin e ki miyo-totâket waskitaskamik, tatto ayisiyiniwa ka ki kask hât tchi miyo-meskutchipimâtisiyit, tatto ka ki miyo-kiskinohamâwât, tatto ka ki miyo-yeiyâhât, tehi pimitisahukut; eokotattweyak ke tipahamâkut Kijemanitowa. Ekute mitchi-ayiwit memutch kita wâbattehikowisiw éyigok ka ki matchi-totawât witjayisiyiniwa waskitaskamik, tatto ka ki kitimahât, e ki matchi-kiskinohamâwât, e ki pomemât, wa-kwayask-totamiyitji, e ki mitchi-sikiskawât tchi kiskinc-wâbamikut, tatto eka e ki kitahamâwât, wa-matchi-pimâtisiyitji. Wiya mina kita wâbattam eyigok e yakkimoyik o matchi-ayiwiwin. Wetawâssimissitjik mitchet ituke ekute kita mâkohikowisiwok.

Eeko "mâmâwi-kitchi-wiyasuwewin" kita otchitchi-

payiw, eyigo'k ki-poni-askiwiki, ki itwew Jesus-Christ. Maka namawiya awiyak kiskeyittam ayisiyiniw, eyigok ke poni-askiwiyik. Tebeyitchiket piko iteyittamokwe, ekuyigok kita ikkiniyu. Ki kiskeyittenanow atawiya, eyigok ispayiki, kakiyaw kekwaya, kitchi mestikkatteki.

Mayowes poni-askiwiki, ekwa kisiwak nawatch ati nātamiki ecko iskweyātch kijikaw, mistahi kita māmas-kātjipayiw misiwe, tābiskotch ekwa e wi-wittamomagak niyān̄ kitchi asweyittamik. Ekusi itwāniw Manitowi-māsinahiganik : "Mayowes iskweyātch kijikaw otchitchipayiki, askiy kitā nanāmipayiw mīchettawaw, ka asosamātuk ākkusiwinā, kita itaspināniwiw, kita wāwāndakkatusonāniwiw. Ekute mina kita ittaw peyak matchi ayisiyiniw, *Antechrist*, k'ejihikāsut. Eoko mistahi kita kwatākihiwew, e nipahāt ot ayamihāwa, ekusi e wi-kakwē-kaskihāt ayisiyiniwa, tchi o Manitomimikul, maka wi-poni-askiwiyiki kita nipahikowisiw.

Ekwa eyigok mwātchi wi-ispayiki ponaskiwiwin, atit okijikowok kita pettākusiwok misiwe waskitaskamik, tābiskotch e misi-kitotchiketjik kita itittākusiwok. Mayopiyettākusitwāwi, kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa kita āpisiniyiwa; tābiskotch, *hap ! k'etwek*, ekusi kita iji-kiyipaniyu. Omisi itwew kitchitwa Paul : "Kakiyaw ki kā āpisiniyiwa ; nānow sesikutch, tābiskotch peyakwaw ka pasakwāw ; bik, eyigok iskweyātch pettākwaki, potātchigan." "(1 Cor. 15.) "Ekwa ani ka kustāteyittākwak kita wāwāndakkatusonāniwiw ; Misive kita wanitibiskipayiw, mina tābiskāwipisim namāwiya kita wāsisuw ; atchakussak kijikok kita otchi pakisinwok, ekusi ka māmāttawaki kijikok, kita nanāmipayiwa. Jesus-Christ, e takkunāt ot ayamihewāttikoma,, e okiskinowātchitchiganit, kita

" no  
" w  
" wi  
" na  
" siy  
" o  
" ay  
A y  
waw  
ket,  
koye'  
hisut  
ka m  
tchi k  
Ki ki  
nanās  
nabet  
weyir  
waski  
" Nam  
" poni  
ekwa r  
ki ka k  
kisatc  
ki kās  
wānihu  
ot ayan  
ka nok  
ki tot  
paykw  
kusiwo"

“ nokusiw, e pe-yâsapit wâsiteyâskok e osimî mâmâtta-  
 “ wiñakusit, e witjekut o kijikoma, mina o kitchi ayi-  
 “ wiina. Ekusi ke n’tawi-nâhapat kitchi wiyasuwewi.  
 “ napiwinik. Ekwa ke mawâtjhîtunimit e tattoskâni-  
 “ siyitayisiyiniwa, eayitokâbâwihiimit. O miyo-ayiwiwa,  
 “ o kitchi niskik kita nibâwihimâwaw, ekusi o matchi  
 “ ayiwiwa o namatinik iji.” (S. Math., 24 et 25 )

Ayisiyinitik, kanawâbanik ekwa ki Kijemanitomîwaw; awâhita Jesus-Christ kitchi okimâwi-Tibeyitchiket, awâhita Kijemanitowokosissân ka pe-wiyasuwâti-koyek, awahita ayisiyiniwokosissân ka ki pe-ayisiyiniwi-hisut, e wi pikkohikoyekot ayañihâwin otchi. Kiyawaw ka miyawâtikusiteheyek anotch, ki nissitaweyimâwaw tchi k’okimâmiwaw, ka ki atuskawâyek waskitaskamik? Ki ki sâkihâwaw, ki ki tâpwettawâwaw, ekwa anotch nanâskumok, wiñik ki ka otinikowaw. Kiyawaw maka nabetch mistahi ka w’ssakiteheyek anotch, ki nissitaweyimâwaw tchi ki Manitomîwaw ka ki mayeyimâyek waskitaskamik? Awahita ekwa, ka ki itwewâyek: “ Namawiya ni wi-ayamihân, ramawiya eoko ni kâ ki “ ponittân.” E uspi ekwa ka wi-kesinâteyimisunâwâyek, ekwa nabetch ki kesinâteyimisunâwaw. Semâk ekuspi ki ka ki totettawaw, megwâtch e ayâyek waskitaskamik; kisâtch ki ka ki tâpwettattawaw, kweyâtji ekuspi ki ka ki kâssinamâsultâwaw, pasinow ekuyigok anotch ki wanibunâwaw. Ayis kiyawaw ka totâsuyek. Kiyawaw, ot ayamihâtip, ka nendottawiyeck anotch otâ, ekute ki ka nokusinâwaw, ekute kita wâbatchikâtewa kakiyaw kî totamowiniwâwa. Kispin mewâsikwaw sakotchipaykwâwi, kî kâ mâmâttakusinâwaw. Tâni ke ijinâ-ku-  
 kusiekwe ekute? Tandè itekke ke nibâwiwekwew?

Matwàn tchi kitchniskik, appo namattinik iji? Kiyawaw kitchi oyeyittamásuyek, tandè ke wi-nibáwyiek; kiyawaw kitchi nawasuwáhamoyek "Kispin anotch "namawiya ki wi-totenáwaw kitchi miyo-pjkkohuyek, "megwâtch eyábitch kitchi ir iyo-kaskittâyek, tcheskwa "nabetch ki ka wi-totenáwaw, maka namawiya ki ka ki "totenáwaw." (S. Aug.)

Ekwa nandottamuk, n't'otemistik, wi-nandottamuk; wi-wiyasuwew iskweyâtch Jesus-Christ. Kakiyaw awiya wi-oyakimew ite ke ayâit náspitchi. \* Kakiyaw e atikanawábamát ayisiyiniwa e osâmeyitiyt, nistam kita miyo-kitâhamew o miyo-ayiwiwa, o kitchi niskik nebâwiyt, omisi kita kitotew; "Astamistik, seweyimitek N'ottâwîy, pe-tibeyittamuk okimâwiwin, ka ki nâneppé "mistamâkawiyeck, aspin ka askiwik, tchikema ki ki to- "tenáwaw ka ki ititakwaw, ki ki sâkihinâwaw ispitchi "kakiyaw. Astamistik, meyo-atuskeyâganistik, pittuka- "muk k'okimâmiwaw- wikik, ekwa e wi-tipahamâko- "yek." Ekusi ekwa e kweskitâbit, oskijikwa ketattawé tabiskotch e wâsaskutepayiyiki, mina opikiskewin tabiskotch ka misi-kitoyit piyesiwa, e kisiwekanawâbamát anihî o namattinik eyâit, e nipahi-sekisiyt, omisi kita ijikijwâtéw: "Awasistik, wiyebinikowisiyeck, niyânk, "ituttek, kâkike iskutek, ka ki ojittamát Matchi-manito "kiki owitjewâgana. Tchikema, námawiya ki ki wi- "totenáwaw ni pikiskewin. Megwâtch eyâyek waski- "taskamik, namawiya ki ki wi-pisisekeyittenáwaw, oma "anotch ka kesinâtjhuyek, ata mitchetwaw, e ki ayan- "kwâmizikawiyeck. Nawatch ki ki miweyittewâwaw "kita atuskawâyek Metchi-manitowit; kiyâm nálik, niyâ "kit assenitinâwaw." Niya wiya, n't'awâssimissitik,

ni nañamiyäwepayin misiwe, espitchi sekimişuyän, e mämítoneyittamän eokoni kustätikwaki pikis-kwewina. Mana piko ni ka pettawaw eoko kustätikusit Tebeyiniwet, e itwet: *Awassilik*. Mana piko ni wåbamaw e kiputisahwåt wiyebinikowisiyit. "Tebeyitchikeyan "Manito, tandè maka ke itåmotjik oki ka kiputisahwat- "jik, ka assenatwaw?" *Kákike iskulek!* kit itwåñ. åtji piko! Ayiwåkakkamikan! Ekwa ke paskewiy/tuk nás-pitchi, åtit kákike kitchi miyo-ayåtjik kitchi-kijikok, e witapimåtjik Kijemanitowa; ekusi kutakak kitchi iskutek, kákike kita witji-kwatåkikkasumåtwaw Matchimanitowa.

Tápwe, n'tawåssimissitik, mistahi kuspaneyittamowi-niwiw eoko iskwéyåtch kijikaw! Eh! høy! Awena eka kita sekisit! Mana piko ki kanåwåbamånowok owebini-kowisiwok, e ati-matchustewebinitwaw, e nawatinikut-waw Matc i-manitowa. Wiyebinikowisiyek, ituttek kákike iskutek, ki itåwok. Pisiskeyittamuk, n'tawåssimissitik eoko ni pikiskwewina: *Wiyebinikowisiyek!* Kekwüy ayiwåk ka ayimaniyik awiyak, ispitchi kitchi assenikut Kijemanitowa? Aweyiwa ekwa ke nåtamoto-tawåt? Namawiya ekwa, "n'otta, kita ki itew, wiya e "assenikut! Tápwe osámikitimåkisiwok e webenikut- "waw Kijemanitowa!" *Itulek kákike iskutek,* itåwok owebinikowisiwok. Keko iskutek eoko? Eka wikkåtch ke åstawek, *kákike!* Ki nissitottenåwaw tchi eoko, *kákike, nama wikkåtch, k'etwek?* *Kákike* kita kwatakik- kasuw k, *nama wikkåtch* kita poakkasuwok, *kákike* e ponitwaw matchi-manitonåk.. Appo ota waskilaskamik apisis e kisisuk, tåneyigok sásäy e måkweyimok. Awena kita ki tabeyimow peyak tipahigan iskutek kitchi pimi-

sik appo peyak kijikaw, appo peyak askiy? Eka ka tebeyimototakik óta askik, ekusi eyiwek átjipiko eka ka wi-meskutchipimátisítjik, tcheskwa kita tebeyimohikowi-siwok iyisátc̄h, namawiya peyak tipahigan píko istutek kitchi o-wikitjik, namawiya peyak kijikaw, namawiya peyak askiy píko, maka kákike ketwek; eka ka akittamik, kákike, takki ka peyakwak. Kitchi mitátattomítano piponwa ki kwatakittátwáwí o webinikowisiwok, tâbisketch anotch ekweyák e kitchipayiyik kita itakittamkowisiwok. Kekutch kekwây ittakuniyiki, tchi-nistáseyimotwaw, maka tâpwé nama kekwüy; namawiya appo kita ki miyo-mítoneyimewok Kijemanitowa, e kisiwahikutjik takki. Tâpwé píko áni pesissik kita otamimátuwok, kita otami-mítatamek pimátisiwin ka wânit-twásutjik. Kákike kita kisisuwok e kwatakihikutwaw, pesissik e peltakik etittákwaniyik, Kákike! Namawik-kâlch! Kákike ota ki kâ ayán! namawikkâlch ki ka pik-kohun! Kiyawaŵeka ka kustáyek Kijemanito, seyákes óma iskutew kustamuk. Namawiya atayokkâniwiw, ka wittamâkawiyek, namawiya konata e wi-sekimikawiyek, maka mitoni e ketchinahupagak, k'ejí tâpwet Kijemanito, e wittamâkó ak Manitowimastinahiganik.

Iyinistisuk anotch, n'tawássimmissitik, kakwe-tabasít-tak eoko ayimikkasuwin. Eka wiya itasi-iteyittamuk, tcheskwa, tcheskwa. Kekâtch ki pakisinináwaw ekotó-wik; apisis píko astew; semák kakweyáhk kitchi kweksi-itátjihuyek. Kispin matchi pastâhuwina ki kip-piskakunáwaw, kiyipá...kiyipá, kaskeyittamuk kitchi kassinemâstryek. Anotch ke tibiskák, ekawiya tebeyimuk, kita kawissimototamek, maskotch ekute appo ka oyakimikoyek. Tebeyitebiket, ki pimátisiwiníwaw, kit-

chi otinak. Kisâatch nâtamototamuk o kijewâtisiwin. Mawikkâtisuk. Kwataki-kesinâteyimisuk. Sakamo isik-kâk ki Manitomiwaw, megwâtch e pimâtisiyek, otitamaku eoko iskwéyâtch kijikaw. o kitchi niskik, kita-ahiyakiwyek, kitchi wi-pettawâyek tchi itikoyek : "Asla-milik seweyimilek N'oldwîy," etc. Eoko nista osâm ka mustawinestamatakuk espitchotehiyân. P! ■. I.

## XXV. INSTRUCTION—HUITIÈME ARTICLE :

JE CROIS AU SAINT-ESPRIT

(Ni tâpwewokeyimaw Meyosit-Manito)

Si Spiritum Sanctum accepistis?

(Act. 19.)

*Ki ki olittikowaw tchi Meyosit-Manito ?*

N'tawâssimissitik, ispayiw anotch kitchi mamiskomak Meyosit-Manito. Eoko mina kitchi kakwe mitoni kwayaskwéyittamek, tâneki k'o itweyek Ayamihewitâpwewokeyittamowin'k, "Ni tâpwewokeyimaw Meyosit-Manito." Sâsiy-ki ki wittamâkawinâwaw oskatch e nistweyakitchikâtek Ayamihewitâpwewokeyittamowin. Nistam, mamiskomaw Weyottâwimit, ekwa iyaskutch Wekosissimit, ekwa kittwâm iyaskutch Meyosit-Manito ; Weyottâwimit, kakiyaw kekwaya wejittât, Wekosissimit, ka pikkohât ayrsiyiniwa, Meyosit-Manito, ka miyo-ki-jihikoyek.

Ekusi âni anotch ni ka itasittân eoko pikiskwewin, ayenânewaw ka atipaskittowettik Ayamihewitâpwewo-

keyittamowinik: "Ni tipwewokeyimaw Meyosit-Manito." Meyosit-Manito ka itit, eoko anáh peyak nistwanók ka wetjikásut kitchitya Nisto-peyakuwinik, e sákihituwiniwit, k'o mímáwi payiyit Weyottáwimimit, mina Wekosissimimit. Tchikéma k'o itweyán. Weyottáwimít, mina Wekosissimimit kayatte kitchi nikániník e sákihitutjik, ekuta k'otjiyit mitjimntjí aníhi, nistwanók ka ayáiyit Meyosit-Manito, k'etimit. Kijemanito, iyenato manitowiw (e oti pesissik atchákkowit,) mina otjítaw miyosiw; eokotchi Weyottáwimimit mina Wekosissimit, ekusi kita ki itáwok, maka sásäy kayátté e owiyowinitwaw, ekusi eka e owiyowiniyit aníhi kutaka, Meyosit-Manito ki itimáwaw. Ekusi iji kákike kí kiskeyittákusiwok, e iyaskutchowiyowinitjik "Weyottáwimimit, mina Wekosissimit mina Meyosit-Manito. Eoko awiyak, Meyosit-Manito, ka itit, e miyo-manitowokeytákusit, eoko awáh ka otjústamákoyakatchákkowipimátisiwin, Manitowi nisokamákewina, miyo-mitoneyitchigana.

Meyosit-Manito witjí-ispiteyittákusimew Weyottáwimáwa, mina Wekosissimáwa. Eokotchi kita kitchi Kijemanitoweyimáyak, tábiskotch kntaka nijo. Iskwyáttch e witjikásut; namawiya eokotchi kitchi astaméyittákusit, namawiya astamípi e olijit, mina namawiya astameyigok e iyinisit, e mímáttáwimít, maka konata nistwanók wiyaw, numá kekwáy ekuta otchi kitchi astameyittákawak Kijemanitowinik ejí witjí-iyaskutchikásntwaw eokonik nisto, tibiyawe e pápiskitjihisutwaw, ejí-owiyowinitjik, Weyottáwimimit, mina Wekosissimit, mina Meyosit-Manito, ekusi eyiwek peyak piko Kijemanitowok. Ejí nistitjék, pápiskittisiwok, maka namawiya pápitusisiwiwok.

Sásay kayatte ki ki wittamátiñaway, ayiman áni kit-chi kwayaskweyittak eokoyu ayisiyiniw waskitaskamik, ejí-wáváneyittákwaniyik. Tebiyák mitoni máua tápwe-wokeyittamuk, ata eka sábo-nissitaweyittameku es-pa-iyik, itab wábaniyaki mosis kijikok, eoko kitchi Nest-weyakikut, ekáte ki ka kwayaskweyittenánow, taneki k'o iji-ayát Kijemanito.

Meyosit-Manito, *opimátihiwew*, itaw mána, tchikema e pimátihiáh kit atchákonowa, mina kiyáwinowa. Kit atchákonowa sokkiteheskawew, e petchitestamáwát Manito-sákihiwewin, mina kiyáwinowa e kanaweyittamá-koyak. Mina Meyosit-Manito *Okáktihiwewiw* (Pare-clitus) tchikema e miyo-nistásiskawút awiya keskeyitta-miyitji. Ki witawimustchikemikonow, e miyikoyak akameyimowin, mina eyikokkweyimowin Ayamiháwinik. Kijemanito o mayomekiwin mina itaw, tchikema e miyikoyak, k'o sákihimáyak Kijemanitowa, k'o tápnettámá-yak, kitchi nátimáyak tcheskwa.

Meyosit-Manito oskatch ka kitchi ayamihávit, wiya ka nisokkamákol, semák k'o mámáttáwipayıwit, sesikutch pápitus e rtatámowit, miyánk kekwáy e mámaskádtjiwit-tamuth, misiwe iji ekuspi ka mámáttáwítjikewit, wiya ka totamáket, kitchi wábattamuth semák ejí-Manitowa-uyik *kalolik ijillwáwin*. Anotch maka namawiya ekusi iji-mámáttáwihew Meyosit-Manito, namawiya eka kitchi ki totak steyittamokwe, maka ekwa sásay e misittepayıyik eoko ijittwáwin, namawiya katátcéh mani-towákátek tchi wábattamuth, seskwátcéh mutchiton otchi kitchi otinamuth.

Meyosit-Manito kakiyaw ot ayamiháwa pápitus pakiti-namáwew o miyo-mekiwina, kitchi iji-miyopayıyik.

Tepakupweyakaniyiwa, eokoni: iyinisiwin, kwayaskweyittamowin, oyeittamowin, sokkitehewin, kiskeyittamowin, ayamihewakameyimowin, ekusi manito-kusiwewin.

*Iyinisiwin*, ki miyikonow Meyosit-Manito, kitchi nitta-sákittawâyak kitchi kijikok otchi kekwaya, matchikastewiyiniwin, éka kita ot ayâniwâyak.

*Kwayaskweyillamowin* ki miyikonow, kitchi kakwe-kwayaskweyittamwâyak kit ayamihâwininow, kita nisi-taweyittamwâyak, ejî-manitowaniyik.

*Oyeyllamowin* ki miyikonow, kitchi nitta-oyeyittamwâyak, tânimâyu tchi otinamwâyak, wâwaneystamwâyaki; mina kita nitta-nissitaweyittamwâyak, tânimâyu mewâsiniyik, mina tânimâyu meyâtaniyik.

*Sokkitehewin* ki miyikonow kitchi sokkeyimowâyak, eyimisiwâyaki, kwetakittawâyaki; mina eka wikkatch kitchi nepewisistainwâyak Ayamihâwin.

*Kiskeyillamowin* ki miyikonow, kitchi wokke-kiskeyittamwâyak eyigok e kitimâkaniyik, mina e kakebataniyik oma wasketaskamik miyawâtamowin, mina kiiskweayâwina, eka kita n'taweyittamwâyak ekotowa.

*Ayamihewakameyimowin* ki miyikonow tchi wayat-châweyittamwâyak ayamibâwin, wâwâtch kitchi akameyimotetawâyak ayamihewatuskewina.

*Manitoukusiwevin*, e miyikoyak Meyosit-Manito, kitchi manâ-totamâyak Kijemanitow, kita kustimâyak.

Tattwaw kejikâyiki ituke Meyosit-Manito kimotch miyo-sikiakawew ot ayamihâwa. Namawiya ekwa mwâsi kitchi ispayittât mosis o mâmâtawitjikewina. Piko oskatch ka kitchi ayamihâwit, ekuspi mitchetwaw ot ayamihâwok misiwe iji o mameskâtji-ayitittawaw, e

nisokkamākutwaw Meyosiyit-Manitowa. Osām maka peyakwāw ekuspi ki nokohusustākew eoko Meyosit-Manito. E ki mitātāt kijikdāyik aspin Jesusa e ki oppiskāyit, mina e niyānanomitano kikkāyik e ki Apisisiniyik, megwātch nistam kitchi ayamihewiyiniwok kiki-owitjewāgnniwāwa, e māmāwi-ayamihātjik, ketattawē ka pē-nokohusustākutwaw Meyosiyit-Manitowa, e iskutewoteyaninokohuyit, e pe-yāsistākutjik; ekusi semāk ki iji-petchiteheskākwok, e k'weski-ayisiyiniwihikutjik, pāskatch sesikutch ki nanantokowewok, wāwātch misiwe iji e māmāttāwitjiketjik. Pierre osām, e nistamisit, semāk ki wābattehiwew eyigok e miyo-sikiskākut Meyosiyit-Manitowa. Mayo e kakeskwet, ekusi nistawāw kitchi mitātatomitano ayisiyiniwa ayamihāhew. Wiya mistahi ki sākotehew, e ki assemāt Jesusa, maka anotch e sokkiteheskākut Meyosiyit-Manitowa, nama kekwūy nakistam, papāmi-kiskinohamākew Ayamihāwin, misiwe iji-ispinataw, piyiis otchinataw, e mekit o pimātisiwin, eyigok e witjekut Meyosiyit-Manitowa. Mina kakiyaw kutaka witj'ayamihewiyinima, ekusi ki totamiyiwa, ekusi mina missawātch petchi takki ki ijindākwan, ot ayamihāwok e ki pe-sokkiteheskākutjik Meyosiyit-Manitowa. Ekokochi k'o pe-iji-sokkātak Katolik-ijittwāwin. Tāntattwaw ki wi-kakwe-nipattāniwiw, ekusi nama wikkātch ki kaskittāniwiw, tchikema Meyosit-Manito e ki sokkaskitāt ayamihewātikok, kākike e situwiskak kitchi sākotchipayiyik. Tāntattwaw oskatch ki wi metchihāwok ot ayamihāwok misiwe iji e kwatakihitjik, e nānipahitjik, maka namawiya ki metchihāwok, ātjipiko ki pe-mitchetiwok, tchikema e miyopayittwākutwaw Meyosiyit-Manitowa.

Eyābitch ātit ayāyiwa o miyo mekiwina kitchi-asita-

kittamuth. *Atchák o nittawikittawina*, ijihikáteyiwa. Eókoni: sákihiwewin, miyawátamowin, kiyámitehewin, sokkeyittamowin, yospátisiwin, miywátisiwin, miyote-hewin, tâpwewokeyittamowin, peyattikwátisiwin, mitji-minisuwin, kokkwâwátisiwin. Atchák onittawikittawina k'o ijihikáteki, tchikema mana omisi atchák iteyitákusiw manitowimasinahiganik: haspitawew mistikwa tchikipek tchémasuyit e miyo-minissiwyit, eku: i wista e wikkîhat Kijémenitowa, mina e wikimikut Jesusa, nittawikittaw miyo-pimatisiwina. Wâwâtch k'ejî-minissiwt mistik; ekute otchi kiskeyittákusiw, ekusi mina ayisyiniw k'ejî-tatjihut, ekuta otchi kiskeyittákusiw, kispî miyo-ayiwikwe, appo matchi-ayiwikwe. Wâwâtch atchâkonitâwikittawina nimâskwewiniwiwa kita nisok-kamâkuyač kitchi mitimak matchi-pisikwâtj-ayiwîwina, eka tehi nákitamak lânisi e wi-totakawiyak, appo kita nanaskomoyak wetchinatikawiyak Ayamihâwin. Bekot-chi nistam "kitchi ayamihewiyimîwok o miyawâtiku-sittâwaw e ati-wayawitjik wiyasuwewikam:kok otchi, a tchikema; e ki tebi-itevitâlakusitjik Jesusa e wiywiniyu "otchi tehi piweyimîtjik." (Act. 5.)

Anîhi maka matchi pisikwâtj-ayiwîwina mitchenwa, eokohi atit: (\*)

Mâmâwihiituwin .....	Fornicatio
Winibhuwin.....	Immunditia
Pisikwâtj-mitoneyichigan .....	Impudicitia
Pisitâsiwin.....	Luxuria

(\*) Oeuvres de la chair énumérées par S. Paul dans son Epître aux Galates. Le Prédicateur pourra choisir celles qu'il voudra pour citer à ses auditeurs.

Wiyamanaskwahuwewina ou	} ..... Veneficia
Matchikiskikkewina	
Pakwditituwina .....	Innimicitiae
Pâpituseyittamowina .....	Contentiones
Isawânakeyimowina.....	Æmulationes
Kisiwâsiwina.....	Irae
Kikikittuwina.....	Dissentiones
Ayamihâwinipaskewina.....	Sextæ
Otteyittamowina .....	Invidiæ
Nipattâkewina .....	Homicidia
Kiiskwebewina .....	Ebrietates
Kiiskwewikottuwina .....	Comessationes

“ Ki wittamatinawaw tatto ka totakk eokoni matchi-  
“ pisikwâtji-ayiwiwinaa namawiya kata pittukewok Kije-  
“ manito ot otenâwiwiniyik. Awiyak piko e kwâtakittât  
“ wiyaw mina e kî mitjimiskak o matchi sâkitchikewina  
“ mina o matchi mustamowina eoko kita pittukew.”  
(Galat. 5.) Mina ekusi kit ikonow kitchitwa Paul : “ Eka-  
“ wiya kakwetjihisuk namawiya pâppiweyimaw Kijema-  
“ nito, syisiyiniw tâni si iji-kistikâtak kekwây eokoyu  
“ ke mawâtjittât. Tchikema awah atuskâtaki wiyaw  
“ ekute otchi kita mawâtjittaw misiwanâtisiwin mina  
“ nipiwin, maka wiya ânah atuskâwâtji ot atchâkwa  
“ kita mawâtjittamâsuw kâkike pimâtisiwin.” (Galat. 6.)  
“ Tabasittâk, n’tawdassimissitik, matchi pisikwâtji-  
“ ayiwiwina. “ Nametchi kî kiskeyittenâwaw kiyâwiwâwa  
“ e otayamihéwikanikut Meyosit-Manito, ka kikiskawâ-  
“ yek ka kî miyikoyek Kijemanito ? ” (I Corinth. 6.)  
“ Ka itattiki matchi pisikwâtji-ayiwiwina, osâr peyak  
akame tabasittâk, anima pisikwâlisiwin. Kâkwe mitoni

kanáweyittamuk kiyáwiwáwa eka kitchi pisikwájtji-totamek. Kispin nama wikkátc̄h ekusi ki totenáwaw tcheskwa, eyikokkweyimuk pitane eka wikkátc̄h ekusi kita misiwanítjihuyek: kispin sásay ki ki kitimattáná-waw kiyáwiwáwa kakwe-pikkohuk, kakwe kiyipa küssinamásuk. "Kanátjibuk k'ejí-kandtisiyán," (Lévit. 1t.) Kit ikonow Meyosit-Manito.

Kakwe miyo-kanáweyittamásután kiyáwinowa tchi kanatáttchákwe magáki ota askik Meyosit-Manito tchi wi-kanoskáhoyak piyis mosis kita witapimáyak kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

## XXVI. INSTRUCTION—NEUVIÈME ARTICLE:

### LA SAINTE ÉGLISE CATHOLIQUE.

(Ki.chitwaw L'Eglise Katolik)

Et unam, sanctam, catholicam, et apostolicam Ecclesiam. (Symb. de Nicée.)

(*Ni lápwewokagitten*) mina L'Eglise  
piyegakwak, ketchiwáwak, katolikiwak,  
mina apostolikiwak.

Nit'awássimissitik, anotch mayowes ati kakeskweyán, ni mawiminstawaw ki Tibeyimiwinow, kwayask kitchi ijittidwok, ona ka wi-pikiskwátamwok. Ayis, ki kiske-itteñáwaw, mistahi nayettáwan, niyán k'etoweyák, kwayesk kita kwestittik, kiyawaw k'etoweyek. Atit wemisti: ojmowinga namawlye ki miskáganiwiwa, kita lábis-

kamātumagaki nehiyāwewina. Ekusi wiyawaw kitchi ayamihewiyiniwok ki miyikowisiwok kita mitoni kanāweyittakwaw Ayamihāwin, anisikis mistabi kitchi pisisekeyittakik eka pikonata kitchi ayitittākwaniyik. Eokotchi anotch nisto wemistikojimowina ni ka abatjittān, eka mitoni e ki nehiyāwettitāk, eokoni : *L'Eglise Catholik*, ekwa *Apostolik*, tcheskwa kiyipa ki ka nissitottamohit-nāwaw tānisi e wi-itwek.

Tattwaw e kijikāk, eyamittāyeku ayamihewitāpwewokeyittamowin, omisi kit itwānāwaw : *Ni tāpwewokeyilletten L'Eglise Catholik*. Eoko oma anotch ka wi otchikakeskikkemokākeyān, e wi-kakwe-kwayaskweyittamohitakuk, tānisi ketchina nessitottākwak, k'etamek : *Ni tāpwewokeyilletten L'Eglise Catholik*.

Oma *L'Eglise*, ketwek, njewe akittākwan : peyakwāyi eoko, ayamihewikamik, ite ka ayamihāk mana, ite ka pitukek, e wi-mawimustchikek, ite ka ayāt-Jesus-Christ e kāsusāket kitchitwa Eueharistiwinik, eko pcvakwayi *L'Eglise*, ka ijhikātamik. Ekwa kutākwāyi, eko anima kakiyaw misiwe ot ayamihāwok, māmawi o kitchi māwātjhītuwiniwaw, e kiskeyimātjik Kijemanitowa, e omanitonimātławaw, e atuskawātjik. Oma k'etwettāyān, anima iskweyātch, eko ketchina *L'Eglise Catholik*, ka wi-mamiskotātakwāw anotch. Mitoni wi-nandotamuk.

*L'Eglise*, nistweyakoyittākwan : nistam *L'Eglise* ka māmīllākēsākotchihīwenagak ekuta otchi k'o ayātjik zāsūy kitchi kijikok ot ayamihāwok, tatto oka askik, ka ki sākottātjik matchi itātisiwina, eka e ki kaskihikutjik Matchi-Manitowa, piyis ka miyopikkohutjik ; eokotchi ot oskānesiwiniwaw *L'Eglise* ka māmāttāko-sākotchihī-

wemagak. Ekwa peyak *L'Eglise* ka itasi-kwataki-kaskeyittamomagak, ekute e witjihiwetjik tatto ot ayamihawok' ka ayatjik kassinamakewiskutek, e itasi-kanatât-châkwehisutwaw, mayowes wâbamâtjik Kijeananitowa. Ekwa iskwéyâtch ka iteyitchikâtek *L'Eglise*, eoko anima ka megwa îlakkamikistmagak, eketowik e witjehiwetwaw-tatto kwayask ot ayamihawok waskitaskamik, ka megwatuskatakik tchi pikkohutjik niptwâwi. Eokotowikkân ketchina *L'Eglise* ka wi-ayimotamatâkwaw.

Kakiyâw kwayask ot ayamihawok waskitaskamik, ka mâmâwiwitjettutwaw, e peyakultâtjik piyeyakwaniyik ayamihewinanâtâwiuhwina, e pamittwâkntjik iyenato kwayask ayamihewiyiniwa, eoko anima *L'Eglise* ka megwa-itakkamikisimagak waskitaskamik. Wâwâtch mâmâwiyes ka nikâni kitchi ayamihewiyiniwit *Le Pape* k'etit, eoko ka tibeyittak mina ka wiyasuwâtak eoko *L'Eglise*, tchikema wiya e ki miyikowisit mosis waskitaskamik, tchi meskutapistawât Jesusa mina tchi ânistestamawât-kitchitwa Pierra, ka ki nistam le *Papiwiyil*.

*L'Eglise* witjettuwiniwiw, tchikema nanântok otchi ayisiyiniwok, e tâbitâweyittakik kwayask ayamihewijit-twâwin, eokotchi wiljelluwin, k'o ijihikâteyik. "Kakiyaw" kwayask ot ayamihawok, e peyakwaniyik ot iji-aya- "mihewitâpwewôkeyittamowiniwaw," itwâniw; tchikema kispin awiyak eka kwayask ayamihitji, e ata n'tâ-ayamihân, e itstât, namawiya kita itakimaw eko towik l'*Eglise*, eka e tâpwewokeyittak, tâni e iji-kiskinohamakemaganîyik eoko l'*Eglise* "E peyakutâtjik piyeyak- "waniyik ayamihewinanâtâwiuhwina," tchikema ekuta k'etchi ot otémittutjik kwayask ot ayamihawok, e peyakwaniyik e ôtchikâsuwiniwaw, kakiyaw e sikâtjikusuk,

kakiyaw e ayamihewâjtîmisuk, kakiyaw e ayamihewisas-kamuk, kakiyaw e wiyanâtjik Jesusa, eka niyokusiyit ot okimâmiwaw. "E pamittwâkutwaw iyenato kwayask "ayamihewiyiniwa;" tchikema awiyak iyenato kwayask ayamihewiyiniwa eka ot ayamihewiyinimitji namawiya kita ki akimisuw kwayask ayamihâwinik, kwayask *L'Eglise* k'etwewit. Wâwâtch kwayask ôt ayamihaw kita nissitaweyimât mâmâwiyes ka nikâni kitchi ayamihewiyiniwyit, *Le Pape*, ka itimit, mosis e tâpistawâyat Jesusa waskitaskamik, e ki miyikuyit âniskâteh, kitchi tibeyittamâkeyit ayamihewijittwâwin. Wâwâtch kitchi kiskeeyimit eoko *Le Pape*, e âniskestamâwât Pierra, ekute otchi e tibeyimât mina e oyeyimât kakiyaw kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa, kakiyaw ayamihewiyiniwa, mina kakiyaw ot ayamihâwa.

Oma *L'Eglise*, appo kit ayamihewijittwâwininow kitchi itwek, peyaku-kwayaskopaiw, peyaku-tâpwemagan, tchikema e tibiyâwevisimagak newo kekwaya, e ot ayânimagak : e peyakwak, e kitchitwâwak, e katholikiwak, mina e apostolikiwak. Eokoni otchi newo kekwaya k'o nissitaweyittâkwak e kwayaskopayik iyenato *L'Eglise*.

Iyenato peyakwan ki *L'Eglisiminow*, appo kit ayamihewijittwâwininow, tchikema peyakuw Jesus-Christ, ata eka niyokusit, ka ki ojiftât, mina ka tibeyittak, mina peyakuyiwa otâpistawâgana *Le Pape* ka tibeyittamâhât waskitaskamik, wâwâtch ka miyât, kitchi tâpwettâkuyit kakiyaw ot ayamihâwa. Mina k'o peyakwak iyenato *L'Eglise*, tchikema e peyakwaniyik ot ayamihewijanâtâwihuwinâ misiwe waskitaskamik.

Iyenato *L'Eglise* otjitarw mina kitchitwâwan e ot'oki-

mânik Jesus-Christ, ka kitchitwâwisiwiniwit. *Kitchitwâwan*, o kitchitwâwebinâsuwin otchi, tattwaw kejikâyiki, Kijemanito Opeyakosâna wiyâwiyu mina o mikkoyu, e pakitinamâkut iyenato ayamihewiyiniwa. *Kitchitwâwan*, ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina otchi, k'o kâssinamâkowisitjik ayisiyiniwok, tchi kanâtâtchâkwetjik. Wâwâtch *kitchitwâwan*, o kiskinohamâkewin otchi e iji-kwayaskopayiyik, e wittamomagak tâmina mewâsi niyik mina tâmina meyâtaniyik. Mina *kitchitwâwan*, k'o iteyitchikâtek iyenato *L'Eglise*, tchikema mitchet witjewâganak eoko *L'Eglisik* mistahi kitchitwâwisiwok, e kwayaskâtisitwaw, mitoni e t takik ayamihâwin.

Kiyawaw, n't'awâssimissjtik, e witjihiewek iji-kitchitwâwandok, eyiwek tchi ki kitchitwâwisiñawaw tchi, oma e wi-itweyân, kwayask tchi ki pimâtisinawaw? Nametchi appo ki nepewittânwaw kit ayamihâwinaw, k'etâtjhuyek? Nametchi kiyawaw, ki totendawaw k'o mattonewokeyittamik, nando naspâtch tiyotameku? Mâmitoneyimikuk kitj'ayamihâmâganiwâwok mitchet misiwe waskitaskamik, e osâmi 'kanâtji-pimâtisitwaw, ki ka wi-yeyihikowâwok. Atawiya e matchi-ayiwitjik âtit ot ayamihâwok, namawiya eokotchi astameyigok kita iteyitchikâteyu ayamihâwin, maka eyiwek nepewâkatch awiyak meyotehet, wekâwimit kesinâteyittam kispin e nepewihikut ot awâssimissa, eka e wi-nandottâkut ata kwayask e wi-oppikhât. Wâwâtch iyenato *L'Eglise*, *katholikwan*, e nehiyâwettâkusittitâyân eoko oma wemistikojimowin, *catholique*, k'etwek. *Katholikiwan* iyenato ayamihâwin, tchikema kâkike e ki ittakuk, aspin Jesus-Crist, ka ki pe-kiskinohamâket, mina âniskâtch takki e ki petehiayâit ayamihewiyiniwe, isko anoteh, e

papâmi-kiskeyittamohiweyt; wâwâtch nama wikkâtch kita ponipayiw isko kitchiponi-askiwik. *Katholikiwan* iyenato ayamihâwin tchikema misiwe askik e misitte-payik. Kiyâm piko ite etutteki, miskawâwok *katholik* ot ayamihâwok. Akâmaskik, ekute ka mâmâtâwino-kutchikemagak, *L'Eglise catholik*, osâm *Romik*, otenâk ite, ka ayât *Le Pape*. Kisipaskamikâk tekusiniki, misiwe ka mâninistikowik kitchikamik, ekute mina wâbatchikâtew *katholik Ayamihâwin*. Sawaniyotinok it-kke, âppo kiwetinok, sâkastenâk itekke appo pakisononâk, wetit-tamiki, ekute nissitaweyittâkâniwiw *L'Eglise catholik*, misiwe e wâbamitjik ayisiyiniwok *katholik* e aspi kiskinowâtjihisutjik ayamihewâttikonamâsuwin.

Ekwa iskweyâtch, iyenato *L'Eglise Apostolikiwan* itwâtew, tchikema aspin nistam kitchi ayamihewiyiniwok, ka ki ayâtjik, *Les Apôtres*, ka ititjik, kâ ki kitchipayittâtaw ayamihâwin, kâkike aniskestamâtuwok kitchi ayamihewiyiniwok, wâwâtch *Les Papes*, sakamo ki pertâpiskamâtuwok. Aspin S. Pierre, ka ki nistam le Papiwit, ekwa nijawaw mitâtato mitano ayiwâk niyânano mitano newosâb, e ki pe-aniskâtch le Papiwitjik isko anotch, e asitakimit *Pie neuf*, kôjihikâsut anotch ka osâmi-mâmâtâko-kanâweyittamâket *L'Eglise catholik*. *Katholik l'Eglisik Le Pape* mistikwânciyittâkusiw, e peyaku-nikânisit, e tibeyimât kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa, mina kakiyaw ot ayamihâwa, wâwâtch e wiyasuwâtamâwât, tâni si ke ayitotamiyt mana. Wiyawaw kitchi ayamihewiyiniwok miskijikoweyittâkusiwok, e kitâbattamâwâtjik ot ayamihâwa ot iji-pimâtisiwiniyu, kwayask takki kitchi kiskinohâmâmit, wâwâtch kitchi nisokkamâwâtjik *Le Pape* ayamihewiyasuwewinik. Wiyawaw maka nayestow

ayamihewiyiniwok mitóniwockeyittákusiwok, tchikema e otomíkkáwátjik ayisiyiniwa, e pikiskwátawaw, e kiskinohamáwátjik; nametchi *misive askik itwewillákwaniyu oloniaw?* Ekwa wiyawaw nayesto ot ayamiháwok paskeiwiniwiwok, e mitchitchiwitjik, mina e misitiwitjik, e pimátijhájtjik, ayamihewiyiniwa, ka'pamittwákujtjik ayamiháwin. Ekusi ijinákwan-*L'Eglise catholik*, e witjetiuwiniwik, e ki ijittát Jesus-Christ, kitchi kwayaskopayiyik ot ijittwáwin, kakike tchi tápwenaganiyik.

Anibi maka kutaka ayamihewijittwáwina, namawiya ekusi ijinákwarwa; eekotchi namawiya kita ki tápwenaganwa, wiya eka e ojittát Jesus-Christ.

Eka k'o tápwenagaki pitus ayamihewijittwáwina, tchikema namawiya peyakwanwa. Kayásis petchi átit ayisiyiniwok, kikikittuwín otchi, mayo e ki paskevitatjik oma *catholik* Ayamiháwin, ekusi semák ki nti-paske-wiyituwok, eka e tápwellátuítjik animá otchi pitus ijittwáwin, ka wi-ojittwásutwaw. Tchikema eka e wi-nanahittawátjik *le Pape*, mina kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa, *niya ni ka lápuán*, e iteyittakik. eoketchi k'o wanisikik, pápitus e ati-mittimetjik, wiyawaw eteyittakwaw. Aniki piskis ka ayamihewijitwájtik, namawiya kita kitchitwáwaniyu ot ijittwáwiniwaw, wiya osám tatto ka sokkepiyyiyik ayamihewi-kekwaya, e nottepayiyik, wáwáatch mistahi e ki matchi ayiwyiyit, tatto oskach ka ki kitchipayittáiwaw. kutaka ayamihewijittwáwina, pesissik matchi kekwáy e notjittátjik, ekusi e kitáhamátwaw, iyewe k'o webinekik *catholik* ayamiháwin. Ekusi mwetchi ispayiw, anotch k'o wáhamitjik ayisiyiniwok átit, pitas e ayamihájtjik, tchikema e asoskamákuwtew mitjimutch otchi anibi nikán ka paskeyit.

Namawiya kita ki *katholikiwaniyu*, wiya kayatte eka c otchi ittakuniyik, astamispi esa ayâskawi' e ki pasketjik, *L'Eglise catholik* otchi, niina namawiya kâkike kita ki ittakuniyu : piyis ati kita namatakuniyu, takki e kiwetotakik *L'Eglise catholik*. Eokotchi namawiya *catholik* ki ijihikatisuwok, piskis ka ayamihâtjik, tchikema astamispi e otjitjik, eka e wi-oyokâwitatwaw *L'Eglise catholik*. Mina namawiya *apostolikiwaniyu* ot ijittwâwiniwaw, e ki webinakik nistâm kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa, ka ki wiyasuweyit, wâwâtch eka kekwây iyenato ayamihewiyiniwa, tchi ot ayamihewiyininitjik. Pikonata ayisiyiniwa, eka nando e totchikusuyit kita ayamihewiyiniwiyit, eokoni ot ayamihewiyinimiwok. Ekusi mana maka nama kita ki kitchi totâkwok, mina nama kita ki kwayaskipaiyu ekotowikkân ayamihâwin.

Kitchi kiskeyittânek, n't'awâssimissitik, awiyak witjihiwetji anima nikotowa ayamihewijittwâwina, eka ka kwayaskopayiyiki, ata e kiskeyittak eka kwayask e ayamiliât, namawiya kita ki pikkojuw. Piko ituke awiyak kispin pakwanoweyitiaki, ekusi *kwayask nl wiljihiwâ* iteyittaki. eoko eyiwek mâskutch kita kitimâkeyittamak Teheyitebiket, ata eka kwayask e witjihiwet, oyiwek kita kanâwâbattamwâni iteyittamowin.

Eokotchi kiyânow ka ki *kiki* nittâwikipedia *catholik* ayamihâwin, kitchi nanâskomowokoyittamak, tattwaw kejikâki, e ki iji-kitimâkeyimikowisiyak. Kâkike espit-chotebiyek sâkittâk *L'Eglise catholik* kâ otawâssimissimikuyek, nanahittamuk, e atâminâyek, e oyokâwiye eoko ijittwâwin, Teheyitchiket Jesns, "ka ki kaskittamâwât ayisiyiniwa o mikkum." (Act. 20.) Ki *kiki* nittâwikipedia, mina ki ka wi-*kiki* nipinâwaw, kitchi miyo-pittukuhiku ek kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

## XXVII. INSTRUCTION:

CONTINUATION DE CES PAROLES: " LA SAINTE ÉGLISE  
CATHOLIQUE "

(Kitchitwa L'Eglise Katholick

Quod si Ecclesiam non audierit sit tibi  
sicut ethnicus et publicanus.

(S. MATH. 15.)

*Kispin awiyak eka nandollahi L'Eglise  
tâbiskotch eka ol ayamihew mina metchi  
agiwil kiydm kila ileyimaw.*

N'tawâssimissitik..... *L'Eglise* e ata kitchitwâwak  
eyiwek ekotowik mitchet witjihiwewok kiyekaw âtit o  
miyo-ayiwiwok ekusi âtit o matchi-ayiwiwok. Mana piko  
peyak pijiskiwimawâtjihituwin, âtit e miyositwaw, ekus-  
âtit eka e tchikisitjik. Appo mina tâbiskotch peyak kisti-  
kân ite miyo kekwây e sittâwikittâk miwa asitji ka oppi-  
kiki matchikonâssa. Mana piko mina tâbiskotch ayapîy  
ite ka lâpâkwâsutjik miyo kinusewok mina âtit eka e wi-  
kitisitjik. Ekusi mwetchi ijinâkwen oma kitchi Ayemihew-  
imawâtjihituwin, *L'Eglise* ka ijibikâtamik. Maka nâ-  
nikntita kita pe-ittutlew J. C. kita pe-kâkekinât ot ayisi  
yinima, aopkmâ e ahyât meyo-ayiwiyit mina metchi-  
aylwiyit. Ekwa' kita mâmâwipakitinew meyo-ayiwiyit  
mina. Kita piski tâhyew metchi-ayiwiyit. Ekuspi kita  
matchustehwew anîhi metchi-ayiwiyit kîsiskutewokanok,  
ekute ka ittakuki matuwina. Wâwditch o miyo-ayâwa

kita pittukahew wikik kâkike tchi witji-miyawâtomomikut.

*L'Eglise*, appo katholik ayamihewijittwâwin kâkike kita ittakun. Nama wikkâtch kita astameyikokkeyittakwan. Kâkike ki pe-ittakun/aspin oskatch ka ki ojistikâtek, ekusi kâkike kita ittakun isko kita poni-askiwik. Nama wikkâtch kita ki kippitchitâniwiw, e ata âtit paskewittâtjik mina nama wikkâtch kita ki nipatiâniwiw e ata misiwe iji kwatakitâki. "Tchikema Matchi-manito o "kaskitchikew.nik otehi nama wikkâtch kita sâkottaw "ayamihewijittwâwin." *Ni tâpwewokeyillen L'Eglise katholik.....*Kâkike ki itwewok nistam ot Ayamihâwok, mina petchi, mina anotch, mina kâkike ati ekusi peyakwan kita itwâniwan. Ekusi manamaka kâkike kita ittakun. *L'Eglise piyeyawak, kitchiluwâwak, katholikiwak* mina *apostolikiwak*, eoko anima Ayamihewijittwâwin, ka tibeyittamâket *Le Pape, Rome* otenâk ka ayât.

Eka wikkâtch kitchi ponipayik eoko *L'Eglise katholik* ekuta wetchipayik eka wikkâtch kita wanî-wiyasuwe-magak, appo naspâtch kekwây tchi kiskinohamâkemagak, nama wikkâtch kita ki kiyâskimagan. Mina ekuta, wetchipayiyik *Le Pape* ka itit, eka wikkâtch kita wanî-wiyasuwe, nando kekwây weyasuwâtaki Ayamihâwinik iji, appo nando kekwetjimitji tâsimâyu tchi ayamihewi-tâpwewokeyittamuth namawiya kita ki ikkiniyu oppimé. kitchi itwet, tchikema e ki peyaku-miyikowisit kitchi peyaku wiyasuwâtamâket ayamihewijittwâwin misiwe askik, mina ki miyikowisiv eka kita wanî-itwet, nando wiyasuwetji. Ayamihewi-tâpwewokeyittamowin otchi. Wâwâtch *Le Pape* ki peyaku-itik Jesusa: "Kit assini-wokeyittâkusin, ekusi eoko assinik ni ka ayâtaskitân

“n’tayamihewijittwälwin, namni wikkâtch Matchi-ma-  
“ nito o kaskitchikewinik otchi kita ki sâkottaw.” Mir.a  
omisi ki itik : “ Ki kiayamihestamâtin ki tâpwewokeyit-  
“ tamowin eka wikkâtch kita wanittamopayik.”

Otu k’etwek Jesus-Chrit, mitoni memutch pikiskwew,  
namawiya pîtes kita ki itittâkusiw. Eokotchi k’etât  
ekuspi kitchitwa Pierra, e nistami le Papiwhât, ekusi ki  
itew ati aniskâtch kakiyaw le Papa, ke ayâniskestamâ-  
tuyit, isko tchi poni-askiwiyik, mina ka ki iji-mâmâtâ-  
wihât ekuspi kitchitwa Pierra, ekusi e ki wi-mâmâtâ-  
wihât kakiyaw ie Papa âniskâtch ati. Eokotchi *L’Eglise*  
*katholik*, namawiya kita ki wanisnomagan mina *Le Pape*,  
namawiya kita ki wanowew, nando weyasuwetji nayesto  
oti ayamihewijittwâwinik iji.

Kâkike espitchotehiyek mitoni tâpwewokeyittamwâk  
tâni si etwetji mâmâwiyes k’ottâwinow *Le Pape*, wiyasu-  
wâtamâkoyeku nando iji ayamihewijittwâwinik, tchi-  
kema omâ *L’Eglise catholik*, *Le Pape* ka minohak, nama-  
wiya naspâtch ki ka ki kiskinottahikun&waw.

Awiyâk eka e witjihiwet katholik ayamihewijittwâwi-  
nik, namawiya kita ki pikkohuw kâkiké pimatisiwin kitchi  
aydt. Eokotchi eka ot ayamihâtjik, namawiya kwayask  
me-kanaw mittimewok, napnawiya kita ki otittamok kit-  
chi kijikok, k’o itwt kitchitwa Augustin : “ Namawiya  
“ kita ki oyottâwiw Kijemenitowa, awiyâk eka ka oyokâ-  
“ wit *L’Eglise*.” Tchikema ekotowik piko kâ ayâk kwayask  
ayamihewitâpwewokeyittamowin kwayask ayamihewi-  
yastewewin, kakiyaw ayamihewinanâtlâwihuwina, k’ot-  
chipayiki miyo-totchikâstrwina, mina miyo-anisitchi-  
gana. Tshayigo! manz kitchi nanashumdyak Kijem-  
nitow, e ki itayimitak, kitchi nittawikiwâyek katholik aya-

mibewijittwāwinik. Eka ki ayamihāyakubane, tāneyigok ki pa kitimakisittānow, appotchika nama kwayask ayamihāwinik, ki oppikihikawakubane. Sākittātān kit ayamihewitāpwewokeyittamowinnow, awiyak k'jisāki-hāt okawiya; ekawiya kekwāy waskitaskamik aiyawākeyittamuk.

Namawiya tebipayiw atawiya nayesto kitchi witjihiewek eoko ayamibewijittwāwinik, tchi miyo-kaskihuk. Kispiñ awiyak tebiyāk kiskinowātch katholikiwit, eka kwayask e itātjhūt, e metāwāket kwayask ayamihāwin, eoko aysiinyiniw, e ata kwayask e ayamihāt, eyiwek namawiya kita ki pikkehuw, tchikema eka e wi-totak tānisi e itit, katholik ijittwāwinik. Ekonik aysiinyinwōk mana e ata katholik ayamihātjik, nawatch kita ki niwāsiniyiban eka wikkātch ki ayamihātawaw n'tawātch. Ata kiske-yittamok, mitoni wābattanok eyigok e kitimahisutjik mina e metdwākātakik, mina e mayi totakik katholik ayamihewijittwāwin. Tchikema ot itātjhūwiniwaw otchi pomekkemowok. E wābamikutwaw iyiniwa eka tcheskwa ayamihāyit, omisi itweyiwa, appo iteyittamiyiwa: "Appo awāh ata eyamihāt, namawiya kwayask "ki itātisiw, wāsistehi niya! appo namawiya nando "ābathn ki ayamihāk, eka aiyawākes e ki miyo-pimād- "tisik." Ekusi ituke āskaw kita wi-iteyittamok nama ot ayamihāwok, wiyābamikoyekwāwi etātjhuyek, e ata kātholik ayamihāyek. Kiske-piñ awiyak e ayamihāt, e wi-kakwe-pikkobāt ot atchakwa, kisātch kita totam ot ayamihāwin, kita mana-nepewittaw kispiñ tāpwe sākit-tākwe. N'tawāssimissitik, māsknich k'otehindawaw, "ni sākittān n't'ayamihāwin," kit ilwāndawaw, kispiñ tāpweyeku, tābiskotch weyokāwyek totamok. Ekotowik

ki ki nittawikinawaw, ki ki sikatchikasundawaw, mitchetwaw ki ki kitchi totakawinawaw, mina niipeyeku ki ka witjekunawaw iskweyatch. Meyankwam kispin ki miyokanaweyittenawaw, ekusi wista ki ka miyo-kanaweyimikunawaw otä askik, ekusi ki ka ituttahikunawaw kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

### XXVIII. INSTRUCTION:

#### LA COMMUNION DES SAINTS

(Ot ayamihestamakewok o kanatatchakewok)

Particeps ego sum omnium timeptium te, et custodientium mandata tua.

(Ps. 118.)

*Kakiyaw ka kustiskwaw mina ka kanaweyillakik kil ilasowewina, ekuta nista otchi n'ollisin.*

N'tawassimissitik, säsäy e ki kiji-ayimotamatakaww tänisi espayik *L'Eglise catholik*, ekwa ni-wi-ati-ayimoten tatto miyo-abatjihuwin, ka ottisik ekotowik. Nistam eako anima, "ayamihestamatuwok. Okanatatchakewok." Mitoni kitchi kwayaskweyittamik tänisi etilläkwak oma: "Ayamihestamatuwok o kanatatchakewok," pita kitchi kiwekiskisik, ka ki itweyän *L'Eglise* otchi, e jukitchikaték e witjetuwiniwik, kakiyaw mämäwi ot ayamihawok otchi misiwe waskitaskemik, e ot ayamihewokimhuijik *le Papa*. Eokotchi kakiyaw e witj'ayamihattutwaw, kitchi nisokkamätutjik mämë-

kutch ot ayamiháwayisiyiniwok, e ayamihestamátutjik, tatto kitchi kijikok sásüy eyájtik, mina tatto eyábitch waskitaskamik, ka itasi-píkkohutjik, mina tatto kássinamakewiskutek, ka megwa-kássinamásutwaw, mayowes wabamátjik Kijemanitowa. Iyenato ot ayamiháwok má-mávi soskwáatch "Okanáttchákewok" ijihikátwok. Atawiya namawiya kakiyaw ot ayamiháwok "kanáttchákewok," átit mistahi e matchi ayiwitjik, maka eyiwek ekusi soskwáatch mámáwi-itáwok, tchlkema osám mitchet ekusi iji-ayáwok appo piko tatto eyájtik kitchi kijikok. E iji-witji-peyakutdáki ayamihewijittwáwin eekotchi tabiskotek tibiyawewisindániw kakiyaw miyo-ayamihewikekwaya. Kitchitwa Paul, e wi-kakwe-nissitottamohikoyak eoko anima witjetuwín, omisi itwéw: "Tabiskotch k'ejí-owiyáwik, e ata pépítus e iji-opaske-siwinik, miyaw e ata mitchek, tabiskotch peyak piko kekwáye e tab tawipayik, kakiyaw e nisokkamátumagač, miskisikwa, inispituna, miskáta, miton, eknsi mwetchi iteyittákwan ispayiw ayamihewijittwáwinik, e ata mitchetik, tabiskotch peyak ayisiyiniw, ejí sakihituk, e kitimákeyittuk, e ábatjihituk, e ot otemittuk, e otchiwámít-tuk, wiya e peyakut k'óttawinow Jesus-Christ. Ayamihawinik tâna ayisiyiniw mámáwiyes iskweyánik, eyiwek iteyittákusiw kita kitchitotchikásut tabiskotch mistahi wekiináwyit. K'o ijkisiwák witjetuk, tchlkema tabiskotch peyak piko ayisiyiniw iteyittákusiwok kakiyaw ot ayamiháwok mámáwi, tatto kijikok sásüy eyájtik; appo kássinamakewiskutek mina tatto waskitaskamik ka ayáyak. K'o ispayik eeko witjetawin, e peyakwak k'ó ayamihestamátuk, e peyakwak k'ótchi kitchi-totchikásuk, eokotehi mewimutchikeki, n'olla, namawiya ekusi

itwew ot ayamihaw, maka, *n'oldawinán*, itwew, tchi kema ata e peyaku-pikiskwet, tábiskotch e mitchetit iteyimow. Mina namawiya wiya piko tchi ayamihesta-másut, maka kakiyaw witj'ayamihámágana. Kwayask ot ayamihaw, mewimustchiketji, appo iyewanisibisutji, appo nando ketchitotchikásutji, namawiya wiya piko ábatjihisuw, maka ekuta otchi ábatjihew miña kakiyaw ot ayamiháwa o miyo-totamowinik otchi e otcbistamá-wát saweyimikowisiwin. Ekusi kitchi ki iteyittak ot ayamihaw tattwaw kejikáyki: "Anotch nitjayamihá-  
máganak kikkik átit ka megwa mawimustawákwe Ki-  
manitowa, niya mina ekuta otchi-pakki n'otinamwán,  
"é kaskittamáwitjik."

Awiyak maka eka ka ayamiháh, appo eka kwayask e ayamiháh, namawiya ekusi iji-miyo-asoskamásuw mina nama kekwáy ekuta otchi otinam ot atchákwá tchi miyo-ábatjiháh. Ayis namawiya witjihew wite k'otinamuth ayamihewibatjihituwiqa. Mina eyábitch ekusi missawátch awi, ak ka assenit ayamiháwinik otchi, e osáni-matchi ayiwit, eka e wi-nandottak etikui. *L'Eglise*, eokotehi piyis, kiputisahwaw, atchiyaw e assenit, isko kitchi kesináteyináisut. Ekonik ayisiyiniwek eka ka witjihibejik kwayask ayaz ihewijittwáwiuk, appo aniki ka ki assenitwáw, mistahi kitimákisiwok e kiwátsiwo-keyittákusitjik. Tchikema awiyak eka weyokáwít. *L'Eglise catholik*, mina namawiya oyottáwiw Kijemanitowa, ekusi manq maka mitopi k'wátsiwi. Namawiya kíta ki otchiwámiqwet ot ayamiháwa, mina namawiya tápwe, *n'oldawinán*, kíta ki itew Kijemanitowa. Aníhi iyiniwok, eka ka wi-ayamihábitjik, kiskeyyittakwáwi eyigok e kiwáttjihuljik, kiyipi pa po-meskistamék ayamihewijit-

wáwin. Aniki pápitus ka ayamihewiteyimotwaw, moyeittakwáwi éji-ábataniyik, tchi witjihiwewit ka peyakwaniyik ayamihewitjettuwinik, namawiya kinwes pa itasi-nakistamok ka peyaku-kwayaskopayiyik. Aniki wáwáatch o sásibittamowiniwák k'o ki assenitjik wábat-takwáwt, eyigok e wanittwásutjik, semák pa pe-kiwetotamok, tchi kákisimotjik, káwi kita otinítjik. Kiyawaw, n'tawássimissstik, peyattik mana piískeyimisuk, eka-wiya wi-anwéttamuk oma *L'Église*, ka oppikihikuyek, ka kanaweyimikuyek, k'otinamek kekwáy tchi pímáti-sitjik kit atchákwawok; assenikuyeku ketattawe, mistahi ki ka kitimákisináwaw. Tábiskotch sakákkwan mistikok otchi ka kiskatahikátek, nama nando ábatan, mina namawiya kinwes kitchi ki pímáti-simágak, ekusi ijinákusiw awáb ayisiyiniw ka assenit ayamiháwinik otchi. Omisi itwemagan Manitowimásinahigan: "Wa-“ niyu mistik eka miyo-minissiwitji kita kawahwaw, “ekusi kita matchustehwaw. (Math. 37.)

Eko mina "ayamihestamátuwin" (o kanátátcchákwewok ayamihestamátuwok) misiwe waskitaskamik máti-namákowísiwok kakiyaw tatto ka witjihiwetjik, katholik ayamihewijittwáwinik, aniki "o kanátátcchákwewok" sásáy kitchi kíjíkok eyájtik, mina o miyówatchákwewok kássinamákewiskutek eyátwaw, mina tatto ot ayamiháwok waskitaskamik e pímáti-sitwaw, kakiyaw e peyaku-witjettuk, e ata nistweyakisik. Mátjika, aniki kitchi kíjíkok eyájtik, ota askik ki-mewimustáwánowok kitchi ayamihestamákoyakik. Oki maka kássinamákewiskutek ka itasi-kiji-kássinamásutjik, ayamihestamáwáwok kíjíkok mina ota otchi waskitaskamik. Wiyawaw maka ot ayamiháwok ka ayájtik waskitaskamik, ayamihestamá-

tuwok. Eekotchi ko itwek : " E áta nistweyakisináni-wik, eyiwek tábiskotch peyak witjettuwin iteyitták-wan, mámawi e mátinamákwisik, pápitus k'ejí-kas-kitamásuk.

Tápwe, n'tawéssimissitik, taneýigok mewásik eoko witjettuwin ! taneýigok mámáttákweyittákwan, taneýigok tebiyáweyeyittákwan, ekotowik tchi witjibiwék ! " Tápwe " miwásin mina miweyittákwan wetjiwámittuk tábís-kotch kitchi witjettuk." (Ps. 132.) Taneýigok, kiyánow eyábitch ka eyáyak waskitaskamik kitchi nanáskomo-yak Tebeytchiket, e ki takwahyikoyak eoko miyo-witjettuwini ! Kitchi nanáskomo-itáyak : " Kékotowi-wikye ayisiyiniw tchi kíksikötawat ? Appo ayisiyi-niwokosissan tchi n'tawábamai ? " (Ps. 8.) Meyo Kijemajítowiyán, kákike ki ka wi-mámitteyittákusin, e ki wi nawasuwbamiyák, tchi witjibiwéyák kit ijittwá-winik, k'otchi miyo-dbatjibikowisayák. Ni ka miyoki-swátaw Tebeytchiket takki, eknsi kákike o mámitjumi-kowin kitá asteuy nít'oni ! " (Ps. 33.) Pitane tápwe kákike miyo-atuskátamak eoko miyo-ayamihewábjiki-tuwin waskitaskamik, meskutch tcheskwa kitchi kijikok ki witjewáganiowok kitchi n'tawi-witi'okanáttchá-kwemáyak ! P. E. I.

## XXIX. INSTRUCTION—DIXÈME ARTICLE

### LA RÉMISSION DES PÉCHÉS

(Wi pakitchikâtewa matchi-ittiwina)

Quorum remiseritis peccata remittuntur eis, et quorum retinueritis, retenta sunt.

(ST. JEAN, 20.)

*Awiyak kiyássinamáwáwekwe ó matchi  
ittiwina, kássihikáleyiwa, ekusi awiyak  
metjiminamáwáwekwe, miljiminikáleyiwa.*

N'tawássimissitik, iskweyâtch ka kakeskimatakawaw ki ki ayimotamáttawaw peyak miyo kekwüy, ka ayák katholik ayamihewijitwáwinik, anima, o kanáldichákwewok ayamiheslamáluwok, k'ejittik, anotch maka otchitchipayiw iyaskutch ka ayák kutek miyo kekwäy, matchi ittiwina e kássinikâteki, oma ayamihewitápwe-wokeyitamówinik, ka itwék, *wi-pakitchikâtewa matchi  
ittiwina*, mitátattwáw ka ati-paskittlowettik.

Kwayask ayamiháwinik piko ka ittakuk matchi ittiwina tchi kássinikâteki. Jesus-Christ ki itasitchikew otijittawinik ayisiyiwi, o matchi ittiwiniyiwa kita kássinikâteyiki, kispin mitoni. kesináteyimisuyitji, wáwâtch tiyotamiyitji tâni si ka ki itastât kitchi pakiteyitamámit, mina kitchi kássinamámit. Matte ekwa mitoni ki ka witamátinawaw, tâni si espayik eoko pakiteyitamáke-win. Kássinikâtewa matchi-ittiwina, k'etwék, eoko ; e

kweskinit awiyak metchi-ayiwit. meskutch tchi miyo-ayiwit, kita sâkihikut Kijemanito'va, tchi otittak ka ki kaskittamâkut Jesusa. Eoko namawiya kita ki ikkin, piko ituke Kijemanito tiyotaki, tchikema mitoni e tâpwet, ka ki itwet kitchitwa Augustin: "Nawatch mistahi "ayimaniyu metchâtisit ayisiyiniw kitchi kwayaskâti- "sihit, ispitchi kitchi ojittâk kijik mina askiy, e ata "mistahi manitowipayik eoko" Ekûta wetchipayiyik k'o peyakut Kijemanito kitchi kaskittât, kita kâssihak matchi-ittiwinâ, eji-mâmâttâwîsit, mina eji-kijewâtisit. "Niya âni, niya tibiyawe, ka kâssihamân matchi ayi- "wina," (Isaïe, 43,) kit ikonow Têbeyimiwet. Tchikema matchi ittiwinâ kâssihikâtewa k'ejî kâssinamik mana masinahikewina. Tâna mana ka masinahamât, eoko piko kitchi ki kâssinamâket, ekusi mwetchi Kijemanito wiya piko kita ki kâssihamâkew matchi ittiwinâ, tchikema wiya ketchina. Ku masinahamât, metchi totamutji, k'etwewit ayamihâwîtji; "pakiteyittamâwinân ni masinahikewinjâna."

Eoko anima mânaskâtch mâmâttâwîsiwin, ka ayât Kijemânto, namawiya awiya ki miyew, mayowes Kijemanitowokosissâna ki ayisiyiuwihisuyit. Jesus-Christ eji-Kijemanitowit, e ayât eoko mâmâttâwîsiwin tâpis-kotch Ottâwiya, mina ki miyisuw eji-ayisiyiniwit, eokotchi k'o itât Jûdawiyiniwa, e megwa iyinikkahât nepuwisiyit: "Kitchi kiskeytta-nek, ilêw, ayisiyiniwokosissân "kitchi kaskittât waskitaskamik kita kâssihak matchi "ittiwinâ," ekwa omisi itew anibi nepuwisiyit, "pasiko, "kiwettata ki nipewin, ekusi kiwe kikik." Kitchi âbat-jittamâket, k'otchi pe-yâsit waskitaskamik. Jesus e ki ijibikâtit mayowes nittâwkit appo ekula otc. i e kiske-

yittákusit, Jesus o pikkohiwew, k'o wi-ijihikátkusit, tchikema e pe-pikkohát ot ayisiyinima o matchi ittiwiniyiwáwa otchi. Eókotchi mina kitchitwa Jean-Baptiste o wittamowáttüy Judawiyiniwa, e itát : "Awahite Kijo manito o mayáttikusima ka iyekatenamákeyit matchi-ittiwiná." (S. Jean, 1.)

Jesus-Christ naamawiya wiya piko ki miyisuw eoko mámáttawisiwin, mina ki asoskamáwew nistam o kitchi ayamihewiyinima, ekusi ayásowi ekuta otchi kakiyaw ayamihewiyiniwa ánískáatch. Nikán kitchitwa Pierra ki assotamáwew, e itát : "Ki ke miyitin kijikotenáwiwiná-  
" bikkokahigana, piko iji kekwáy mitjimappitamowane  
" ota askik, kita mitjimappitew kijikok, wáwáatch kekwáy  
" apahamowane ota askik, kita apahikátew kijikok." (S. Math., 16.) Ekusi mwéstas kakiyaw mámáwi ki oyimew. Ekwa eka kita itasi-wáwáneyittamiyit, mina mitoni tchi ketchináhnyit k'eqi-miyát, kisik omisi itew : "Ayáwik Meyosit-manito, awiyak kássihamáwekwe  
" matchi-ittiwiná kita kássihikáteyiwa, ekusi kita mitji-  
" minikáteyiwa tâna eka kássihamáwekwe." Ekusi k'etwet Jesus-Christ, ekuta k'otchi wiyasuwef ot ijtwáwinik kákike kitchi kássihamuth matchi-ittiwiná.

Tâniși maka ayamihewiyiníwoč ka itábatjittátkik eokoyu mámáttawisiwin? Ekusi; e totamáketjik ayamihewisikáháttákewin mina ayamibewikássihamákewin, e itakitchikáteyiki, kitchi otchi kássihamuth matchi-ittiwiná. Ayamihewisikáháttákewin otchi kássihamásu-nániwan pástáhuwin ka pe-kikinittáwikik, mina missawatch kutaka matchi-ittiwiná, ka ki sekke matchi totamik, mayowes sikáatchikásuč, kispin eka mayo ekusi totchikásuč. "Ni tâpwéyeiyitten peyak sikáatchikásuwin,

“ e otchi pakitchikátekwaw pástáhuwina.” (Symb. de Nicée). Wiya anima ayamihewikássihamákewin, ekuta otchi kássihamásunániwan mitoni kakiyaw pástáhuna. *Kakiyaw* itwániw, tchikema nama kekwáy iskunikátew, piko ejinákwonokwe matchi-ittiwin kita ki kássinikátew. Kiyám piko iji ki mayitotak ayisiyiniw ata misiwe iji misiwanájtihut, ata mámáwiyes ki matchi-totaket, eyiwek kispin kesináteyimisutji espichotehit, kita ki kássihamásuw ayamihewikássihamákewin otchi. Tchikema Jesus-Christ memutch ki itew et ayamihewiyinima : “ Awiyak kássihamáwekwe o matchittiwina, kita “ kássinikáteyiwa.” Tebeyitchiket kitahamákew eka kita kiputisahumit o matchi-ayiwiwa, kispin pe-kiwetotamiyitji kesináteyimisuwin, k’o itát kitchitwa Pierra omisi e kakwejimikut : “ Tantattwaw kitchi paketeyitta-“ mat o matchi ayiwiw, maqwán tchi ekuyigok tepakup-“ waw ? Maka tepakupomitanowaw tepakupwaw ayiwák, “ ki itew.” (S. Math., 18.) Omisie ki wi-it wet Jesus-Christ : etattwaw o matchi ayiwiw, kittwám metchi totaki, kispin kesináteyimisutji, mina tebeyimotji, kwayask kitchi ayit ekwa, kiyám eoko taítawaw kita kássihamáwaw.

Mámaskáteyitamwátin, n’tawássimissitik, Kijemántio o kijewátiwiwin, eka wíkkáatch e ataweyimát o matchi ayiwiwa kiyewetotákutji, mitoni ekwa pitus e wi-pimátiwiyt. Kispin eti mitoni kesináteyimisukwe ayisiyiniw, eka e wi-wayesiháti Kijemanitowa, kita kássinimákowisiw, maka kispin kákayebisitji, eka tápwe e wi-kweskítatjihut, eka ketchine e tebeyimotshet, namawiya, kita ki pakiteyittamákowisiw. Atjúpiko kita pástáhuw, e ki wi-wayesiháti Kijemanitowa. Kuspaneyitamuk, kiyawaw eka tápwe ka mitáamek, ka ki iji-matchi

ayiwiye, "ni kesináteyimisun," k'etweyek mana tebiyák ki toniwák, ekusi eka e kesináteyittamiteheyek. Kitikowaw áni Jesus-Christ: "Eka kwatakikesináteyimi-  
"suwekwé, kakiyaw ki ka wanihunáwaw." (8. Luc, 13.)

Ekawiya ekusi wi-iteyittamuk; "missawáatch kijewá-  
"tisíw Kijemanito, ni ka pehik ituke, namawiya pita ni  
"wi-ponittáwán mi matchittwáwin; itáb tcheskwa ni ka  
"kesináteyimisun." Ekusi títameku, mistahi ki pa  
mayeyimáwaw Tebeyimitek. E kijewáatisit, eokotchi  
etchikáni tiyakwatch k'o matchi ayiwiye! Enitta-kás-  
sihamákoyek mana ki matchi-pástahuwiniwáwa, eokot-  
chi nepewákatch k'o wi-mayeyimáyek? Kiskisíták k'et-  
wet kitchitwa Paul: "Nam-tchi ki kískewitthenáwaw  
"Kijemanito o miywátesiwin otchi e n'taweyimikoyek  
"kita kesindáteyimisuwdáyek? Ekusi eyiwek, eji maska-  
"witeheyek mina eji-anweyeyittamiteheyek, k'ojittamá-  
"sunáwaw ke otchiyáweháyék Tebeyitchiket, eyigok  
"ispayiyiki kijikaw, ke wábattehikoyek ot ábehustamá-  
"suwin mina o kitchi wiyasuwásiwewin, eyigok tipaha-  
"máwájtí kakiyaw awiya, k'ejí-kispinetamásuyit."  
(Rom., 2.)

Kakiyaw etasiyák mámítoneyimisuták, ekusi nánaká-  
táweyittaták, atawiya tápwo kijewátesiwin Kijemanito,  
maza mina kwayaskátiwi kitchi wiyasuwáatak tánísi  
ka totamuth. "Kuspaneyittákwan áni kita pakisinik  
"otchitechik pomáatisit Manitó." (Hébr., 10.)

Wi-eyikokkweyimuk, n'tawássimissitik, kita mawik-  
kitáyek Kejewáatisit Tebeyitchitet. Kesináteyittanauk  
petchi ka kíiji-matchi ayiwiye. Kispin eyábitch ketá-  
tawé mina kekwáy piyástahuyeka, semák kesináteyimi-  
sukkek, moskistamokkek ayamihewikássihamákewin,

kâwi kitchi wi-otetemimikoyek siyâkihikusit Kijemanito;  
kit iji-n'taweyittestamâtinâwaw ni tehik otchi. P. E. I.

### XXX. INSTRUCTION—ONZIÈME ARTICLE:

#### LA RÉSURRECTION DE LA CHAIR

(Kita Apisisinâniwiw)

*De la Mort (Nipuwin)*

Omnès morimur, et quasi aquæ dilabi-  
mur in terram, quæ non revertuntur.

(II REGUM., 14.)

*Kakiyaw ki nipiñanow, kit ali-ispayi-  
nânow labiskolch nipiya eka ka pehitwel-  
jiwâkî.*

N'tawâssimissitik, ayamihewitupwewekeyittamowin,  
ite mitatât peyakosâb tattwaw ka paskittowettik, kl wit-  
tamâkunânow kakiyaw eyisiyiniwok kitchi mpitjâk,  
wâwâtch pöni askiyiiki kakiyaw kitchi apisisinikowi-  
siwaw, ekusi kita n'tawi-nokohusustamâwâtjâk Jesusa,  
tchi wiyasuwâtikatwaw. Anotck ni wi-ayimotén ki  
nipuwininow, ekusi iyaskutck kittwâm ni ka pikiskwâ-  
ten kit Apisisinowininow.

Atchâk mina miyaw e paskewiyitnmagaki eoko anima-  
nipuwin ka ijthikétansik. Atchâk mina miyaw e mâmâ-  
wipayiki k'ejipimâtiwiwiw, ekusi e paskewiyituma-  
gaki, nipuwiniw. Namawiya cekateh wiya Kijemanito

ka ojittat nipiwin. Nistam pastahuwini ka totamomaga. Tüpwe esa kispin Adam eka ki anwettawakubane Kijemanitowa, nama kita ki nänipinaniwiban. Ayisiyiniwok ki atuskawatwáwi esa Kijemanitowa eyigok isko e iteyimikutjik, ekusi soskwatch o ka ki pittuhältawaw kijikok. Adam nistam iyiniw ojitatw ki ojihattay, takki kita pimatisit, maka e ki pastahut, ki oyakimikowisiw kita nipi ekusi e itikat Kijemanitowa: "Kit ajiskiwin, " ekusi ájisikik ki ka iji-kiwan. (Gen., 3.) Adam ki pastahuw, ekue tábiskotch sásay e kikiskdúkuyak minissiwiwiu k'ejí ayák mistikok iteyittákwan, eokotchi ki ki pastahikonow, e asoskamákoyak o matchi-ittiwín, mina o kitimahuwin, máyowes nittawikiwáyak. "Peyak piko ayisiyiniw ka ojittat pastahuwini, ekusi pastabuwini " k'otchipayik nipiwin." (Rom., 5.) Ekute k'otchipayik kwataktáwina, ayimisiwina nanantok, k'o iji-kitimakinákusik, ispi manq piyoní-pimatisiki. "Miyo- seskateyán ni káwiy waták ni ki otchi wayawiwan, " ekusi mina miyoseskateyán ekute ni ka iji-kiwan." (Jok., 1.) Mistahi kuspaneyittákwan eoko mámitoneyitchigan, pesissik tchi asweyittamik ka iji-ayimeyittákwan. Nipiwin mistahi maskawisiw, namawiya awiya nakistawew, namawiya awiya kitimakináwew wekimáwiyyit appo tebeyimáganiwyiyit, weyotisiyyit tábiskotch ketiunákisiyit, keseyiniwyiyit appo oskáyiwyiyit, meye ayiwyiyit tábiskotch metchi ayiwyiyit, kakiyaw awiya otitlew. Ata náspitch e sokkepayiyik nipiwin, namawiya misiwe po: iittaw ayisiyiniw, pakki namawiya nipi. Ayisiyiniw wiyaw nipumaganaiyu, maka ot atchákwa wiya namawiya nipiyyiwa, tehikema ojitatw e ki ojihikuyit Kijemanitowa kakike tchi pimatisiyit. "Ekawiya kus-

tikkuk aniki, kitchi ki nipattatjik miyaw, maka atchâkwa nama kita ki nipahebewek, eokoichi poni-askiwaki, miyaw piko kita âpisisinomâgan, wiya atchâk namawiya kita âpisisin, tchikema eka e otchi nipi.

Mitiwe waskitaskamik kiskeyittâkwan eka misiwe e nipi ayisiyiniw, piyoni pimâtisitji. Tchikema eoko ki kikiwisinânow eoko mâmítoneyitchigan, ayiwâk kitchi ittakuk kekwây, ka nakataskek Pijiskiw wiya piko misiwe niplw, maka ayisiyiniw kanâk paskewittaw wiyaw, kâwi kitchi otinak eyigok âpisisinottwâkulji Tebeyitchikeyit. Tâneyigok etchikâni kakebâtsiwiok âtit ayisiyiniwok, nayesto ka atuskâtakik wiyawîwâwa ke nipumaganîyik, ekusi namawiya pisiskeyimewok ot atchâkowâwa, eka ke nipyit! Kispin awiyak ekuyigok kiiskwêyâtsiwi omisi tchi iteyittak : "Nipiyâni, ekusi ituke nama " kekwây ayiwâk ni ke wâbatten, mitoni ni ka namatân, " kekwây ke asawâhattamân kutak pimâtisiwin? Tebi- " yâk ota askik, ni ka kakwe miyo-ayân." Kispin tâpwe ekusi iteyittaki awiyak, mistahi kitimakiswi, pijâkiwa naspi-pimâtisiw, nipiiji tcheskwa nânabâwi kita wâhat-tam, kispin tâpwe eka ettekunaiyikwe kutak pimâtisiwin ke ayimihikut.

Nama kekwây ayiwâk kitchinâhupagan kitchi nipyak, maka namawâtch kiskeyittâkwan tâneyigok, tandem, mina tâniši ke nipyak. Omisi itwemagan Manitowimâsinahigan: "Ayisiyiniw nama kiskeyittam ot iskweyânim." (Eccl. 9.)

Mitonî ki ketchinahunânow, kita nipyak nâringutita. Tattwaw kisikâki, kit ati-nâtenânow eoko, e ata eka eteyittamak, âtjipiko k'otjipitikunow, Anotch piko e ki awâsisîwiyak, sâsiy ki kisâbewinânow, semâk kitchi

ati-kiseyiniwiyak. Omisi ketchina iteyittákwan ki pimá-tisiwininow : otákusik, ki nittáwikinánow, anotch ka kijikák sásúy abittaw ka otittamak, ekusi wábaki ke niipyak. Appo nawatch eyábitch kiyipan : anotch ka abittáwi-kijikük, sásúy ki kiseyiniwinánow, ekusi anotch ke otákusik, tchi niipyak. Appo mitchet ayisiyiniwok namawiya otittamok eokoyu, mayowes ákwáwtch eyáttaw, sásúy namatewok. Táneyigok ke niipyawakkwe tandem ke pimisiniyawakkwe, túnisi ke itaspineyawakkwe ? Matwán tchi ki ka nípinánow anotch ka 'askiwik, appo ke niyánano pipok, appo ke níjítano pipok, matwán tchi e pipok, e nípik, e kijikák appo e tibiskák, ki nípi-wíniñak appo konata ite ; matwán tchi kínwes ki ka ákkusinánow, appo ki ka sisikutappináñánow ; matwán tchi iskweyáwtch ki ka kitchi totákawinánow, appo ekusi iji ki ka nípinánow ? Eoko kakiyáw ki pakwauoweyittenánow : nama kekwáy ki kwayaskwéyittenánow. " Ayi- " siyípiw nama kiskeyittam ot iskweyánim." Ki mittimáñánow meskanaw eka e kiskeyittamak ite e iskomuk. Tattwaw tekkuskeyaki, *ekwa ni ka kisipísker*, tchi aqwéyittamak. Takki ki yakkutánánow namawiya ki ka ki aseettánánow. Sásúy ki kisipiákenánow mayowes moyeyittamak.

Eka ayitteyittákvak ispayiw ki nípuwininow, mistabi wayeshiwiwemagan. Tábiskotch o kimotiwy, ka n'tawi-ki-motit nípátiibisk, megwáwtch eka aqwéyittamuth, ekusi ijinákwani nípuwin. Awena o ka ki itwa píponok, nípinok ka ki wábattehikowisiyak, misiwe kit askinák, e papá-mipayik nípuwin e ati kakékinát ayisiyiniwá ? Kjinákwak pimátiiswin ! Namq kínwes, ki ki wábamdwáwok kit awásjímissiáwok, ki njíkikowáwok, kit awemáwówok,

nanantok kit otemiwawok, e kawahukutjik nipiwin atit e awasisiwiwitwaw, atit e kisabewitjik mina atit e kiseyiniwitjik. Kiyawaw maka ka iskonikowisiyek, tanisi eteyittamek? "Missawátech niya sásay ni paspinx "namawiya mayo ni ka otíttikun nipiwin." Ki tchishundawaw, n'tawássimissitik. Tande maka ki wi-tabasindawaw, eka kita miskákuyek nipiwin? Piko ite askik itamoyeku, ki ka wábamáwawok ayisiyiniwok e náni-pitjik, ata misiweji e totakik tchi pimátiyhutjik.

Kakiyaw etchikáni ki ka nipiñanow tcheskwa etasiyak! Ka ki ijinákutchiketjik kitoteminowok, sásay ka nánipitjik, ekusi kiyánow mwetchi ki ka ijinákutchikánanow. Iskveyáatch k'ejissikwáw, ki ka ijissinánanow. "Namawiya pimátiwiw eoko," ketattawe ki ka itikawinánanow. Etattwaw kijikáki nawatch kisiwák kit ati-nátenánanow. Nama kiskeyittákwan eyigok tchi poni-pimátsik, eokt-chi kákike kita esweyittamak, eka kita sisikutchihiku-yak nipiwin. "Ayiwákes takki wáweyistamések miyowitziwin. Nánakayáyeeyittamuk nipiwin. Kekisebáyáki kiskisik, máskutch eka kita otíttamek ke otákusik; wáwáatch wetákesiki, astáseyittamuk eka kitchi wábat-tamek ke wáhk. Omisi itwániw Manitowimasinahiganik: "Anotch ka kitchi okimáwit, wábaniyiki kita nipiwi; "eyigok nipiñi, kinebikwa, manitosa, motlewa, eokoni "piko kita owayetisiviwiw." (Eccl. 10.) Otítaw Kijemanito ki wi-kétwákonow, eyigók isko ka wi-nipiwyáyak, tchikema takki kita asweyittamwáyak, tábiskotch ekwa iskveyáatch kitchi iteyimowáyak, "mána piko anotch" "kita otinam ní pimátiwiw; mána piko, haw! ni ka "itik, kiteni wiyasuwásit." Ekusi iji e wi astáhikoyak, eka kitchi matchi ayiwiwyáyak. "Kákike wáweyik," itwe-

mag  
“ ki  
“ wo  
Ma  
tittik  
pástú  
kit ik  
“ yitj  
“ eku  
ki wi-  
kábar  
Kijem  
káwip  
iyepes  
tchi m  
maka  
ispayi  
chi niñ  
askotu  
nakiská  
nipiwi  
gok kit  
kwa e  
puwin!  
N'ta  
Nawate  
sikiská  
Máskut  
ka wi-  
kekwyá  
kekwyá

magan Miyowâtjimominasinhigan, "tchikema namawiya  
" ki kiskeyittenâwaw eyigok kitchi pe-ituttet ayisiyin-  
" wokosissân." (S. Luc, 12.)

Maka ka osâmkustâteyittâkwak, kispin nipiwin k'o-  
tittikunâwaw, keswân megwâatch kekiskâkuyeku matchi-  
pâstâhuwin, kitchi iskutek ki ka pakissininâwaw. Omisi  
kit ikunânow Manitowinmasinhigan : "Itekke kâwi a-  
" yitji mistik, âbittâwikijikanok, appo kiwetinok itekke,  
" ekute nâspitchi kita ayaw." (Eccl., 11.) Kispin niyank  
ki wi-kiskeyittenânow tânde itekke ke kawiskisut, pisis-  
kâbamik tânde ka iyepeskisut. Atawiya kita ki totam  
Kijemânto, iteyittâki, abittâwikijikanok itekke kita  
kâwipaiyyit mistikwa, e ala kayatte kiwetinok itekke e  
iyepeskisuyit; ke ijt-kaskittât kitchi miyât avisiyiniwa  
tchi miyo-nipiyit, ata kayatte petchi e ki matchi-ayiwiyit,  
maka namawiya, eoko tchi mamisik; osâm wâwikkâtch-  
ispaiyi. Keka piko takki k'ejî-pimâtisik, ekusi mwet  
chi nipiñâniwiw. Matchâtisiwin mina matchi nipiwin  
askotumaganwa; miyo-pimâtisiwin mina miyo nipiwin  
nakiskâtumaganwa. Awiyak eka e nittamâmitoneyittak  
nipiwin, ketchina kita sisikutchihikuw; ekusi tâneyi-  
gok kita ayimeyittâkwaniyu tchi nakatasket, eka tches-  
kwa e ki atuskâtak kita miyo wâweyistamâsut o ni-  
puwin!

N'awâssimissitik, mâmitonneyittâtûn takki eoko.  
Nawatch appo-ki mâmitonneyittamowiniwâwa ki ka miyo-  
sikiskâkinnâwaw, ispitchi kakiyaw ni pikiskewina.  
Mâskutch tâpwé peyaku-mâmitonneyimisnyeku, piyis ki  
ka wi-moyeyittenâwaw eyigok e kitimâkeyittâkwak  
kekwyâ ota askik kitchi kisâtanâk. Pitane tâpwé eka  
kekwyâ sakittâyek, ejî-kitimâkak ki piindisiwinânow !

Ekusi namawiya ki ka astahikunawaw nipiwin, tiyak-watch ki ka n't'aweyittendawaw, kiyipa kitchi wi-nakatamek oma kwatakisiwina, oma kaskeyittamowina, oma matchi pastahuwin takki ka astahikuyek, meskutek kitchi pittukekek miyawatikwanok, ite eka ka ittakuk kit-twam nipiwin, maka kakike pimatisiwin, mina kakike ati. P. E. I.

### XXXI. INSTRUCTION—SUITE DU ONZIÈME ARTICLE:

#### DE LA RÉSURRECTION DES MORTS

(*Kita apisisinaniwiw*)

Omnes resurgent. (1 Cor., 15.)

*Kakiyaw ki ka apisisinanow.*

N't'awasimissitik, ekwa tapwe anotch ni ka maniskotamwan o mämätawiswin Tebeyitchiket, e wi-ayimo-tamtekek o nipiwox ot apisisinowiniw. Eoko ka wetchikatek ayamihewitapwewekeyittamowinik kekatch kisipayik, ka itwemagak: *Kita apisisinaniwiw.* Mitoni ketchinahunaniwiw kitchi apisisinik tcheskwa. Awiyak anwetaki eokoyu, pa pikuanishw mina mistahi pa pastahuw, eka e tapwewekeyittak peyak kekwäy ka ketchinahnumaganiyik. Kakike ki ijitapwewekeyittakananiwiw. Mitchetwaw kayas ayisiyiniwok ki apisisibikowisiwok. Ki kiskeyttenanow nistwaw Jesus-Christ e ki apisithät ayisiyinewa, megwatches e ayat waskitakamik. Kispis

kay  
ayi  
ayi  
Mät  
sina  
“ te  
“ sis  
“ wo  
“ ma  
“ kw  
“ ap  
“ eyi  
“ pot  
“ sin  
Ek  
tches  
pimat  
eokon  
kita k  
k'etwe  
“ otch  
“ tom,  
“ ka w  
“ maw  
chitwa  
“ siska  
“ nipi  
“ niwa  
kiyawi  
miyotot  
yak, ek

kayâs Kijemanito ki kaskittaw ayâskaw kitchi âpisishât ayisiyiniwa, tâneki namawiya pa kaskittaw kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa tchi apisisihât, eyigok wi poni-askiwitâtji? Mâtjikutchi nandottamuk k'etasinakihâtek Manitowimâsinahiganik: "Kita otchitchipayiyu aniki ka ayâtkik "tchipayikamikok, kitehi pettâwâtjik Kijemanitowoko-sissâna, ekusi tatto ka ki miyo-ayiwitjik, kita wayawi- "wok tchi apisisinototakik pimâtisiwin, tatto maka ka ki "matchi-ayiwitjik, kata wayawiwok tchi âpisisinotota- "kwaw ayimisiwin." (S. Jean, 5.) "Kakiyaw ki ka "âpisisinânôw..... kanak piko, peyak pasakâbiwin, "eyigok pettâkwaki iskweyâtch potâtchigan, tchikêma "potâtchigan kita pettâkwan, ekusi onipiwiok kita âpi- "sinwok, eka kittwâm tchi misiwanâtisitjik." (1 Cor., 15.)

Ekusi, otayamihâtek, kakiyaw ki ka âpisisininânôw tcheskwa. Eyâbitch kiyâwinowa, anotch ka megwa pimâtisiyak, k'eki owiyâsseyyak, âpisisiniyaki, mwetchi eokoni kâwi ki ka miyikowisiañanow kit atchâkonowok kita kikiskakik. Eokoyu ka kutchinâhuwet Job, ispi k'etwet: "Iskweyâtch kijikâki, ni ka âpisisinin ajiskik "otchi, k'eki-owiyyâsseyyân ni ka wâbamaw ni Kijemani- "tom, eyâbitch ni ka wiyattein n'asakây, niya tibiyawe ni "ka wâbattestamâsun, miskikjwa otchi ni ka kanawâba- "maw." (14.) Eokoýu mina k'eki-kîskinohamâket kit-chitwa Paul, e itwet: "Oma ka misiwanâtak kita pu- "siskamomagan eka ka misiwanâtak, mina oma ka "nipyuwak kita pusiskamomagan kâkike ka pimâtisiwi- "niwak." Otjitaw ki ka âpisisinânôw mwetchi eoko kiyâwinâk, anotch ka ayâyak, tchikema tâniši ka ki iji-miyototamak, appo ka ki iji-mayototamak, eji-owiyyâwyak, ekotowik ki ka miyo-tipâhamâkowisinânôw, appo

kl̄ ka ayiminotjihikowisinānow. "Kakiyaw awiyak kita  
" kispinatamāsuw wiyāk, ka ki miyo-ayittit, appo ka ki  
" mayi-ayittit.

Tānisi maka kita ki ikkin eoko apis'sinowin ? tantatto misakkamik miyāwa misiwe waikitaskamik, ka pimtasteki, e pikiskatitiki, e metchitikwaw, e pikkowaki, atit atāmāskamikok, atit e ki mowikāt-ki. kutakak atāmipek. tānisi ituke ke iji-āpisisonomagaki eokoni kakiyaw. Kāwi kita misiweisw ayisiyiniw, ej̄i owiyāwit mina ej̄i otatchākut. Ekusi kitu wi-iteyittākāniwiw, mana piko namawaya kita ki ikkin, ej̄i-ayimeyittākwak. Ekawiya maka ekusi wi iji-nijoweyimātān Tebeyitchiket. Ekawiya kikask kaskeyittatān, kitchi wi-kiskeyittamak kit-āpisisoninīnow tāpisi ke ikkinokwe. Ki ayineyittam tchi ispi ka ej̄iūt askiy, eka kekwāy ettakuniyik tcheskwa tchi et-awiwinit? Eyābitch ekusi nama ayiwāk kita ayimisiw; kitchi wānk kūnak mina tchi pasikonak kiyūwincwa. "Nam̄i takuniyu kekwāy Kijemanito tchi "ayimanlyik." (Gén. 13.) Ekuyigok kita tāpwewokeytāmāwak o māmāttāwisiwin; kāwi kitchi pašikonāt kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa, eyigok poni-askiwyiki, kita penokusistākut tchi wiyasuwātāt. Wi-māunitoneyittamuk ema maspiteyitchigan, ka miyikoyak "kitchitwa Paul: "Tānisi ke pasikot ka nipi, mina kiyekowiwaniyikwe, " miyāk ke pe-əoknusit?" Kitaitew awiyak. Kākebātis! namtchi ka kistikātamān, jita nippumagan, mayowes pimātek? Ekusi ema ka ki tikātamān namawiya ki kistikāten miyaw, ke ittakuk, maka nayesto minissiwiwāma, pakkwejigana, appo pitus kekwāy, maka iji-wiyāwittaw, k'ej̄i niweyittak." (1. Cor., 16.)

Anotch-ka peitanek, ekuta otchi kit aweyittenawaw

ituk  
niss  
piyi  
kiter  
M  
gok  
nam  
sisin  
moji  
sinw  
Ekw  
Ekus  
wāyc  
o m  
iji-ya  
nāku  
wi-sā  
ettak  
ka s  
tawāl

Wi  
kita o  
tākw  
kita  
Ka k  
kita a  
nākus  
osām  
tāhi p  
o kit  
weji k

ituke tāni ke ispayik kit āpisisinowininow. Kistikā-nissa ajiskik kā pakitinākaniki, ka pikiskatitiki pita, piyis waniskāmaganwa, yakkikinwa, piyis ka miyowas-kitenākwakwaw, ekusi kiyāwinowa ayispayiwa.

Miyo-nipiyaki, kiyāwinowa āpisisinomagakwāwi eyigok newayak iji kita māmāttāwinañkwanwa. 10. Nistam namawiya kittwām kita owsissakimatjihuwiniwok ot āpisisinowok (impassibilitas), nama kekwāyekwā kita mojjittawok kwatakittawin. Nanekkātisiwinik ki pimisinwok, maka ekwa māmāttākowinik kita wāniskawok. Ekwa kita *wāsisuwok* (claritas) tābiskotch pisimwa. Ekusi mina kita *yakkipayihuwo* (agilitas), kanak piko wāyō k'espayik māmitoneyitchigan, ekusi tābiskotch o miyo-nipiwo, ki āpisiskwāwi, wiywāwiwāwa kita iji-yakkipayiyyiwa. Ekwa iskweyātch, kita *sābwāsownākusiwo* (subtilitas), piko ite wi-pittuketwāwi, appo wi-sābopayittwāwi, ata kippasteyiki, tābiskotch eka ettaguniyik, kita iji-pikkohuwok, tābiskotch wāsseyyāwin, ka sābwāstepittukepayik wābamunābiskok, ata eka e tawāk, ekusi mwetchi kiyāwinowa kita iji-ayāwa.

Wiyawaw maka o webinikowisiwok, kāwi atawiya kita otittikuwok wiywāwiwāwa, maka kita kakwāyakeyittākwaniyiwa, kita kustātchinākwaniyiwa. Wistawaw kita āpisisinwok, maka ātjipiko kitchi kwatakisitjik. Ka ki iji-matchi-ayiwitjik waskitaskamik, ekusi pāpitus kita ayimi-notjibikowisiwok. Atit mistahi kita kwatakinkākusiwo, atit kita witchekekiwok, opisikwātisiwok osām ke ayiwākinākwaniyik wiywāwiwāwa. Ekwa mistahi pāpitus kita wābatchikdāew. Ekute kita wābamaw o kitimākisiw ka ki kwatakittāt waskitaskamik, misi-weji ka ki kwatakinkākusit, ekwa āni wiyaw e osāmi-mi-

yondkwaniyik, e tipahamākowisit. Ekute ki ka wābamānow ayisiyiniw, ka ki kwatakihisut waskitaskamik, ka ki iyewanisihisut, ka ki kesināteyimisut, ekwa e miyawatikusit e otittikut wiyaw ejí-wásiteyik. Ekute kita wābamāuwok o-kanātātchākewok, ka ki kanātjiyāwetjik ota askik, e-ki miyo-kanāweyittamisutwaw wiyāwiwāwa; ekwa e-wābiskihutjik, e wiyyāttokik kanāti-siwin.

N'tawfissimmissitik, e kiskeyittamak kiyāwinowa, kitchi apisisinomagakwaw teheskwa, kakike kakwe miyo-ābatj tātūn; ekusi pisisekeyittatān, eka kita n̄stawākevak, mina eka-kita misiwanātjittāyak. Ekusi kit ikonow kitchitwaw Paul: "Kisātch waskitaskamik kwatakitāk "kyāwiwāwa;" (Colos., 3.) Tchikemə omisi e wi itwek; meg wātch waskitaskamik e aiyayek; ekawiya manātjittāk kyāwiwāwa; e kwatakihisuyek; mina oma kletwet; "Ni notjittān niyaw mina n'tawokkāten." (1 Cor., 9.)

E ketchināhuyek kita apisisiniyek kakiyaw, ekawiya-māna osāmeyittamuk awiyak kitōtemiwaw nepitjī, tābi-skītēh nāma ot ayamihewok. "eka-kitchi-čāni kōkwātakē-moyek, tābi-skotērāniki-eka ka ot aspeyimowinijik." (1 Thes., 4.)

Missowatch-kis in awiyak t̄pwe sākiliew-ka wanihāt-atchi-yaw, namawiya-kita otāmi-mawikkātēw, maka kita ayamihestamāwew, mina kitohi-kakwe-ayamihestamānit-kita-totān. Tchikemə omiki-ka-nipitjik, mina nando itābat ilikuwóky-ka-mawikkātīlwaw, mina ka-kwatake-yiunowit.

Kiyānow miydimitoneyittamuki kita apisisiniyak tel-ekwātjipikoakaneyimolūn, eyimisiyaki, kwetakittāyaki, eydkkusiyaki. Eokoys nistāseyimowin mina aspe-

yim  
ot a  
kak  
ātjip  
"tis  
"ka  
"ek  
"na  
"asp  
nast  
mām  
kiyā  
kok.

yimowin ka ki situwiyikut Job, ispi e wanittat kakiyaw ot ayâna, mina misiwe e omikiwappinet, pâskatch e kakwâyakinâkusit. Eyiwek atâ mistahi e wayeskânisit âtjipiko ot itwa : " Ni kiskeyitten ni Pikkubiwen e pimâ-  
" tisit, mina iskwewyâtch kijikâki, ni ka âpisishinin atâmas-  
" kamikok otchi, eyâbitch eoko n'asakây ni ka wiyattein  
" ekusi k'eqi-wiyâsseyan, niya tibiyawé ni ka wâbamaw,  
" namawiya pitus awiyak. Eoko n'o-mamisiwiuin eoko  
" aspeyimowin, kâkike ke itastek ni tehik." (19.) Wi-  
naspitawâtak eoko kitchi ayisiyiniw. Kwetakittâyaki,  
mâmitonéyittatân ki nikâniminâk, ke âpisishnomagaki  
kiyâwinowa, kâkike kita pimâtisunagâki kitchi kiji-  
kok. P. E. I.

### XXXII. INSTRUCTION—DOUZIÈME ET DERNIER ARTICLE:

#### LA VIE ÉTERNELLE

(Kâkike kita pimâtisunâniwiw)

Oculus non vidit, nec auris audivit,  
nec in cor hominis ascendit, quæ præpa-  
ravit Deus iis, qui diligunt illum.

(I Cor. 2.)

Miskijik namawiya ki wâballamoma-  
gan, mittawokây namawiya ki pellamo-  
magan, mina namawiya ki olchilchipa-  
yiyiwayisniw o tehik, Kijemanito ka wâ-  
weyislamâwl anîhi siyâkithikul

N'awâssimissitik, anotch ekwa ni ka kiji-ayimotem  
ayamihewitâpwewokeyittamowin ekuta ka kisipitik mi-

tátat nisosábwaw e ati-paskittowettik, e itwek : *Kákike kíta pímátlisínániwiw.* Ekwa ki ka kijwátamátiñawaw eoko peyak ki tåpwewokeyitchiganinow, *kákike pímátlisiwin*, k'ejihikátek.

*Kákike pímátlisiwin*, k'etwátamik máná, tebeyillamo-win, tebiyawewisihikowlsiwin, kitchi kijik, kitchi kijiko-wotenáwiwin, eoko mina miyo-pimátlisiwin, ka ayájtik o kitchitwáwiñiwok kitchi kijikók, mina kiyáñow ke wit-jayámáyakik kistánow pikkluhuwáyaki. Eoko anima miyo-wikiwin, Kijemanito ka ki asotamáwát aníhi ka ki sákhikut mina ka ki atuskáku, e wi-tebiyáweháti eka wikkåtch tchi ponípayiyik.

Namawiya tåwpe pimátlisiwin kita ki ijihikáteyu anima-yu kwátkaki-pimátlisiwin, ka ayájtik owebinikowisiwok. Pimátlisiwiníwiw tchi missawåtch eka wikkåtch kitchi wábamit Kijemanito, kapeyaku-atamihiwet mina kape-yaku-miyosit? Pimátlisiwiníwiw tchi kiki iyinikke kita matchustehuk sákahiganik ka iskutewak mina ka kwakkutek? (Apoc., 19.) Anakatchäy! ekotowa pimátlisiwin eoko ituke mámáwyes ka kuspaneyittákwa etatiki nípuwina; eokotchi k'ejihikátek Manitowimasinahiganihík: *kiltwám nípuwin* (seconda mors. Apoc.). Tåpwe missawåtch eoko pimátlisiwin nawatch ka kustáteyittákwa nípuwin tchi ijihikátamik, ekot wi kíta e pimátlisik, tábiskotch kákike e nípik, eyiwek eka e ki nípik takki tchi kwátkasisik. "Ekaspi kijikáyiki ayisiyiniwók "kata nandonamok nípuwin, ekusi namawiya kita mis- "kamok, kita n'tåwéyittámok kitchi nípitjik, ekusi "nípuwin kita tabashíhikuwok." (Ibid, 9.)

Kita ki miyopayiban, n'tåwássimissítik, anotch mánáwi kita mauniskotamítakuk eokoni níjo pimátlisiwina,

eokoni nijo kâkike ittâwina, piyâpitotak, peyak mistahi kitchi kustamek, kutak kitchi mustawinamek, peyak kitchi tabasittâyek, kutak kitchi eyikokkweyimototamek. Maka sâsây ekuyigok ni ki ayimoten anima ka ayime-yittâkwak kâkikepimâtisiwin, ispi ka ki pikiskwâtamwok Kijemanito iskweyâtch ke wiyasuwâtât ayisiyiniwa, eokotchi anotch nayesto mewâsik kâkike-pimâjitsiwin, ni ka mamisko.en: Ekwa ani ispiñik itabitâk, ite kitchi itateyittamak miyo ayâwin, miyawâtamowin, ka wi-otchi tipahamâwâl Tebeyitchiket o :âkihûgana.

Ayisiyiniw waskitaskamik namawiyâ kita wittam ejinâkwaniyik eokoyu miyo-ayâwin, ka ittakuniyik kitcl i kijikok. Piko ituke awiyak ki wâbattaki, kita ki kwayask inâmiskotam. E ata kakiyaw miyo-kekwaya naspitotamik, e ata misiweji mîskweyittamik kita otchi aweyittamik, eyâbitch astemeyigok kita iteyitchikâtew ispitchi miweyitâkwak kitchi kijikok. Kiyâm ata awiyak ki wâbattaki kakiyaw kekwaya meyonâkwaniyiki waskitaskamik, ki pettaki nanantok ka miyottâkwaniyik, ki kutchistâki etattiniyiki wiyeKKasiniyikki, ki mojittâti otehik kakiyaw miweyittamowina, eokoni kakiyaw miyo-ayâwiha, ki otittamokubane peyak ayisiyiniw, namawatch musiwâk esâni kekwây wâbattam iteyittâkwaniyu. Eokoni kakiyaw ketâwâsisiki ota waskitaskamik, eokoni kakiyaw mâmashkâtch, kiyânow ka ijihikâtamak, tâbiskotch pikkow minâ ajişkây ispiteyittâkwanwa eyigok e osâmi paskiyâkemagak ka ijinâkwak kitchi kijikok pimâtisiwin. Mistahi ayiwâkeyittâkwaniyu eoke miyo-ayâwin, pâskatch Kijemanitowokosissân k'o peyâsit waskitaskamik, k'o pe-piwihsut, k'o kwatakittât, k'o tel stehâskwâtit ayamihewâttikok, e ki wi-kaskitta-

máwát ayisiyiniwa. Eoko miyo-ayáwin kitchi kijikok ispiteyittákwaníyu ayisiyiniw eka wikkátcch musiwák tchi moyeyitak waskitaskamik.

O kitchitwáwisiwok kitchi kijikok mosis kita wábamewok Kijemazitowa eji ayáyt. Kita sábwbattamwe-wok o katáwásisiwiniyu, o kijewátisiwiniyu, ot iyinisiwiniyu, o kwayaskátisiwiniyu, mina o mámaskátjittiwi-niyu. Ketchináhuwok kitchi witapimájtik náspitchi kisiwák, eka e astásitaw wikkátcch tchi paskewiyájtik. "Ota waskitaskamik, pawine tábiskotch e tchikástesik " ki wábakkánánow, maka kitchi kijikok ki ka wábakká- "nánow memutch miskijikok otchi," (facie ad faciem.) (1 Cor. 13.) "Ki kiskeyyittenánow ki nokusitji, ki ka nas- " pitawánow, tchikema ki ká wábamánow eji ayát." (1 Joap., 3.) Wábamáyaki Kijemanito, namawiya pitus kekwáy ki ka wi-pisisekeyittaníwánánow. Wiya pesissik ki ka wi-mámítoneyimánánow, wiya nayesto ki ka wi-otameyimánánow, wiya piko ki ka sákihánow, wiya piko Kijemanitc ki ka tebihikonow, ki ka atamihikonow.

Kitchi kijikok ki ka wábattamwánánow Jesus-Christ o kitchitwaw ayisiyiniwiwin. Appo piko kanák waskitaskamik Jesus-Christ ki wábattehew nisto o witjewágana e meskutchinákohut, tábiskotch eka e wi kisksiyit ot ayáyi, eyigok e mámaskátamiyt, páskatch kitchitwa Pierra omisi itik: "Teboyitchikeyan, ota ayátán, mi- " wásin ota e ayáyák." (S. Marc, 9.) Wáwis tchi tane-yigok ayiwék ke miweyittákwaníyik namawiya piko kanák tchi kanáwábattamuth o mámatáwinákuśiwin, maka kákike. Wáwálich kitchi kijikok, ki ka wábamánow o kanáttátccháwe Marie, mámáwies e miyosit iskwew, ka ejihikut Kijemanitowa. Eyigok miqáui nánpáwába-

máyaki, Jesusa e witapimát, ekweyák ki ka kiskeyimá-now eji-sákihikusit, eji kitchitwáweyittákusit. Ekute mina ki ka wábamánowok kakiyaw o kijikowok ka mitátat e tattoskánesitjik, mina kayás kitchi-Weyottá-wiináwok, mina o niyánk kiskeyittamohikowisiwok mina nistam kitchi ayamihewiyiniwok, mina aniki ayamiháwin ka ki otchinatitjik, o kitchi-ayamiháwok mina o kánájtíyáwewok. Kekwáy ayiwák kitchi miskamik miyo witjettuwín? Táneyigok maka kita akameyi-monániwiw kitchi kaskittamásuk !

K'éji-mámáwipayiki kakiyaw miyawátamowina ma-wájtíipayiwa kitchi kijikok. Ekute kita namatakul nípu-win. Eokwekka kwatakittáwina, kesináteyittamowina ! Aweniben kaskeyittamowina, nátuwina ! "Kijemanito " kita kássiyábwew kakiyaw ót otchikáwábiwiniyiwa " oskijikoyik otchi, kita namatakuniyu nípuwin, kesiná-teyittamowin, wissakeyittamowin, tchikema ka kayá- "sayiwaniyik aspin ekwa." (Apoc. 21)

Osam mina ke atamihikutwaw o kitchitwáwisiwok kitchi kijikok, e ketchindhutjik eka wikkáatch tchi wanittájtik, ka iji-miyáwátkusitjik, eka wikkáatch tchi poni-payiyik o miyo-ayáwiniwaw. E ota mitchetwaw kitchi mitáttatomítano piponwa, ki iji-ayátwáwi, eyábitch tábiskotch ekweyák, e wi miyo-totákuwaw Tebeyitchikeyit. Namawiya kita ki miskákániwiwa pikiskwewina tchi pikiskwáketotamik kitchi kijikek miyáwátamowina. Missawáatch "miskijik namawiya ki wábattamomagan, " mittawekáy nám-wiya ki pettamomagan, mina nama- "wiya ki otchitchipayiyu ayisiyiniw otehik, Kijemá- "nito ka wáweyistamáwát aníhi siyákihikut."

Pitane' atchiyaw wábettamak ota askik, k'éjnákwak

kitchi kijikok! Namawiya ekuyigok ki pa kittimeyittettânow kita kaskittamásuyak, namawiya ekuyigok ki pa kustettânow nípuwin, k'o pittukek kijikowotenâwiwînik. Ki pa witji-mâmaskâteyittamomânow, anah kitchi Okimaw David, e itwepayit: "Tâneyigok sâkittâkwanwa ki 'mikkiwâppa, Tebeyitchikeyan siyokkâtisîyan! N'tat-  
" châk kaske/ittam mina pikiskâtam tchi pittuket Tebe-  
" yitchikeyit o mawâljihituwikamikoyik." Suweyittâ-  
kusiwok ki kik ka wikitjik, ki ka mâmítjimikwok kâkike  
mina kâkike." (Ps. 83.) Notta, siyâkihitân, tâneyigok ke  
wâbamitân! Taneyigok n'tikkeyitten mina ni pikiskâ-  
tisin ota askik e kiwâteyimoyân, tattwaw kijikâki e astâ-  
siyân, kita sâkohikuyân matchi pâstâhuwin! "Tâneyigok  
ke pe-nokohusustawok Kijemanito! Watchistakâtch!  
" osâmi pitteyittâkwan ni kiwâtaskiwokeyimowin!" (Ps.  
119.) Kekwây ekwa ke kisâtak ayisiyiniw wasketaskâ-  
mik? Nama kekwây ittakuniyu tchi sâkittât. Pesissik  
ekusi kita wi-kâkisimow: "Ni mustawinen tchi pikku-  
yân Jesus-Christ tchi witjewok!" (Philip. 1)

Awâhek, n'tawâssimissitik, oyâskaw ispimik itâbik,  
ite kita itateyittamek kit askiwaw. Ekute tâkkine iteyi-  
muk. Otameyittamuk kijikok miyo-ayâwin tchi kispina-  
tamek. Ataweyittamuk ka kitimakak wasketaskamik.  
Tâbiskotch ajiskiya itakittamuk ota weyotisiwina. Ispi-  
mik ayitinamuk kitehiwâwa. Ekawiya mutchik kâta wi  
itasi-ayâwa. Missawâtch Tebeyitehiket ki ijittaw  
eokoni, kitchi otchi sâkihâyek kâkike kitehi kijikok, kâkike  
mina kitchi witji-tibeyitchikemâyek J. C. miyo-mâmât-  
tâwi-miyawâtikwanok. Ekusi ki ka wi-miyo-wâbatte-  
nâwaw ota askik ki p'mâtisiwiniwaw kisipiskameku, kit  
iji-mustawinestamâtinâwaw! P. E. I.

**EXPRESSIONS PROPRES EMPLOYÉES DANS LES INSTRUCTIONS  
SUR LES SACREMENTS**

Sacrement .....	{ Ayamihewinanatâwihiwin, ou Ayamihewânisitchigan, ou Ayamihewitotchikâsuwin, ou <i>peut-être mieux enfin :</i> Ayamihewinanatâwatchâkwe- win.
L'Ancienne Loi .....	Kayâsijittwâwin.
La Nouvelle Loi.....	Anotch Manitowijittwâwin.
Circoncision .....	Wâskâsakesâwewin.
Grâce .....	{ Otchistamâkowisiwin, ou Nisokkamâkowisiwin.
Concile .....	{ Ayamihewikitchi mawâtjihî- tuwin.
Anathème .....	Webinikowisiwin.
Frapper d'Anathème .....	Pakitchimew.
Matière (dans les Sac.) ...	Otawiwiniwin.
La forme      do      ...	Opikiskwewiniwin.
Caractère      do      ...	{ Kiskinowâtchâkwehikowisi- win.
Cérémonies de l'Eglise ...	Ayamihewitotamowina.
Satisfaction, Sac. de Pén.Tipi-totamowin.	
Dispense .....	{ Iyekatenamâkewin, ou Iyekatenamâkawiwin.
Sacrilège .....	Manitowiyakihikowin.
Empêchement.....	Otchihihikawiwin.
Occasion du péché .....	Matchinakiskamâsuwin.
Mauvais exemple.....	{ Matchisikkiskâkewin, ou Yeyihiwewin, ou Otchihiyiwewin, ou Oppwehiwewin.

- Scandale ..... Wanāyeyihiwewin.  
Indulgence ..... { Ayanihewī-pakiteyittamāko-  
win.  
Indulgence plénière..... *Iyawis*—pakiteyittamākowin.  
Indulgence partielle .... *Pakki*—pakitoyittamā kowin.is.

## **2me SERIE—Des Sacrements**

### **I. INSTRUCTION :**

#### **DES SACREMENTS EN GÉNÉRAL**

(Ayamihewinanātāwihuwina)

De plenitudine ejus, nos omnes accepimus et gratiam pro gratia.

(S. JEAN, I.)

*Ot ayiwákeyillákusiwinik otchi kakiyaw ki ki otchistlamákawinánow, e weyotchipayilltwákowisiyak saweyimikowisiwin.*

N'tawássimissitik, anotch n'tataminán e otchitchipayihikuyán, kitchi ayimotamátakwaw ekwa ayamihewinanātāwihuwina. Ayis eoko peyak kekwäy mistahika ayiwákoyitchikátek katholic ayamihewijittwáwinik, kita kwayaskweyittamik espayiki mana ayamihewinanātāwihuwina. Ot ayamiháwayisiyiniw, sásiy ka ki totchikásut átit otchi ayamjhewinanātāwihuwina, kita miweyittam kákittwám e miskawásomit, tānisi espiteytákwaniyik o totchikásuwin E..kotchi ekwa ki wi otchitamálináwaw átt kakoskikkemowina, ta.cheb otchi etatiki ayamihewinanātāwihuwina. Anotch maka ka kijikák, kakiyaw ayamihewinanātāwihuwina ni ka otchi

pikiskwâkân, tchi ati wittamân pâpiskis etakitchikâteki. Weskatch mayowes ayamihâk waskitaskamik, eyiwek ki ittakunwa totchikâsowinikkâna, e-itâbatakawaw tehi ayisiyiniwok peyakweyituttawaw, eji mâmâweyituttawaw kekw inok manito-mâwimustchiketwâwi. Kayâsjittwâwin.ki totâkaniwibani mitchet nanâtâwihuwinikkâna, tchi küssiyâbawayehisuk, maka eoko kayâs ijittwâwin Judawîniwok ot ojittwâwiniwaw ka itamik, namawiya tâpwe kâawanoban, piko tâbiskotch niyâk e kiskinohamomagak, anotch ekwa ijittwâwin kâ ki tabapistâkumagak. Eokoni kayâs nanâtâwihuwinikkâna tâbiskotch e tchikâstettiki, eyigok e tâpwemagakwa anotch iyenato ayamihewinanâtâwihuwinâ, eokoni piko e ikkiki kitchi tâpwe totchikâsuk ayamihâwinik iji.

Nanâtâwihuwinua ijihikâtewa, e onanâtâwatchâkwewenik. K'eki nanâtâwihuk mana wewiyâwik eyâkkusiki, ekusi mina wâwis tchi nanâtâwihuk wetatchâkuk, piyâstâhuki, k'eki âkkusik miyâwik, ekusi mina iji ayaw atchâk, e âkkusiskâkut matchi ittiwin. K'eki ittakuki mana maskikiya, pâpitus etakitchikâteki kitchi nanâtâwiwâkek, nando etâmatjhuki, ekusi mwetchi ittakunwa manitowimaskikiya, kita nanâtâwatchâkwek, e ânisitchiganiwik, eyâkkusiskâkemagaki pâstahuwinâ.

Ayamihewinanâtâwihuwin, k'etamik, eoko anima : *eka ni-yokwak olchislamâkowisiwin o kiskinowâleyilchigan ni-yokwak ka ki ijillâl Jesus-Christ, kila kilchitwâwisihâl kil alchâkonowa.* Kakwe-kwayaskwé yiltamuk, k'etweyán, omisi : 1o. *Ayamihewinanâtâwihuwin, eoko nima, eka ni-yokwak olchislamâkowisiwin-o kiskinowâleyilchigan ni-yokwak, itwâniw, tchikema.* ayamihewinanâtâwihuwin, ekuta k'o ittaku ke nokwak kekwây otchi, e wâbattamik

appo e pettamik, appo e kiskeyittamik nando iji. Semâk kiskeyittâkwan, tchist, ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwinik, niþiy ka itâbutak mana miyaw tchi kûssiyâbâwâtâk, ekwa awâsis ostikwânîk e sakinamuth, nokuttâniwiw kiskinowâteyitchigan, e kiskeyittâkusit ka sikâhâtchikâsus, tchi otchistamâkowisit, ot atchâkwa e kâssihamâkowisiyt pâstâhuwin ka pe kiki nittâwikit. Kitchitwâsokkiteheskâketominituwînik, anima kitchitwa pimiy ot awiwinik kitchi ayamihewiyiniw tchi tomiskattikwenât ayisiyiniwa, eoko kiskinowâteyitchiganiwiw, e âweyittamik k'ejî otchistamâkowisit ânâh ka kitchi totchikâsus. Mina eyâbitch ekusi ayamihewikâssihamâkewinik: ayisiyiniw ka âtjimisustâwât ayamihewiyiniwa e kâssihamâkut, eoko kiskinowâteyitchikâteyu tchi âweyittamuth kisik e kâssihamâkut Kijemanitowa. Ekusi ati kutaka ayamihewinanâtâwihiwin, kitchi ki itastâk. 20. Ekwa ekusi itwâniwan: *ka ki ojittâl Jesus-Christ.* Tchikema J. C., ânâh ka ki pe ayisiyiniwhisut, tchi ayisiyinimanitowit, wiya piko ka ki ojittâl ayamihewinanâtâwihiwin, missawâtch wiya piko tchi kaskittât. Awena maka pitus, eka ki Kijemanitowit, kita ki awettaw nando kiskinowâtjhikâsuwin, kita otchistamâkowisiwit? Namawiya esâni ayamihewiyiniwok, ka ki ojittâtjik ayamihewinanâtâwihiwin, piko ki pakitinamâkwox Jesusa, e kanawiskottahukuttaw, tchi totamâketwaw. Eokotchi *Trente otchi* ayamihewikitchimawâtjhihuwin omisi ki pakit-chimiwâniwiw o ki itwemagak: "Kispin awiyak itwetji "ayamihewinanâtâwihiwin, eka kakiyaw e ki ojittâyi" Jesusa, kita webinikowisiw. (Sess. 7, Canon 1-3.) 30. Ekwa wâwâtch ekusi itwâniwan: *Kita kitchitwâwi-sihâl k'l alchâkonowa.* Ata Jesus-Christ o nipustamâ-

kewin otchi, e ki tebi-kaskittamâkoyak kitchi pikkohuwâyak, eyiwek ki pakitinam ayamihewinanâtâwihuwinâ kitchi ot ábatjítjiganiwit, k'otchi otchistamâkoyak o miyo kaskittamâkewina. Ayamihewinanâtâwihuwinâ ki ojítjikâtewa, kitchi kitchitwâwisihibikuyak, "e miykuyak miywâtiwiñ, mina e yakkimottwâkuyak, appo "wenittâyâki, kâwi e mekinawâtikoyak." (Conc. Trid. Ibid.) Tepakup itatinwa ayamihewinanâtâwihuwinâ, namawiya ayiwâk mina namâwiya astameyigok. Eokoni : Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin, Kitchitwawisokkiteheskûketominituwin, Ayamihewikâssihamâkewin, Kitchitwa Eucharistiwin, Iskwéyâtch ayamihewitominituwin, Ayamihewiyiniwijihituwin, Ayamihewikitchiwikittuwin.

Tebeyimitak ki tepakupititaw ayamihewinanâtâwihuwinâ k'etatiniyik ot ayamihâma ot itâtisiwiniyiwa. Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin nekâniwak, kittwâm ki nittâwîkiwâtchâkwehikunow. Kitchitwawisokkiteheskâketominituwin, ki yakkimohikunow miyowatchâkwe-winik, wâwâtch kit ayataškikhikunow ayamihewitâpwewokeyittamowinik. Kitchitwa Eucharistiwin otchi asamikowisiw kit atchâkonow. Ayamihewikâssihamâkewin ki nanâtâwatchâkwehikunow, e ápisishikuyak pâstahuwiniwot otchi. Iskwéyâtch ayamihewitominituwin ki sokkitheeskâkunow eyâkkusiyaki, eka kita kustamak nipiwin. Ayamihewiyiniwijihituwinik otchi otinikâsuwok ayamihewiyiniwok kita pamittâtjik Ayamihâwin, mina kitchi pamistâketjik. Ayamihewikitchiwikittuwinik otchi kitchi mitchetohitutjik ot ayamihawok. Ekuta otchi anotch k'etwatamân ayamihewinanâtâwihuwinâ, kita kiskeytâkâniwiw, k'eqi kwitamâk kekwâya kitchi pimâtjiyâwek, ekusi mina kitchi pimâtatchâkwek; kitchi nittâwîkik,

tchi yakkikik, tchi sokkikik, kitchi mitjisuk, kitchi nanātawihuk eyákkusiki, átit ayisiyiniwok tchi oyasuwtjik mina tchi pamistáketwaw mina kitchi náttawikihituk, eka kita metchi poni-ayisiyiniwik.

Eyiwek mistahi ábataniyu ot ayamihaw kitchi kweaskwéyittak kakiyaw a, ayamihewinanátawihuwiná espayiyik, ata kakiyaw eka kitchi ki otchi totchikásut, osám maka átit.

Nijweyakittinwa ayamihewinanátawihuwiná nijo kekwaya oti e n'táweyitchikátekaw ayamihewinanátawihuwinik, *ot awiwiniwin*, mina *opikiskwewiniwin*, k'o itwet kitchitwa Augustin : "O pikiskwewiniwin wetit- " tamomagaki et awiwiniwin, ekuta k'otchipayik ayami- " hewinanátawihuwin." Ot awiwiniwin k'ejihikátek, eoke anima kekwäy k'otawiwinik ketchitotákeki, tábiskotch niplý, kitchitwápmiý..... matchi ittiwina e atotchikátekaw. Opikiskwewiniwin maka, eokoni pikiskwewina ka ábatjitták, ispi wa-kitchitotákeki. Ekuta ketchina k'otchipayik ayamihewitotchikásuwín, e ayamihewipískwék otchi. Tchikema ata awiyak sakinamutji niplý ostikwánik, namawáatch pa ayamihewisikáháttchikásuw, kispin e ka itwewitji : "Kit ayamihewisikáháttatin Weyottáwimit, etc., etc."

Kakiyaw ayamihewinanátawihuwiná, namawiya peyakwaní ispiteyittákwanwa. Atit mámitchetwaw kita ki totchikásunániwan, átit maka pápeyakwaw piko. Eokoni aníhi mámitchetwaw ka miyituk : Ayamihewikássihámákevin, kitchitwa Eucharistiwin, Iskveyáatch ayamihewitominítuwin, mina ayamihewikitchiwikituwin. Pápeyakwaw maka ka otittikuk, eokoni : Ayamihewisikáháttchikásuwín, Kitchitwásokkiteheskáketominituwin,

mina Ayamihewiyiniwihitwuwin. Eokoni nisto pâpeyakwaw piko, k'o totchikâsuk, tchikema k'oji, nâspitchi kiskinowatchâkwehikowisik eka wikkâtch tchi kâssi-payik, e ata pâstâhuki, mistahi matchi totamiki, appo webinamiki ayamihâwin. Awiyak ka iji-kiskinowatchâkwehikowisit nikotowa onhi nisto ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina nama wikkâtch kita poni-kikiskâkuw, ota askik, mina awasite kutak pimâtiwinik. Meyo-ayiwitji, kita mâmâtâkohikuw kitchi kijikok, metchi-ayiwitji maka kita nipahi-nepewihikuw kitchi iskutek. Tchist âwâh ayisiyiniw siyekâhâtchikâsu, wanîhukwe, kita pimitahukuw o sikâhatchikâsuwin, misiwe e kiskeyittâkusit e ki misiwânâtjtât, tâbiskotch awiyak ka wiyat-tahit kanâtjuniyomiskutâkay, ekusi ka n'tawi-wiyeplaskak.

Akameyimuk, n'tâwâssiumissitik; kakiyipa kita kakwe-kaskittamâsuyek ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina, k'oji iteyittâkusiye. Tattwaw eyamihewâtjimisuyeku, mina tattwaw eyamihewisaskamoyeku, takki aiywâkës kakwemîyo-pimâsisik, kakwe âtchiwinamuk ki matchi ittiwâwa. Pitane tâpwe miyoskâkuyek, tattwaw sâsây ka kitchitotâkawiye, eka kittwâm kita otittikuyek matchi âku iskâkewi pâstahuwina !

Nijweyakanwa ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina : âtit *kesinâteyimisu-ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina*, ekusi kutaka "P.mâtji-ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina," ijihikâtewa. Kesinâteyimisu-ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina, eokoni ; k'otchi kâssihamâsuk matchi ittiwina, kispin mitoni kesinâteyimisuki Nijinwâ, ayamihewis:kâhâtchikâsuwin, mina ayainihewi-kâssihamâkewin. Pimâtji-ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina, eokoni ; eka kitchi ki totamik, piko pita kitchi kâssihamâsuk eji-meteh tetamik. Tchikema kispin

awiyak n'tawi-kitchi-totchikásutji ata e kiskeyittak eka e kanátátcchákvet, mistahi pa pástahuw e matawíket ketchitwáwaniyik kekwäy.

Etattiki ayamihewinanátawihuwina, kitchitwa Eucharistiwin, eoko anima mámáwiyes ka ayiwákeyittákqwak, ka kisteyittákkwak, mina ka kitchitwáweyitákqwak, tchikema ekotowik e ayát espitisit Jesus-Christ, eji Kijemanitowit mina eji-ayisiyiniwit, e kásustáket manito-pakwesiganik.

Ayamihewinanátawihuwina namawiya kakiyaw peyakwan etábatanwa kitchi pikkohuk. Nijo osám mistahi ábatanwa. Nikan, ayamihewisikáháatchikásuwín, eoko mámáwiyes ka ábateyitchikátek etatiki ayamihewi-kekwaya, tchikema eka sikáháatchikásuk nama wikkáatch kita ki wábamaw Kijemanito, k'ó itasowet Jesus-Christ : “ Awiyak eka kittwám nittáwkitji nipiy otchi mina “ Meyosiyit-Manitowa otchi, namawiya kita pittukew “ kijikowotenáwiwinik.” (S. Joan., 3.) Ekwa iyaskutch ayamihewikássihamákevin mina mistahi ábatan, ayis ekuta otchi piko ki ka ki kássihamásunánow matchi ittiwina, ka sikáháatchikásuyak mwestas piyástáhuyaki.

Jesus-Christ mana maka ka ki ojittát kakiyaw ayamihewinanátawihuwina, maka ki pakitinamáwew ayamihewiyiniwa, e kanáwiskottehát, wiyawaw piko e ki oyimát kita kitchitotákeyit. “ Tábiskotch Jesus-Christ “ opamistágana ni ka wi-itakimikónán ayisiyiniw, mina “ Kijemanitowa o kitchitwámiyiwa o mikinawásiwewok, “ kiyám ni ka iteyimikawinán.” (I Cor., 4.) Kakiyaw ka ki kwayask ayamihewiyiniwhitwaw, eokonik piko miyikowisiwok kita otamittájik ayamihewinanátawihuwina mina kita totamowájtík ayisiyiniwa. Kispin awi-

yak ketchitotâlji peyak ayamihewinanâtâwihuwin, e megwa miyo-kanâtâtchâkwet, otchistamâkowisiw kitchi wi otittikut tâni si etakitchikâteyik eoko totchikâsuwin. Kiepin maka awiyak ketchitotâlji, megwâtch e kikiskâkut matchi ittiwin, mistahi mayitotâsuw, e maycyittamowât Tebeyitchiket o miyo totâkewiniyiwa.

N'tawâssimissitik, mâmítoneyittauuk mitoni tâneyigok mana kitchi kakwe wâweyittwâsuyek miyotehewin, miywâtisiwin, miyomawikkâtisuwîn, tattwaw wa-kit-chitotchikâsuyeku. Wi-nâskomik ki Kijemanitonîwaw Jesus-Christ, e ki ojittamâkoyek eokoni kitchi ijittwâwina. Na nûskomik e ki kaskittamâkoyek eokoni miyo-lba-titjigana, kita otawiwiniwâyek, tchi pikkahuwayek kitchi kijkok. Ayamibewinanâtâwihuwinâna ka kitchi totâkawiyek mana, ekuta otchi akauneyinuk ayiwâkes kita miyo-ayiwiye, ayiwâkes kitchi tâpwewokeyittanek mina kitchi sâkittâyek, ayiwâkes kitchi sâkîhâyek Jesus-Christ, mina k'itj'ayisiyiniwâwok, ayiwâkes kitchi kustamek matchi totamowin, matchi mitoneyit-chigan mina matchi pikskwêwin. Ekawiya wi-nâspitâkuk anîhi ot ayamihâwok, e atâ kakiyipa kitchi totchikâsutwaw tiyakwateh at-jipiko, matchi ayiwiwok. Anotch awâb ka ki n'tawi ayamibewisaskamot, sâsây ka matchitonet. Tchikema ekonik ayisiyiniwok namawiya tâpwe kwayaskweyittamok kâ totakik. Pikoñata wâskitch tebiyâk kiskinowâtch ayittiwo, namawiya tâpwe oteliwâk manitoweyittawok ayamihewinanâtâwihuwinâna. Kiskisik, ot ayamihâtâk, tattwaw ka kitchitotâkawiyek, eylgok nipiye, ki ka otchi wiyasuwâtikowaw Tebeyitchiket tchi tipahamohitek. Kiskisik mina kiyawaw eka wikkâtch ka p'laweyittamok kita, kitchitotâkawiyek, tcheskwa

mistahi ki ka wâwâneyittamohikowaw o kitchiwiyasuwe-Manito.

N'tawâtch, eyikokkweyinotân kita kaskittamâsuyak kâkiyipa ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina, tchi miyo iÿinik-kahikowisitwaw kit atchâkonowok waskitaskamik kâkike kitchi piinâtisitjik kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

## II. INSTRUCTION:

### DU SACREMENT DE BAPTÈME

(Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwinî)

Nisi quis renatus fuerit ex aquâ et Spiritu Sancto, non potest introire in regnum Dei. (S. JEAN, 3.)

*Awiyak eka killudm nillâwikilji nipiy olchi mina Meyosiyit-Manilowa olchi, namawiya kila ki piltukew kijikewolenâwinik.*

Salvos nos fecit per lavacrum regenerationis. (Tite 3.)

*Ki-ki pikkokikonow âlja-nillâwîki-nipiy olchi.*

N'tawâssimissitik .....anotch mistahi ki ka maiyotte-nâwaw ka wi-mamiskotamâkawayek, kakiyaw kisiwâk otchi e kanâwâbamikuyak, ekwa ka wi-pikiskweyân. Ni wi-ayimoten Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin e iskwâ-

temiwak k'o pittukâtamik kutaka Ayamihewinanâtâwi-huwini. Kakiyaw ki ki sikâhâtchikâsuñawaw, mit-chet megwâtch e awâsissiwyek ki ki iji kitchi totâkâ-winâwaw, ekuspi namawiya ki ki kiskeyittenâwaw e totâkawiyek, anotch maka mitoni wi-nandottamuk kita kwayaskweyittamek, eyigok kitchi kekwây e kikiskâku-yek, aspin ekuspi otchi. Oma pikiskwewin *sikâhâtchikâsuwin*, e wemistikojimok *Baplème*, omisi kitchi itittamik, *kanâljiyâbâwatchikewin*, appo *kâssiyâbâwatchikewin*. Ekusi ejihikâtew eoko Ayamihewinanâtâwi-huwini, tchikema ekuta otchi klt atchâkonow kanâtjihaw mina kisipekinaw matchi ittiwin otchi, nipiy mâna k'ejî-kâssihikâkek kekwây wiye-pâki.

Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin otchi kakiyaw matchi-ittiwin ka ki totak ayisiyiniw, mayowes sikâkâtchikâ-sut, mina kakiyaw pâstâhuwochini-win kâssihikâteyiwa, wâwâtch ekuta mina otchi witchettahikowisiw Ayami-hewijittwâwinik, e otawâssimimikut Kijemanitowa mina *L'Eglise*. Iskwâtem ijihikâtew Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâ-suwin, ayis ekute otchi e yottenamâkowisiyak kitchi pittukewâyak Tebeyitchiket ot ayamihâwinik. Tchikema awiyak eka sikâhâtchikâsuñji, tâbiskotch wayawitimik e âyat, pesissik tchi pakusittât.

Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin kitchi totchikâtek, ot awiwinâniwiw iyenâto nipiy. Ekusi ki itakitchikew Tebeyitchiket, e pakitinamâwât ayisiyiniwa Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin, otjitaw nayesto nipiy tchi âbatjittâ-wit, kita sikâhâttikâkewit. Pitusâbuya tâbiskotch sominâbûy, minisabûy, totosabûy, namawiya kita ki âbatanwa, ata âbatjittâki tchi sikâhâtchikâsuk. Ka-tâtch Jesus-Christ ki iji-oye-yittam iyenâto nipiy, tchi-

kema ekotowa e neppemasteyik màna eka kita kwitamàwit wa-sikâhàttákewitji. Wàwàtch nipiy k'etábatak màna kitchi kanâtjhikákek mina kitchi kâssihikákek nando wiypâki, ekusi mina ki itâbatjittaw Manito Ayamihewisikâhàtchikâsuwinik, tchi otchi kâssipayiyik matchi ittiwin. E ata áwak konata nipiy kitchi ot awiwinik siyekâhàttákeki eyiwek wiya ayamihewiyiniw wa-sikâhàttawâtji-awiya, piko kitchi awit ayamihewâbûy, *ayamihewisikâhàtchikâsuwâbûy*, k'ejihikâteyik. Nijwaw tattwaw e askiwik, wâbaki wa-kitchikiji-kâki, ojittâniwiw eoko ayamihewâbûy, atawiya mina kwitamâki, kita ki ojijikâtew pitusikijikâki. Wàwàtch eyiwek ayamihewiyinw kita ki ot awiwinîw konata nipiy, kispin mistahi keskeyitaki, awiya eka wa-pimâtisiyitji. Omisi maka opikiskwewinâniwiw, ka ayamihewisikâhàttákeki : *Kil ayamihewisikâhàttâlin Weyollâwimit mina Wekosissimit mina Meyosit-Manito o wiyowinik*, "megwâtch e sikanamik nipiy mistikwânik. Wiya tibiyawe Kijemanitowekosissân, ka ki kiskinohamâket, kita iji-pikiskewit, wa-sikâhàttákewitji, ispi ka sikkimât nistam ot ayamihewiyinima, kitchi n'tawi papâmi-kiskinohamâkeyit, mina kitchi *ayamihewisikâhàttâkeyit*, ekusi e itât : "Niyânk, n'tawi-kiskinohamâkuk kâkiyaw ayisi- "yiniwok, e *ayamihewisikâhàttâwâyekwaw Weyottâwimit*, mina *Wekosissimit*, mina *Meyosit-Manito* o "yowinik." (Math., 28.)

Eokotchi mitoni kitchi *ayamihewisikâhàttákek*, piko tchi wiwit Kijemanito ejî-nistweyakihut; namawiya pa ispayiw *ayamihewisikâhàtchikâsuwin* kispin nayesto ekusi itweki : *Ki sikâhàttâlin Kijemanito e nistweyakihut olchi, o wiyowinik*, appo, *ki sikkâhàttin Weyollawimit o*

*wiyowinik.* Namawâtch nikotowa pa ikkin, piko esâni kitchi wittamuth k'ejji-nistweyakihut Kejimanito.

Etattiki Ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina, eoko anima Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin mâmâwiyes ka âbatak tchi pikcohuk. Tebeyimitak ki itasuwe wakiyaw awiya kita ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuyit, ekusi awiya eka ekusi tiyotâmitji eka kitchi wâbamâyit Kijemanitowa. Kakiyaw pâstâhuwin ki *kiki* nittâwiginânow, e asoskamâkoyak nistam iyiniw. Ekusi Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin eoko piko ayamihewinanâtâwiuwiniwiw kitchi iyekatenamâsuk eoko pâstâhuwin, ka pe *kiki* nittâwikkik. Eyigok isko awiyak eka e ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut namawiya ototemimik Kijemanitowa, tibeyimik Matchimanitowa, eka tcheskwa e kiskinowâtjhikowisit.

Nijweyak atawiya kita ki pikkuttâniwiw kitchi ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwokeyittâkusik, e ata eka tâpwe ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuki. Peyak eoko : kispin awiyak e otchinatit ayamihâwin otchi, ekwa kutak kispin awiyak eka e ki sikâhâtchikâsut, ata mistahi e n'taweyittak. Eok'otchi k'etwek mâna : nistinwa sikâhâtchikâsuwina omisi : nipiÿ otchi Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin, eoko anima k'otchitotchikâsut awiyak nipiÿ otchi mina ohi pikiskwewina : "Kit ayamihewisikâhâttatin Weyottâ-wimit, mina Wekosissimit, mina Meyosit-manito o wi-yowinik." Ekwa, Mustawinami-sikâhâtchikâsuwin, eoko oma : kispin awiyak e megwa notjittâl ayamihâwin, ekusi sokki e mustawinak tchi ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut, niyottow nipti, eka etâyitji awiya tchi sikâhâttâkut, tâbiskotch e ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut, iteyittâkusiw, tchikema naspitchi eki n'taweyittak. Ekwa kutak ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin, omisi ijilikâtew : Mikko aya-

mihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin. Eoko : kispin awiyak eka tcheskwa e ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut, e kwatakihit, piyis e nipahit ayamihâwin otchi, tâbiskotch e iyenato-ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut iteyittâkusiw, tchikema o mikkok e sikâhattât.

Eyigok ejî-sokkepayik Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin kitchi otchi nâtît Kijemanito, kaskeyittamuk mânâ, Wetawâssimissiye, niyokusitwâwi kitawâssimissiwiwok, kiyipa tchi ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsutjik. Ekawiya itasi-pettâk kekwây, tchikema niyottow niptwâwi, nâspitch kitimâkisiwok, eka wikkâtch tchi wâbamâtjik Kijemanitowa, ekusi kiyawaw namawiya âpisis ki pa mayitotenâwaw, e ki iji-wanittowâyekwaw ki nama pisisekeyittamowiniwaw otchi.

Ayamihewiyiniwok ka ki miyikowisitjik kita sikâhât-taketjik, wiyawaw ka ki itikutwaw Jesusa : " Niyânk, kiskinohâmâkek, sikâhâtâkek." Maka ejisokkepayik eoko Ayamihewinanâtâwihuwîn, kita pikkohuk pâskatch kispin awiyak eka ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsutjî eka kitchiwâbamât Kijemanitowa, wâwâtch mitchetwaw ayisiyiniw nottaw kitchi nipay, kispin ayamihewiyiniwa piko kitchi sikâhâtâkut, eokotchi Jesus-Christ k'î itasuwet kakiyaw awiya tchi ki ayamihewisikâhâtâwâyit wit-jâyisiyiniwa, eka wapimâtisiyitjî, kispin eka sesik ayâyitji ayamihewiyiniwa. Tâpwe Tebeyimiwit ki itasitchikew eka awiya kita nipayit mayowes sikâhâtchikâsuyit ; anisikis piko iji-ayisiyiniw, appo eka wâwâtch eyamihât, kita ki sikâhâtâkew ekusi iji kispin oti kwayask totâketji. Eokotchi kiyawaw mânâ ka papâmi-ayâyek mitoni kitchi kwayaskveyittamek, tâni si tchi totamek ispanyiki ketattawé tchi ayamihewisikâhâtâwâyek awiyak.

Nikutis ka papâmi-pitchiyek, ayiwâkkam na awâsis nokusiw, e etatowisit, appo mistahi ayisiyiniw, eka tcheskwa e sikâhâtchikâsut e winipit? Kispin eka ittâyitji awiya kwayask kita ayamihewisikâhâttâkutwaw, ekusi âni'kita iji-poni-pimâtisiwok, eka kitchi totchikâsutjik! Kesiñâtakkamikan mana piyettâkwaki âskaw ayisiyiniw eka e ittât, eka e otchi ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut, ata ekute e ayâyt ot ayamihâwa, maka osâm itûke e kakebatîsiyit mina eka e otehiyit, kwayask kitchi totâkut. Kiyawaw pesissik ka mâmítjimoyek, takki e itwewitamek. *ni kijewâlisin*, tandè maka kit astânâwâw ki kijewâtisiwinikkâniwaw, eka ka pisiskeyimâyeckwaw awâh awâsis kekâtch ka poniyyeyet, appo awâh ayisiyiniw, ka ati-iskwatâmot, ekusi eka e ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsutwaw? Ki kiske-yittenâwaw tchi ekusi iji-nipitwâwi, eka tchi wâbamât-jik Kijemanitowa? *Nama ni kiskeyillen kita tolamân*, makaimina ki ka itwânâwaw. Tâni si tiyakwatch eoko eka ka kiskeyyittamek ata mistahi e wettasik, ekusi mina mitchetwaw e wittamik? Matte mina nandottamuk ke ayitikeyek eyigok ispayiki kitchi ayamihewisikâhâttâwâyek awiyak eka wa-pimâtisitji, kispin eka kitchi ki nandomit ayamihewiyiniw. Kispin makâ mistahi ayisiyiniw ka wi-iji-sikâhâttâwâyek, pita ki ka kakwe ket-chinâhunâwaw, e tâpwewokeyittak ayamihâwin, mina e n'taweyittak tchi sikâhâtchikâsut. Ekwa e ki otinaniek iyenato nipiy, kit ati-sikinamwânâwaw oskattikok anâh ka wi-ayamihewisikâhâttâwâyek, kisik semâk omisi kit itwânâwaw: "Kit âyamihewisikâhâttâtin Weyotâwi-  
" mit, mina Wekosissimit, mina Meyosil-Manito o wiyo-  
" winik." Peyak piko ayisiyiniw tchi sakinak nipiy mina kita pikiskwew, wâwâtch ekusi tiyotaki, kitchi.

iteyittak tchi totak ka iji-totamuth ayamihewijittwáwinik. Kispin awiyak ekusi totaki, eyamihewisikáháttáwátji awiya, mitoni kita ayamihewisikáháttáwew, ekusi namawáatch katátc'h kittwám kita sikáháttákuyit ayamihewiyiniwa.

Ekwa ni wi-ati-akitten tattweyak, ka ábatjihikuyak Ayamihewisikáháttchikásuwin. Nistam, ki kássihamáku-now pástáhuwin, ka pe-kikinittáwikiyak, wáwáatch tánísi ejí matchi totamik mayowes sikáháttchikásuk kispin mitoni kesináteyimisuki. Tásipwa kispin awiyak semák keswán ati nípit ki poni-ayamihewisikáháttchikásutji, ekusi soskwáatch pa ati-nátew Kijemanitowa. Ekwa Ayamihewisikáháttchikásuwin kit iyekatenamáku-now kikiyaw ayimihikowisiwina ka kaskittamásuk matchi ittiwin otchi. Eokotchi kispin ayisiyiniw ki ayamihewisikáháttájji, eka kekwáy kittwám metchi totaki appo semák nepitji, namawiya kita wábattam kássinamáke-wískutew, soskwáatch pittukew kitchi kijikok.

Ekwa Ayamihewisikáháttchikásuwin kit itábatjihiku-now, e otchistamáku-yak Manitowiniso-kkamáke-win, aiywákes kita wi-miyo aiyiwiyak, k'otchi itikuyak Manitowimasi-nahigan: "Ki ki kássiyábwáyikawináwaw, 'ki ki kitchitwáwihi-kawináwaw, ki ki kwayaskáti-sihi-' kawináwaw, Jesus Tebeyitchiket o wiyowinik, mina 'ki Kijemanito-minow o Miyo Manitoma otchi." (1 Cor. 6.) Ayamihewisikáháttchikásuwin kit itábatjihiku-now kitchi otawássimissimikoyak Kijemanito mina kita nittawitji-hiwewáyak ot ijittwáwinik. Ekwa piyis Ayamihewisikáháttchikásuwinik otchi kit atchákonow náspitchi kiskinowáttjihikowisiw, eka wikkátc'h kitchi kássipayiyik ka ki iji-totchikásut. Eokotchi peyakwaw piko ayamihewi-

sikâhâttawaw awiyak, tchikema takkine e kano-kikiskâkut ata peyakwaw piko e ki iji-kitchi totât

Kiya ot ayainihâwayisiyiniw, ka ki iji-miyo-kiskinowât-jihikowisiyan, nissitâweyitta anotch ki kitcheittâkusiwin. Mamitoneyitta ki kitchitwâwihihikowisiwin, mânaskata eyigok e ki wi-okimâkkâtisk, e nawasuwâbamisk tchi ayâwat ot okimâwiwiniik. "Tchikema e otinikowisit "tchi atuskawât Kijemanitowa, okimâwokeyittâkusiw." Wi-nanâskomâtân espitchotehiyâk, "e ki pikkohikoyak, "eji kitimâkeyimikoyak, âtji-nittâwîki-niply otchi, mina "Meyosiyit-Manitowa ot âtjihiwewiniyu otchi, ka ki "misatchi pakitinamâkoyak Jesusa otchi, ki pikkohiwe- "minowa, e kanâtjihikawiwâyak ot otchistamâkowisi- "win otchi, kita wi-miyikowisiwâyak kâkike pimâti- "siwin." (Title 3.) P. E. I.

### III. INSTRUCTION :

#### DES CÉBÉMONIES DU BAPTÈME

(Ka ayitotamik ka sikâhâtchikâsuk)

Si quis dixerit receptos et approbatos Ecclesiæ Catholicae *ritus*, in solemnî Sacramentorum administratione, adhiberi consuetos.....omitti posse, anathema sit.  
 (SESS. 7, CONC. TRENT.)

*Kispin awiyak ilwelji : nana nando kila ikkin, e ala eka pisisekeyilchukâteki anima ayamihewitolamowinissa, miljim-wâlji otchi ka ábaljitták katholic ijüllwâwinik, eyamihewinanátlâwiuhuwinikeki, eoko kila assenikowisiw.*

N'tawâssimissitik.....e wi-kisipotamân ayamihewisi-kâtchikâsuwin, anotch nika ayimoten tatto ayamihewitamowinissa, ka ayisitotamik, siyekâhâtâkeki.

Ayamihewitamowinis, n'tijphikâten, ka ayisitchikek mâna wa kitchi totâkeki, mina eyamihestamâkeki, ekuta otchi e otameyimit Kijemarito, e totamuth kekwây niyokwaniyik, kitchi âweyittamuth eka niyokwaniyik. Ayisiyiniw e ayamihewâtisit, wiybattaki tânsi e ayamihewitamuth, appo tânsi wiya tibiyawe e totamât, semâk kiskisopayiw kaki totâkowisiyt ot atchâkwa.

Kâkike mitjimwâlji otchi, aspin ka ayamihâk, ki kanâ-weyittâkâniwina átit ayamihewitamowinissa, wa-aya-

mihewinanātāwihuwinikeki, mina pitus iji wa-ayamihe-wayittiki. Semāk ekuspi ka kitchi ayamihāk, ki wiyasuwewok nistam kitchi ayamihewiyiniwok, peyakwan tchi totāmuth, etakitchikāteyik pāpiskis ayamihewinanātāwihuwin. Eokotchi ayamihewiyiniw awiya ketchitotawātji, kispin ātit ayamihewitotamowinissa otjitar patahaki appo eka pisiskeyittaki, mistahi pāstāhuw eka kwayask e ayitiniket k'etasteyik kitchi itiniket: "Tchi-“ kema awiyak mamāsis ka māsittowāt Kijemanitowa “ ot ojitjikewiniyu, mistahi kita kisiwahew."

Ayamihewisikāhātchikāsuwinik mitchetweyakanwa ayamihewitotamowinissa, anotch e wi-wittamātakwaw kitchi kwayaskweyittamek mina kitchi māmitoneyittamek, eyigok e kisteyittākwak mina eyigok e ābateyittākwak, wiybāttameku tattweyak e totchikāsuk, kitchi mamaskātamek ejī-kijewātisit Teheyitchiket, e ki wi-miyikoyak kitchi kekwaya, kit atchākonowa e wi-miyosihat. Kayās njiwaw piko esa peyakwaw e askiwik, ayamihewisikāhātākān̄wibān̄, wābaki iji wa-Apisisinowikijikāki, mina wābaki iji wa-Meyosit-Manitowikijikāki; eokotchi eyābitch anotch, kispin mistahi ayisiyiñiñi ittaw kitchi ayamihewisikāhātchikāsut, iyāyow e iji-kijikāyik, kitchi totāwaw, mina ekuspi māna ayamihewiyiniwok ka ijittātjik ayamihewisikāhātchikāsuwābūy. Ekwa ani nandottāmuk ayamihewisikāhātchikāsuwitotāmowina.

10. Awah kawisikāhātchikāsut, pita miyaw kita ottāwikkāt mina kitchi okāwikkāt awiya, kitchi itwestamākut, ewāsissiwikwe, mina tcheskwa kitchi kakeskimikut wāwātch ayāskāw kitchi miskawāsomikut, ka iji kitchi totchikāsut. Ekusi wiya tābiskotch ottāwiya mina okāwiya kitchi iteyimāt mina kita nandottawāt tchi

sâkibât. Namawiya kita ki otinaw tchi ottâwikkâtit minâ tchi okâwikkâtit, awiyak eka e ayamihât, appo eka kwayask e ayamihât, appo awiyak ata e ayamihât, maka mistahi e matchi ayiwit. Tchikema aniki ayisiyiniwok ka iji otinittwaw, tchi otâwâssimissikkâtjik, mamsitotawâwok, kita miyo-pisisekeyimâtjik ot awâssi-missikkâwiniwaw, ekusi tânsi kita ki pisisekeyimâtjik eka appo e ki pisisekeyimisutwaw? Weyottâwikkâmitwaw mina weyokâwikkâmitwaw, e mitjiminâtjik awiya, e sikâhâtchikâsuyit ati witjivâkkotumewok anîhi metjiminâtwaw, mina onikihikoyiwa, tâsipwa inwestas namawiya paki ayamihewikitchiwikittuwok.

20. Mayowes ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut awiyak, ayamihewiyowin miyâw, e witjhikâsumât anîhi peyak kayâs o kitchi ayamihâwa. Ekwa kita okwime-îsimew eokoni, kitchi kakwe-nanâspitawât, kita wi-itâtjihut, ka ki jtâtjihuyit. Mitchetwaw kita kakwe-kiskisitotiwew otayanni-hekwimensa, kitchi mawimustawât, kita itwestamâkut kitchi kijikok.

30. E pesikut awiyak o nikihikokkâwina. tchi ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut, namawiya semâk jittukahaw ayamihewikamikok, appo ite ka wi-sikâhâtchikâsut: (\*) pita pe-nakiskâk ayamihewiyiniwa, e itikut: "Kekwây ka "pe n'taweyittaman ayamihewijittwâwinik otchi?" Awâh maka ka wi-ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut, omisi kita

---

(\*) Tchikema eka e sikâhâtchikâsut, nama iteyittâku-si-w ayamihewijittwâwinik. Ekusi mana totâkâniwiw, kispin ayamihewikamikok e ayamihewisikâhâttâkek, maka âskaw pikonata ite, e ayamihewisikâhâttâkek, namawiya ki pisiskâbatchikâtew eoko ayamihetotamo-winis.

naskomniwew, appo, eka ki itwestamásukwe, kita itwestamák anihî metjiminikut: "Ayamibewitápwewokéyittamowin ni pe n'taweyitten." Ekusi e ki itwewit ekwa ayamihewiyiniw nistwaw yeyetotawew ka wi-sikâhâtchikâsuyit, kisik e itwet: "Metchi-Manitowian, nakas awâh, " ekusi tawistâw Meyosit-Manito." K'o totak ayam.hewiyiniw, tchikema e wayâwitisahwât Matchi-manitowa, eyâbith ka tibeyimâit, ka pesimit ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwinik. Ki kiskeyittenâwaw kispin awiyak eka tcheskwa e ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut tibeyimik Matchi-manitowa, tchikema e kikiskâkut pâstâhuwin, ka pe-kikinittâwikit.

40. Ekwa ayamihewiyiniw mitchetwaw ayamihewât-tikonamâwew oskattikoyik mina wâskiganiyik, ekuta otchi kitchi kiskeyittamohimit Jesusa okwatakitâwiniyik e otchipayiyik k'o jji-sokkepayiyik ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin. Ayisiyiniw ot ayanihaw kita ketchinâheyittam, k'o iji-kiskinowâjtjhît ayamihewâtâtkwa otchi, ekwa ki ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut, kitchi kakwe-witjikwatakitâmât Jesusa, tchi kiskinowâbamât, tattwaw eyimihikowisitji wasketaskamik, kita nanâskomow Tchikema "kispin ki witjikwatakisimânow" ota askik "ki ka witji-mamâttâkusimânow" kitchi kijikok. (Rom., 8.) Mina ayamihewiyiniw k'o ayamihewâtâtkototawât oskat tikoyik, kitchi eka wikkâtch nepewisistamîyt Jesusa ot ijittwâwiniyu.

50. Ekwa ayamihewiyiniw astowew ayamihewisiwittâganis wanaskutch oteyaniyik, e itât: "Nâh! saskamo "iyinisiwinisiwittâgan kâkike pimâlisiwinik iji." Ekuta otchi e wi-kiskeyittamohât, k'ejî âbataniyik mânâ siwtâgan, kitchi kanaweyitchikâkewit, mina tchi spatchi-

kâkewit, ekusi mina kitchi wi iji-âbatjhikuyit, kitchi nitta-kanâweyittamiyit miyo pikiskwewin, tchi pakwâtamiyit matchitonewin, takkî kita nitta wikkittât ayamihâwin. Omisi itwemagan Manitowimasinahigan. "Kis-“ pin awiyak eka patowetji, eoko iyenato kita miyo-ayi-“ wiw." (St. Jac. 3.)

60. Ekwa ayamihewiyiniw o sikkwin otchi • ki sâmittât otchitchiy, ayamihewâtlkonamâwew ottawokâyik mina ot iyikomiyik e naspi-totawât, ka ki totamiyit Jesusa esa, ispi ka ki wi-iyinikkahât awiya, e kakepitte-yit mina eka e nittâweyit. Ekuta otchi ayamihewiyiniw e wi-kwayaskweyittamohât anahi ka wi-ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuyit, kitchi kakwe akameyimeyit, tchi nitta-nandoitamiyit Manitowipikiskwewin, wâwâtch eka kita pisuttamiyit meyomâkusimâgâniyik yospâtisiwin. "Kitimâkeyimikowisiwok aniki nendottakwaw Kijemanitowa o pikiskwewiniya mina kenâweyittakik." (St. Luc. 2.)

70. Ekwa pittukewisâmew ite tchiki e asteyik ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwâbûy, e pittukahât ayamihewikamikok e itastât. Kisik omisi itew : " Pittuke Kijemanito wiklk, kitchi witjewat Jesus-Christ, kâkike pimâtisiwinik iji." K'o totawât, • wi wâbattehât, ekwa e takwahyât ayamihewijittwâwinik. Tutto ayisiyinjw ekweyâk ka pittukahit ayamihewikamikok, kitchi aspeyimot kikkik kitohi pittuket kitchi kijikok. E ki pittukahit ayamihewikamikôk, itwehaw anima ayamihewilâpwewokeyittamowin, "Ni tâpwewokeyimaw Kijemanito, etc.", ka kitchittiniyik, tchikema kitchi nokuttât e kwayaskweyittak ayamihâwin, mina itwehaw : " N'ottânân, etc.," ejî-nitta mawimustawât Kijemanitowa weyottâwimikut.

Ekusi e ki totât, sâsäy e ki ayamihewâttikonamât mit-

chettaw, e ki iyekatenamāmit Matchi-manitowa, ekwa wi-hutchimaw, ispi e itikut ayamihewiyiniwa : " kit assenaw tchi Matchi-manito ? Kit assenamwān tchi o miyawātamowina ? Kit assenamwān tchi ot ijittwāwina ? Nistwaw kakwetjimaw, ekusi wista nistwaw kitchi ijinaskomot : " Enh ! enh ! n'tassenaw Matchi-manito mina " n'tassenamwān, ot ijittwāwina." Ekusi e wi-itwet : " ekwa mitoni ni tebeyimon eka wikkātch kita aluska- " wok Matchi-manito, eka kita witjihewok ite-atus- " kātit. N'tassenen kakiyaw matchi miyawātamowina, " kiiskewewina, matchi witjetuwina, matchi ijitjikewina, " k'ejī-kitahamāket Kije-manito. Anotch ni webinaw " Matchimanitow, nāspitchi ni wipāskewiyaw, kita pe- " sissik o'witjewāganiyān ni Tibeyimiwem, Jesus-Christ, " ot ijittwāwin nayesto e wi-otinamwok." Ekusi iji mwet- " chi k'etwet o sikāhātchikāsuw, ispi ; " n'tassenaw " Mačhi-manito," ka iji-pikiskwet. Ekwa ayamihewi- yiniw ayamihewāttikotomesiw wāskiganiyik mina otā- piskokeyik, ite e itateyittamowāt otehiyu, e ayamihewāt- tikonamāwāt, espitchotchiyit, tchi sākīhāyit Tebeyitchi- keyit mina kita sokkiteheskākowisiyit átji kitchi sākit- tāyit ayamihāwin, wāwātch otāpiskokeyik ayamihe- wāttikonaināwōw, e wi-kiskeyittamohāt, eka kita osāme- yittamiyit, nando ayittiyitji, kwatakittamowina peyattik kitchi nayattamiyit e ketchināhuyit, e sekawāsiniyik meskanaw, ka itamoyik kitchikijikok. Tchikema, " piko awiyak akameyimotji isko iskweyānik, eoko kita pik- kohuw."

Ekwa e wi-sikāhāttāt, pita omisi kakretjimik ayami- hewi, iniwa : ki tāpwewokeyimaw tchi Kijemanito We- yottāwimit, kakiyaw kekwāy nettāwittāt, kijik ka ojittat

askiy kiki? ki tāpwewokeyimaw tchi Jesus-Christ. Kijemanitowa ka peyakokosissinikut, Tebeyimikoyak? Ki tāpwewokeyimaw tchi Meyosit-Manito pemātjihiwet? Ki tāpwewok-yitten tchi Katholik-ijittwāwin? Ekusi eoko tattwaw naskomow, e itwet, enh! enh! enh! n'ti'i tāpwewokeyitten espitchoteliyān. Piysis omisi itik iskwyātch ayamihewiyiniwa: ki wi ayamihewisikāhatchikāsun tchi? enh! enh! niwi-ayamihewisikāhatchikāsun, kita itwew, appo ka mitjiminikut kita itwestamāk, kispin eka tcheskwa nittawekwe.

Ekusi mwetchi, n'tawāssimmissitik, ka ki iji-pukiskwéyek, appo ka ki itwestamākawiyeck, ispi ka ki kitchitotchikāsuyek ayamihewisikāhatchikāsuwinik iji. Wikkātch tchi eoko petchi ki ki māmitoneyittenawaw, tānisi ejinākwak eoko, *ni tāpwewokeyitten*, ka ki itwelyek ekuspi? Awiyāk otayamihaw e tāpwewokeyittak kitcki tebeyimot appo kita otchi nipahikusit, kispin otchitchipaiyyiki, mina kitchi wi ijittitat o pimātisiwin k'ejittiniyik ot iji tāpwewokeyittamowin, k'ěji kitāhamākemagāniyik, tchi tabasittat, mina kitchi mittimet tānisi ijisikkikemmagananiyik. "Tchikema tānisi k'etābatjihikut, "ata tiyāpwewokeyittaki kathohik Ayamihawin, kispin "tābiskotch eka ayamihawit, iji-pimātisiw?" (St. Pierre Damien.) "Quid prodest si quis catholice credit, et gentiliter vivat?" Tanisi ke tābatjihikutjik eokonik otayamihawok, metchi ayiwitjik, "māmiyākātjiwok e kiskeyi-mātjik Kijemanitowa, maka atāweyimewok ot ijpimāti. "siwiniwaw otchi." Confitentes se nosse Deum factis autem negant. Tit. I.

Iskwyātch mina ka kakwetjimit o sikāhatchikāsuw, omisi: "ki wi sikāhātchikāsun tchi?" Tchikema nama-

wiya iyisâtch awiyak kitchi ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsnt piko mitoni kitchi tebeyimot mina kitchi n'taweyittak, " wi ayamihewitâpwemaw awiyak, namâwiya iyisâtch wi totawaw. Religio vult snadesi, non coegi.

Ekwa e ki kiji-kakwetjumikut ayamihewiyiniwa, sikanamâk ayamihewâbiy oskattikok, e ayamihewisikâhâtakut. Ekusi semâk ati ayamihewâtikotominik oskattikok, ekuta e okimâkkâtikut Jesusa, e otiniknt tehi w.t.-jihiwet kesteiyittâkwaniyik otijittwâwiniyik tehikema, " kitchitwâwoskân, okimâwayamihewiyiniwiwin," itâwok otayamihâwok.

Ekwa astâwán ostikwânik ayamihewiwâbiskipipaki-veyânegin, kisik e itikut ayamihewiyiniwa, " oma ayâ wâbiskasâkay kitchi kanâtji-kikiskaman, apistawatji Jesus, wiyasuwetji, kitchi otisâbattaman kâkike pimâti-siwin." Ekusi aweyitchikâtew eoke kiji wâbiski-wâskamônakwaniyik anima wâpiskâsâkas, ekusi mwetchi ekwa kitchi wi ijuwâskaminakwaniyik opimâtisiwin, awiyak ka ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsnt.

Piyis iskweyâtch, takkunamohaw ayamihewiwâsaskutenigan, kisik e itit, " aya oma wâssenamâgarî wiyâsi-tek, mitoni kanâweyitta kit ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsu-win, mina Kijemanito otitaguwewina. Ekusi totawaw kitchi kiskeytak, ekwa e poni-tibiskinâk, isko kita pimâtisit, kitchi wâsekwenak, takki niyânkâtaweyittaki Jesusa otijittwâwiniyu. Mana maka ayisiyiniw e sikahâtchikâsut, ekwa poni-wanitibiskokkew, e kijikânamâkut Tebeyitchikeyit. Awiyak eka e witjhîhiwet ayamihâwînik, mina eka e sikahâtchikâsut, tâbiskotch e wanitibiskwet, mina e pakkwanoweyittak kitchi iji-pikkohut.

E kiponi-ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut ayisiyiniw, ekwa

masinahamwán ot ayamihé wiywín ayamihewisikáká-hatchikásuwímasinahiganík, kitchí kiskeyittákwaníyík, e witjettahít ayamihewijittwáwiník, ekwa e owitjewáganít otayaniháwa. "Mámáttákusík ki wiywiniwáwa "e masinahikáteki kitchí-kijíkok." S. Luc. 10.

Otayamihewisikáká-hatchikásutík, wi mámítoneymisuk anotch, sásáy e ki pettamek, ejinanántokkowaki totchiká-suwiná ayamihewisikáká-hatchikásuwíni. Wi mámítone-yittamuk anotch eyigok ka ki asotamowáyek Kijemanito, appo ka ki asotamohikawíyek, ekuspi ka ki ayamihewisikáká-hatchikásuyek. Eokoni asotamowina ka ki ojittáyek ekuspi, ki ka otchi wiyasuwáti kowaw Tebeyimitek, tcheskwa ekuta kita tábiskuteyittam kit iji-pimáti siwini-wáwa asitjí kit asotamowiniwáwa. Kispin naspítatumaganiyiki, winákkoma, ki pikcohunáwaw, kispin isko anotch namawiya tápwe ki ki pisisekeyittenáwaw ka ki asotamek, ka ki ayamihewisikáká-hatchikásuyek, ekwa ani átji-asotamowókeyittamuk, tábiskotch ekweyák anotch e ki ayamihewisikáká-hatchikásuyek, iteyittamuk. Itwek kitehiwák otchi: kit assenitin, mečhi-manitowíyan, mina kakiyaw kit ayijittwáwiná, n'tassenen. N'tassenen ki miyáwátamowina, mina ki matchí sikiskákewina. Kit ayáwina, ki weyotisiwina, ki matchikastewina n't'assenen, nama wikkátc̄h ni wi ot'ayánjin eokoni. Kiya ani, kiya, Jesus-Ckrist, piko ki wi-witjewáganimítin. "Adhereo, tibi, Christe," kiya, ni meyo-sákihikusím Jesus, ki wi-pimitisahutin. Kit ijittwáwin, ki pikiskewin, ki kiskinohamákewiu, ka wi mittemeyán ekwa. Namawiya kittwám ni wi otokimámin Matchi-manito, maka kiya tebeyimíyan, wejihíyan, ki wi otokimámitin, isko pimáti siyáni. Wikitimákittawin, ekawiya wi atawé-

yimin. Wikiskisi e ki otawássimissiminiyan, ka ki ayamihewisikâhâtchikásuyán. N'otta, wi-nissitáweyim kitawássimis, eka wikkâtch ekwa ka wi-ponisâkihisk. P. E. I.

#### IV. INSTRUCTION:

##### DU SACREMENT DE CONFIRMATION

(Kitchitwasokkitchenskakewitoninituwín)

Tunc imponebant manus super illos,  
et accipiebant Spiritum Sanctum.

(Act. 8.)

*Ekuspi osowîchitcheslawâtlâwaw eo-koni, ekusi opetchiteheskâkoyillâwaw Heyostiyit-Manitowa.*

N'Cawássumissilík, anotchi mina peyák ayamihewinanâtâwihiwin ki ka peffenâwaw e matiskotamâkawiyek Eoko, Kitchitwásokkitchenskakewitoninituwín ijihikâtew. K'ejí askotumagáki ayamihewinanâtâwihiwiná, Kitchitwásokkitchenskakewitoninituwín eoko k'z iyaskutchipayik, e askokenragák ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwin. Anotch ka kijikâk mi ka kakwe toten kitchi kweyas-kweyittamohitâkwaw eoko ayamibewitochlikâsuwin. Kiyawaw sásay ekusí ka ki totâkawiyek, wi-miyo-kisksopayik ka ki iji-otchistamâkowisiyek ekuspi, kiyawaw maka eka tcheskwa e otittikuyek sokki n'taweyittaméla eoko kitchi kokwây.

Kitchitwâsokkiteheskâketominituwïn eoko peyak aya-mi-hé-wi-nâ-tâ-wi-hu-win, ka miyikuyak kita petchiteheskâ-koyak Meyosit-Manito, kiki o miyo-mekiwina, wâwâtch kitehi mitoni ayamihâyak. Ka ki kitchipayittwâkowisiyak ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwinik, ekwa mitoni ki kijittwâkowisânânow Kitchitwawisokkiteheskâkewitominituwïnik. Ekuspi ka ki ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuyak, ki ki kitchitotâkawinânow, e ayamihehikawiyak, maka na-mawiya iyawis sokkitehewina ki ki miyikawinânow. Tâbiskotch ka nittâwîkik, e ata mitoni e pimâtisik, ej-owiyâwik, namawiya semâk kisâbewinâniwiw, maka ni-sikkâtch ati yakkîkinâniwiw, ekusi mina e ata mitoni pimâtjihikowisik ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwinik eyâ-bit-ch astew kita yakkâtisik mina ayiwâkes kitchi ayamihewâtisik, kitchitwâwisokkiteheskâkewitominituwïn mi-yituki. Sokkiteheskâkewin k'o ijihikâtek, tchikema ekuta otchi ayiwâkes ki sokkeyimonânow kita tâpwewekeyit-tamak ayamihâwin mina kitchi kispewâtamak peweyit-tamiki, appo wi-otchinatikawiyaki. Ayiwâkkam na kayâs ot ayamihâwok, o tebeyimottâwaw nawatch kitchi nip-hitwaw ispitchi kita assenakik ayamihâwin, tchikema k'o iji-sokkeyimotjik e ki totâtjik Kitchitwawi-sokkiteheskâketominituwïn.

Kitchi ayamihewiyiniw piko kita ki mekit Kitchitwâ-wisokkiteheskâketominituwïn, nayesto ayamihewiyiniw namawiye kita ki totamâwew eokoyu etayamihâwa. Utjita-wiyawaw kitchi ayamihewiyiniwok ki iji-mâ-mattâhikowisiwok kita iji-kitchi totâketjik. Kitchi ayamihewiyiniw wa-lotawâ ji awiya Kitchitwawisokkiteheskâketominituwïn nikân ayamihestamâwew e towitchitchestawât, tchi nandotestamâwât, kita pe-

patchiteheskákoit Meyosiyit-Manitowa asitji o miyo-mekiwiniyiwa.

Ekwa e ki otinak ite ka ajiwáteyik kitchitwapimis sámítitaw o misitchitchán otchi, h'tawi-ayamihewáttlikonamáwew oskattikoyik, kisik e itát “kit ayamihewikis.” kinowáttjihitin mina ki sokkiteheskátin piñmáttjihiwé-pi “miy otchi Weyottáwimit, mina Wekosissimit, mina “Meyosit-Manito o wiyowinik.” Kitchi ayamihewiyiniw otawiwiñw pimis, e kitchitwáweyitchikáteyik ekusi e ayamihewitakítjikáteyik, kitchi kiskeyittákwaniyik, k'etábataniyik mana pimiy kitchi wiyawiskákemaganiyik, misiwe iji kitchi aspatchikewit, ekotowik otchi kitchi totawew otayamiháwa kitchi sokkastwáyit ayamiháwinik, kita maskáwiteheyit eka wikkátch kitchi iyimotamáyit ata áskaw mistahi mayakusiyitji. Oskattikoyik ayamihawáttikonamáwew, eka wikkátch kitchi nepewisistamáyit katholik Ayamihewijittwáwin. Tchikema kispín nepewisiki semák miskattikok nokwan e mikok-kwepayik, maka awiyak e sokkitehet, kwayask e itáti-sit, namawiya kustam, kitchi oppiskweyit, e mosis kaná-wábakket. Ekusi nama wikkátch nepewimaw, ata e pápihit ayamiháwin otchi ata misiweji piweyittamáttji katholik-ayamihewijittwáwin, namawiya pomemaw ata e makkayeyittamáttji otijipimáttisiwin, tchikema e ki sokkiteheskákevitominit oskattikok, mina e ki ayamihewáttikowikiskinowáttjihit. Eokotchi nama nepewisistam kitchi nokuttát ot ayamiháwin, kiyám ata kitchi páppihit. “Omisi kit ikonow Tebeyitchiket: “Awiyak “nepewisistawitji, mina ni pikiskewin nepewisistaki, “tcheskwa kita nepewisisták ayisiyiniwokosissána, piye-“tutteyitji c mämáttawisiwiniyik.” (S. Luc, 9)

Ayamihewättikwa namawiya nepewisistawew awiyak e sokkiteheskâkowisit, maka átjipiko o maináttâkusiwi-niw, ekusi e itikuyak Ayamihewimasinahigan : " ki ka " wi-mámáttâkusikkâkewânânow Jesus-Christ ot ayami- " hewättikoma, Tebeyimikoyak, ka ki pikkohikoyak, ka " ki pimâtjhikoyak, mina ka ki ápisisihihikoyak." (Office de l'Eglise.)

Ekwa kitchi-ayamihewiyiniw pasanáwehhesiwi anahi ka kitchi-totawât e wi-kiskisihât ka ki iji-totâmit, e ki papakamâpahunit, misiwe iji eki matchi-koppâtchimit Jesusa. Wista ot ayamihaw'kispin tâpwe piyetchiteheskâkukwe Meyosiyit-Manitowa, e sokkiteheskâkut, kita wi-tebeyimow, kiyâm misiwe iji kitchi kwatakihit, ekusi namawiya kita otchiyâwehaw, mina namawiya kita wi-nâskwaw, eyigok e wi-kiskinowâbamât Jesusa. " Metchispinemitji, namawiya ot asitispinemiweyittäy, " kwetakihimitji, namawiya ot asomiweyittäy." (I Pet. 2.)

Kayás mayo e ki ayamihewisihâhâtchikâsut awiyak semâk miyâttäy Kitchitwâwisokkikeskâkewitoninituwîn, ata awâsissiwitji, maka ekwa namawiya ekusi totâkâniwiw, piko awiyak sâsäy mitoni e kwayaskweyittak ayamihâwin ka ijitolât.

Awiyak wa-miyitji Kitchitwâwisokkiteskâketominituwîn, pitama kiskinohamâwaw espayiyik mina ekkiniyiik eoko ayamihewinanâtâwihuwin. Mina mitoni kita aymihewâjtjimisuû, kitchi kanâtâtchâkwehisut nando matchi ittiwia kekiskâkukwe. Wâwâtch espitchotehit kita mustawinam kitchi iji-totchikâsut, kita mawimustawêw Meyosiyit Manitowa kitchi eka atâweyimikut, tchi wi-petchiteheskâkut. Ekwa piyic saweyitami-ayamihesta- mâk kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa ekusi ka iji kiji-kitchitotât Kitelitwâwisokkiteskâketominituwîn otchi.

Ekusi ijintkwan, n'it'awássintise-tíki, Ra totamik, ispi  
e wi-mekik Kitchitwáwisokkiteheskáketominituwín.

Namawiya atawiya eoko ayamihewinanátáwihiwin  
ekuyigok ábatán, kitchi pikcohuk, tábiskotch Ayamihe-  
wisikáháttchikásuwin, tchikema kita ki pikcohunániwiw,  
e ata eka kitchitwáwisokkiteheskáketominituk, maka  
eyiwek kakiyaw awiyak eyamiháat, kitchi kaskeyittak  
kita kaskittamísut ekusi tchi miyit. Ayis kispin ayisi-  
yiniw mitoni tiyápwekeyittaki Jesusa ol ijillwáwiniyu,  
etattiniyiki ayamihewábatjítjigana, wi-kakwe-kispinata-  
másuw tchi sokkáatisit, piye-matchisikiskákutji Matchi-  
manitowa.

Tábiskotch Ayamihewisikáháttchikásuwin, ekusi mina  
Kitchitwáwisokkiteheskákevitominituwín peyakwaw  
piko miyaw awiyak, isko tchi pimáatisit. K'ejikiskino-  
wáttjhimit ot atchákwá, mitoni náspitchi e akokkeskákut  
eka wikkátc'h tchi kássipaiyyik.

Kiyawaw, eka tcheskwa ka miyikawiyek eoko ayamihewinanátáwihiwin wi-ayík kiyipa. Kisáspine e wiwitjihíweyek katholik Ayamihewijíttwáwinik, ki átch mitoni witjihíwek, ekawiya pakki piko wi-otinamuk. Ka ki nittáwíkiyek waskitaskamik e ayisiyiniyiék namawiya ituke kíka ki miwéyittétawaw kákike tchi awássisiyiék, eka kita yakkíkiyek. ekusi wáwíis, kitchi iteyimoyek, oma ka ki nittáwíkihíkowísiyiék. Ayamiháwinik namawiya takki kitchi awássíseyittákusiyek maka yakkes kitchi wi-ayamihewiteyittákusiyek.

Kiyawaw sásíy ka kikiskákutyeck Kitchitwáwisokkiteheskáketominituwín; takki wi-kiskisik kita sokkiteheyek kitchi notinamek matchi kekwáy. Ki simiganissimi-kowaw Jesus-Christ kitchi witji-notinitumimáyek Mat-

chi-manitowa mina o witjewáganiyiwa. Ekawiya wík-kátc̄h s̄ikotehek, kita wi-iyimoyēk, nikán itábik, kitábamik k'okimámiwaw, e takkunát ayamihewikiskiwehuna, e matwe omisi ayánkwámimikoyak : "Kispin awiyak " nissitatweyimitji mina átjimitji ayisiyininák, nista ni ka " nissitatweyimaw, ite N'ottáwiya epiyit kitchi kijikok " maka awiyak assemítji ayisiyininák nista ni ka asse- " maw ite N'ottáwiya epiyit kitchi kijikok." (S. Math. 10 ) Awáhek, n't'otemítik, ekawiya asep̄ayik. Atjipiko moskistamuk. Appo wi-n̄pahikawiyekú, ekawiya ki ka wi nottepomepayináwaw. Akameyimuk kita pimitisah-wáyek ki Tibeyimiwemiwaw. Ekawiva ki ka wi-nepe-wiháwaw, ketattawe iyimoyeku. Missawátc̄h ki ki tawinamákowaw, wiya e ki nikánuttwákoyek. Kakwe-s̄dkot-twák kitchi otittamwáyek, ite ka ayátká atuskawáyek, Jesue-Chriſt ki ka wi-pittukahikowaw wikik ! P. E. I.

## V. INSTRUCTION:

## DU SACREMENT DE PÉNITENCE

(Ayamihewikässihämàkewin)

Quorum remiseritis peccata, remittuntur eis, et quorum retinueritis retenta sunt.

(S. JEAN, 20.)

*Awiyak kiyässihämåwékwé o mat-chi-illiwina, kässihikdleyiwu, ekusi awiyak meljiminämåwékwé, miljiminikdleyiwa.*

N'tawåssimissitik, ki wi-ayimotamàtinåwaw eoko anima Ayamihewikässihämàkewin, k'ejihikâtek. Eoko mäskutch peyak kekwäy mämåwiyes kitchi kakwe-kwayaskwéyittamek, katholik Ayamihewijittwåwinik. Ayis ejí matchi awiyik, kakiyipa wi-kakwe-kaskittamåsunåniwiw, eoko ayamihewikässihämàkewin, ayamihewåtjimisuwin otchi, mina ekuta e otchipayik kekâtch kakiyaw kutaka ayamihewinanåtåihuwiná, ke itatchákwehikuwakwe kwayask appo naspåtch ayamihewåtjimisyaki. Ekokotchi mistahi åbatan mäna kitchi mamiskotamât ot ayamihaw Ayamihewikässihämàkewin, eka kita metawåket eoko eka kiskeyittaki, kitchi iji-kaskittamåsut. Mitchetwaw ituke awiyak, *n'tayamihe-wikässihämåsun*, e itwåsut, tiyakwatch åtjipiko takuna-måsuw matchi kekwäy, eka kwayask e ki ayamihewåt-jimisut. Ite ka ki itateyittak kässihämåsuwin, meskutch

miskamāsuw âtji pâstâhuwin. Wi kakwé nandottamuk anotch, ka wi wittamâtakuk Ayamihewikâssihamâkewin otchi; ekuta otchi mâskutch ayiwâkes ki ka nanâkatâweyimisunâwaw wa-ayamilewâjtjimisuyeku..

Ayamihewikâssihamâkewin eoko oma peyak ayamihewinanâtâwihiwin, ka ki ojittat Tebeyimîtak Jesus-Christ, kitchi otchi kâssihikâteyiki matchi ittiwina, mwetas ka ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwît, metchi-totamutji. Tchikema tâni e iji matchi totamik, mayowes ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuk, namawiya kita ki kâssihamâsunâniwiw ayamihewâtjimisuwînik otchi; maka Ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwînik otchi piko kita ki kâssihamâsunâniwiw, wiya awiyak eka tcheskwa e pittukahit katholik Ayamihewijittwâwinik, namawiya kita âbat-jittaw ayamihewinanâtâwihiwinâ. Maka tâpwe wiya peyakwaw ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsuwîtji, kittwâm piyâstâhutji, kita ki kâssihamâsuw ayamihewâtjimisuwîn otchi. "Tâni ke tetowok awiyak eyâbitch wayâwiti- " mik ka ayât?" (I Cor., 5.)

Jesus-Christ ki ojittaw Ayamihewikâssihamâkewin ekuspi e ki âpisistik, ispi e yeyetotawât o nistam ayamihewinîma, omisi itew: "Awiyâk kiyâssihamâwâwekwe " o matchi ittiwina, kâssihikâteyiwa, ekusi metjiminâ- " mâwâwekwe, mitjiminikateyiwa." Oma otchi pikiskewina ki kiskeytamohikawinânow Jesus-Christ ekuspi e ki mâmâtâwihat eokoni onistam ayamihewinîma mina ayâsow kakiyaw kutakâ iyenato ayamihewinîwa, kitchi kâssihamiyit appo kitchi mitjiminamiyit matchi-ittiwina. Ayamihewinîwok kâssihamok matchi ittiwina ispi ka kâssihamâwâfwaw matchi ayiwa eyâtjimisustâkutwâwi, e kiskeymâtjik kwayask tchi

kesindteyimisuyit. Mitjiminamok maka matchi ittiwina, ispi eka semâk e wi kassihakik, áwasispi eyigok e kiskimâtjik anhi eyâtjimisustâkutwaw, e ki keyimâtjik tcheskwa nawatchi kwayask tchi kesinâteyimisuyit kittwám piye-nâtikutwáwi. Mina miyâwok a amihewiyiniwok, e ki ayamihewikássihamâwâtjik awiya, kitchi tipahamohâtjik kwatakihiisuwina otchi, ka iji masinahamâwayit Kijemanitowa.

Tatto awiyak e ki ayamihewisikâhâtchikâsut mwes-tas mistahi piyâstâhutji, piko kitchi âtjimisustawât ayamihewiyiniwa, wi-kâssihamâsutji. Tchikema Tebeyimivet e ki miyât ayamihewiyiniwa, kitchi kâssihamiyit appo tchi mitjiminamiyit matchi ittiwina, eoko otchi ki wiyasuwewiyiniwihew. Ekusi o wiyasuwewiyiniw namawiya kita ki wiyasuwâsiwew eka kiskeyitchiketji tâni e totamuth. Ekokotchi kakike petchi katholik Ayamihewijttwâwinik ki iji-totâkâniwan: awiyak ot ayamihaw mistahi pâstâhuwin tiyotaki, namawiya ki kâssihamâsuw, kispin eka n'tawi-âtjimisustawâtji ayamihewiyiniwa kata ayamihewikâssihamâkut. Atawiya awiyak nando ayittitji, keswân e megwa kikiskâkut mistahi pâstâhuwin, ekusi eka sesik eyâyitji ayamihewiyiniwa, mina eka kitchi ki nâtât, eyiwek ekusi iji soskwâtch kita ki ayamihewikâssihamâsuw o matchi ittiwina, kispin oti nâspitch kesinâteyimisukwe, e iyenatosâkihât Kijemanitowa, wâwâtch sokki e n'taweyittak kitchi ayamihewâtjimisut, mina e asotamowokeyittak kitchi ekusi totak, mayo wâbamâtji ayamihewiyiniwa. Ekusi osâa kitchi iji omamitonneyitchiganitwaw ka wi poni-pimâtisitjik, ekusi keswân eka e ki wâbamâtjik ayamihewiyiniwa.

Anihi wiya apisti-pâstâhuwinissa eka ka wanittwâkuyak Manito sâkihituwin, kâkiyipa mâna e matchitotasik, ata e âbatak kitchi ayamihewâtjimisuk eokoni, ayiwâkes kita kesinâteyimisuk, eyiwek namawiya naspâtch t-takâniwiw, eka ayamihewâtjimisuki eokoni, tchikema e ittakuki pitus kekwaya, kitchi otchi kâssihikâtekaw apisti-pâstâhuwinissa, tchist oma, mawikkâtisuwim, kâkisimowin, iyewanisihuwin, kijewâtisi-totamowin. Maka ayiwâk mistahi miwâsin eyiwek kitchi ayamihewâtjimisuk kakiyaw n'tawâtch pâstâhuwinatatto, e apisâsiki. Tchikema mitchetwaw namawiya ki kwayaskweyittam ayisiyiniw, etattiniyiki ot matchi ittiwina, tâne anihu mistahi piyâstâhuwiniwyiki, mina tâne anihu apisti-piyâstâhuwiniwyiki, wâwâtch ayisiyiniw e watakané-tchishut, astameyigok e wi-iteyittak o matchi ittiwina tchi wi miyo-ahyisut, eokotchi miwâsin k'etweyân, kakiyaw n'tawâtch kita ayamihewâtjimisuk.

Kitchi âwak mina mitoni kita ispayik Ayamihewikâssihamâkewin, nisto kekwaya n'taweyitchikâlewa, eokoni : kesinâteyimisuwin, âtjimisuwin, ekwa tipi-totamowin. Eokoni nisto otchi ka otawiwinik kitchi ispayittâk ayamihewikâssihamâkewin. Ekwa eokoni pikiskewewina o pikiskewewiniw ayamihewiyiniw tchi ayamihewikâssikamâket : " Kit ayamihewikâssibamâlin ki matchi ittiwina. Weyotâwimit, mina Wekosissimit mina Meyosit-Manito o wiywiniw." Kispin ayamihewiyiniw eka ekusi iji pikiskwâtâji anihu ka ayamihewâtjimisustâkut, namawiya pa kâssihamâsuyiwa. Megwâtch ekusi e itwet ayamihewiyiniw, *kil ayamihewikâssihamâlin*, etc., ekusi semâk kisik naskomikowisiw, e tâpwet k'ejî kâssihamâwât awiya waskitaskamik, mina e kâssihamâkoyit Kijemanitowa kitchi kijikok.

Nisto kekwäya n'taweyitchlikâtewa kitchi kijitták Ayamihewikássihqmákevin, ni ki itwân : kesinâteyimisuwîn, átjîmisuwîn, ekwa tipi-totamowin, maka kesinâteyimisuwîn, kitchi ayât awiyak piko tchi nijweyakittât o kesinâteyimisuwîn, nânakatâweyimisuwînik iji, mina miyo tebeyimowin. Tchikema awiyak wa-n'tawi-ayamihewâtjîmisutji, nikân pita mitoni kitchi kesinâteyimisut; maka tâni si kita ki kesinâteyimisuw, eka nanâkâtâweyimisutji, kitchi kiskisit kakiyaw o matchi ittiwina, eyigok e kiskeyimisut, wûwâtch kita tebeyimow, eka kittwám kitchi wi-matchi aiyiwit. Kispin ekusi ekwa kwayask átjîmisustawâtji ayamihewiyiniwa, mina miyoteh nas-komâtji, tâni si weyeyimikukwe, *kil ayamihewikássihdmâlin*, etc., eyigok itikutji, mitoni kita kâssihamâkowi-si w eoko aiyisiyiniw.

N'tawâssimissitjîk, mâmîchettaw mânâ kit ayamihewâtjîmisunâwaw, miwâsin ki miyo totenâwaw namâwiya ki notte-pomemitinâwaw, maka ki notte-ititinâwaw anotch omisi: mitoni tchi ki kiskeyttenâwaw ka totamek, piye-otjikwanâpistawâyek ayamihewiyiniw, tchi ayamihewâtjîmisuyek? ki kwayaskweyittenâwaw tchi tatto kekwaya, ka n'taweyittamâkawiyeck, kitchi otittikuyek oma kâssihamâsuwin, ka pe-nantotamâwâyek ayamihewiyiniw? Ekuyigok tchi mana ki nanâkâtâweyimisunâwaw, mayowes ayamihewâtjîmisuyek? Namet-chi appo, wa ayamihewâtjîmisuyek, soskwâtch ki ki pe-otjikwanâpistawâwaw ayamihewiyiniw, eka otchi pita ki wi kakwe kiskisiyek itatti ki ki matchi ittiwini-wâwa? Eoko e kustamâtakuk, k'o wi-kiskinohamâtakaw, kittwám kâkëskikkemoyâni, tâni si ke totamek mânâ, mayowes ayamihewâtjîmisuyek. Anotch maka

e wi-kijoweyán, nandákumátán kejewáatisit Jesus, e ki  
ojittamákoyak Ayamihewikássihamákevin, e ata mistahi  
matchi ayiwiyáyak, kakittwám kitchi ot otemimikoyak,  
piyis ki ka wiwúbamánow kitchi kíjíkok, ite eka ka itta-  
kuniyik matchi pástáhuwin. P. E. I.

## VI. INSTRUCTION :

### SUITE DU SACREMENT DE PÉNITENCE

(Nanakatíweyimisuwin)

### *De l'Examen de Consciences*

Quid fecisti? (Gén., 4.)

Tánisi ka totaman?

N'tawássimissitik, "kesináttakkamikan waskitaska-  
mik, eka etát awiyak tápwe tchi nanakatíweyimisut  
"otehik!" Ekusi iji-mawimomagan Manitowimasina-  
higan, eka tápwe mana e wi mamítoneyimisutjik ayisiyi-  
niwok, pesikík kíiskwemiyáwátamowina, e otameyittakik.  
"Niyáñk, -iyekáyák n'tawi kiydmapi apisis, kitchi pe-  
"yattik mámítoneyittaman kit itáttjihuwin," kit itikó-  
now wejihikoyak, "matte, tánisi ka totaman?" Quid  
fecisti? Awiyak nándo wa-kitchitotaki, appo nandowa-  
ayittitji, pita mistahi mámítoneyittam, tánisi ke ayitini-  
ket, kita miyo-payittwásut, eka kekwáy tchi patitisaha-  
másut. Appo ayisiyiniw wáyo wa-ituttetji, pitama  
wáweyiw mitoni, e oyeyittak, kitchi eka mayipayit.  
Atjípiko kekwáy kita kitcheyittükwan, átji mána kitchi

mimitoneyittamik pita, mayowes totamik. Awiyak māna mistahí meyitotaki, ispi e wiýusuwátit, wetjitawi kak-wetjimaw, kuteyimaw, mišiwe ji wi-kakwe-kiskeyimaw, matte tāpwe ke totak. Eoko oma kiyānow ka wi-mitoniskeyimisuyak pita, wa-ayamihewátjimisuyaki. Nikān kuteyimisuták, ekawiya manātjhishutān. Omisi itisuták kimotch: "Haw, ekwa: matte, tānisi ka ki iji-matchi 'totamān? Ekawiya ni ka wi-kātwásun ni matchi-ayiwiwina. K'eoj ayiwiyān, mwetchi ni ka wi-kiskeyi-misun. Ekawiya ni ka wi-tehisihisun, astameyigok kitchi wi-iteyittamāni pástahawina."

Nanākatāwemitoneyimiswin, k'etwek, eoko anima e wi-kakwe-miskwéyittamik, mina e kiskisihisuk kakiyaw matchi ittiwina ka ki totamik. Kitchi n'taweyitchikátew pita eoko, wa-ayamihewátjimisuki. Tchikema kwayask kitchi ayainihewátjimisuk, piko kitchi átjimisuk kakiyaw mistahí pástahuwina. Ekusi kitchi mitoni atotamik eoko, piko ituke kitchi kiskeyittamik, maka zamawiya pa kiskeyitchikátewa, eka peyattik māmitoneyimisuki, anisikis mistahí ábatan, kita nanākatāwemitoneyimisuk tattwaw wa ayamihewátjimisuki.

Wa-nanakatāwe-mitoneyimisuki, pita kita mawimus-tawaw Meyosít-Manito, kitchi kiskisohiwet mina kita wi-kiskeyittamohiwet matchi ittiwina, wāwātch kitchi nisokkamáket, tchi kesináteyimisuwit. Tchikema namawiya kita ki miyisuw ayisiyiniw kwayask kesináteyimiswin, piko kitchi otchistamákowisit. ekusi piko kita ki kiskeyittam kitchi mawikkáatisut, mina tchi mawikkátat o Kijemanitoma ka ki kisiwähát. Ka nánakatāwemitoneyimisuk mistahí sokkeyittákwan tchikema awiyak otjitaw wanikiskisitji kitchi átjimisut peyak mistahí pás-

tahuwin eka ekuyigok e nânakatâweyiniisut, pa iji-pâs-tâhuw, tâbiskotch kispin oljitatw kâtâtji.

N'tawâssimissitik, kispin mitoni ki wi nânakatâwemityoneyimisunâwaw, pita mâna nânântomâwik Tebeyimiyet tchi wi-miyikoyek pakaskeyittamowin kita mitoni kiskeyimisuyek. Pitama wi-ponittâk k'otamiyuwiniwâwa, peyakwaw tâpwe nayesto wi-otameyittamuk eoko. Iye-katettek, appo nikutis n'tawi-peyakuk. Ekute eyâyeku, kitehiwâk pittukek, itâmik ki mâmítoneyitchiganiwâk, n'tawâbenikek. Kiwetotamuk k'otâkkemiwâk, matte tâniisi ka ijinâkwak petchi kit itâtjhuhiniwaw wâbattamuk. Ekawiya kôkwây kâtwâsuk, mâna piko ni nibâwistawaw Kijemanito, mâna piko ni kâkakwetjimikoni matchi ittiwina, eyiwek ata kakiyaw süsüy e kiskeyittak, iteyittamuk. Tâbiskotch awiyâk nando piyettuketji, ekwa e kipahusut, ekusi totamuk mâna kitchi pittukamek ki tehiwaw, wa ayamihewâtjimisuyeku. Naheyigok kinwes ki mâmítoneyimisuyeku mâna, mina piko eyigok e ki kaskittâyek ki totameku, kita kakiyaw kisksiyek, ekwa kispin miskawi âtit pâstâhuwina ki wanikiskisinâwaw tchi âtjimisuyek, namawiya ki ka matchi totenâwaw, tâbiskotch e ki atotamek, ki ka iteyittâkusinâwaw, ekusi pakkwanow ki ka asitji kâssihamâkawinâwaw. Nikân, Kijemanito ot itasowewina ki ka mâmítoneyit tamwânâwaw, matte tantattweyak ka ki pikunamwâyek. Ekwa mâmâwiyes ka misâki pâstâhuwina ki ka mâmítoneyittenâwaw, Tepakup ka itattiki, ayiwâkeyimowin sasâkisiwin, isawânakeyimowin, kisiwâsiwin, pisikwâti-siwin, kasakewin, kittimiwin ; matwân tchi nama ekuta otchi nikotwa ki ki totenâwaw. Wâwâtch ki ka mâmítoneyittenâwaw, tâniisi ka iji-ayâyek, ota askik. K

wikittunāwaw, appo ki peyakunāwaw tchi? K'otawissimmissināwaw tchi? tānisi mina etatuskeyek? Ki masinahikānāwaw, appo ki tibeyimisunāwaw tchi? Tchikema eoko tattweyek pāpitus kitchi otchi pāstāthuk. Namawiya peyakwan pāstahunāniwan ka ḥwāssisiwik mina ka kisābewik, ka w.kittuk, mina ka peyakuk, etc., etc. Tchikema tāntattwaw pāstahuw ayisiyiniw, eka kwayask e oppikhāwasut, mina ka iji witjewāt owikimāgana! Appo nawatch kī-ka wetteyittenāwaw, omisi nistweyak kitchi māmitoneyimisuyek, ka ki iji-pāstahuyek, māmitoneyitchigan otchi, pikiskwewin otchi, mina totainowin otchi. Ki ka wi-kakwetjimisunāwaw: *tānisi ka totaman?* *Quid fecisti?* N'tatchākum, kekwāy ka māmitoneyttaman, aspin iskweyātch ka ayamihewātjimisuyān? Tāntattwaw ayisiyiniwok ni ki matchi mitoneyimāwok? Tāntattwaw ni ki-akāwāten matchi kekwāy? Appo piko pisikwāteyittamowin, tāpikāni ekusi totamān, matwāntchi namawiya ni ki mustawinen. Tchikema awiyak sokki e mustawinak nando tchi ayittit, tābiskotch e totak, iteyittākusiw, ata eka e nokuttat ot iteyittamowin. Mina tāntattwaw, ekusi pimātisiw, ekusi ituke totamawāh, ni ki iteyimaw n'itjayisiyiniw?.....Tānisi ka totaman? Matchipikiskewina, wiyakkewina, pisikwātonāmowina, matchi ayimwewina, kiyāskiwina, kikkātuwina, kikkāwitamowina! Tāneyigok māna e mayipayittāk matchi miton otchi! Tānisi ka totaman? Ni totamowina.....e ki pisikwātjhuyān, e ki metawākeyān niyaw, e ki mayitotawok n'itj'ayisiyiniw, e kimotamowok, e misiwanātjittowok ot ayāna, appo e pakwātak, appo nando iji e kitimahak? Mina n'tayamihāwī, eyigok eka e pisiskeyittāmān, āskaw. eka e ayamihāyān,

eyamibewikijikâki mina ketehi kijikâki, eka tâpwe e kanâweyittamân, mina eka e itutteyân *La Messe* itweki. Tantattwaw mina wâwis namawiya ni ki pisiskeyitten tohi kiskinohamâkawiyân, ata eka tâpwe e kiskeyittamân ayamihewijittwâwin? N'tawâssimissak, tâni si n'tiji-oppikhâwok? Eyiwek tchi ni kiskinohamâwâwok, appo ni pisiskeyitten tchi kita kiskinohamâtjik? Ni nikihik-wok ni nanahittawâwok tchi ni kitimâkeyiniâwok tchi? Nametchi ni sasibittawâwok, nametchi ni mayeyimâwok? E kitimâkisitjik, nametchi ni pisiskeyimâwok? Ekusi, n'tawâssimissitik, ki ka ki papâmi-mâmitoneyi-misunâwaw, tchi kakwe mitoni kiskeyittamohisuyek eyigok e ki matchi totamek. Ketchina ki ka kaskihu-nâwaw kekâtch kakiyaw ki matchi ittiwiniwâya tchi kiskisiyek, k'etwéyân anotch kispin totameku, wâwâtch kiskisopayiyeku, tandè ka ayâyek mânâ, tâni si ka iji otamiuyuk mina awena ka owitjewâganiyek. Mitchetwaw ayisiyiniw nama kwayask âtjimisu, eka tâpwe e ki nânakâtâwemitonayimisut pita. Askaw namawiya âbittaw wittâm o matchi ittiwina, *nama kekwây ni kiskisin ayiwâk*, sâsäy k'etwet. Piyoni-nânakatâwemitonayimisuyeku mânâ, ispi ekwa e ki taswekinamasuyek kakiyaw ki matchi pâstâhuwiniwâwa, tâbiskotch mosis e wâbattamek, eyigok ka matchi ayiwiye, omisi ki ka wi iteyittenâwaw:

“Tâpwe osâmeyitinwa ni matchi-ittiwin! Misiwe otel i ni wâskâskâkun ni matchi pimâtisiwin; namawiya appo “ni ki kisakitten. Nawatch mitchenwa eyigok n'ista-“kaya n'istikwânik. Tâni si ke totamân! Tandè ke “itâmoyân? Ni sikihisun, ni wi-osâmeyitten! Maka “namawiya, ki kiwetotâtin, N'otta, Kijemanito. Ki

" kijewátiwin kit aspi-kákisimotátin, ki yospisiwin  
 " n'taspahákeñon, kitchi eka atáweyimiyán. Ekwa  
 " isko pimátiṣiyán, kákike meskutch ki ka atuskátiñ  
 " kitchi tipahamátán mina kita kákitokkdtán, eyigok ka  
 " kisiwahitán." \*

Ekusi ki ka wi omamitoneyitchiganináwaw wa-ayami-  
 hewájtjmisuyeku; ki ka ketchináhunáwaw kwayask  
 kita átjmisuyek, ekusi mitoni kitchi kássihaniákowisi-  
 yek. P. E. I.

## VII. INSTRUCTION :

### CONTINUATION DU SACREMENT DE PÉNITENCE

#### *La Contrition (Ayamihewikesínáteyimisuwin)*

Cor contritum et humiliatum. Deus  
 non despicies. (Ps 50.)

*Kakwálakeyimowimileh, mina piweyi-  
 mowimileh Kijemanito, namawiya ki ka  
 aláweyitten.*

N'tawássimissitik, sisüy ki nissitottenáwaw kekwáy  
 anotch ka wi-mamiskotamáatakawaw. Ispi ayisiyiniw  
 mitoni e ki nánakatáwe-mitoneyimisut, wáwáatch kaki-  
 yaw o matehi ittiwina kiskeyittaki, ekwa kitchi kakwe-  
 náspitchi kesináteyimisut, mayowes n'tawi-ayamihewájt-  
 jmisut. Miyámitoneyittaki ejí matchi ayiwit, mina  
 ejí mitcheniyik o pástahuwina, iyáyow kita wi-piweyi-  
 misuw, kisik e mawikkátiñ. Mitchet ayisiyiniwok eka  
 tápwe e kesináteyimisutjik ! Tchikawásis ituke pakwá-

tamok espitchotchiwâk o matchi ittiwiniwâwa. Ekusi ata namawiya kitchi ayamihewikâssihamâsuk, kispin eka mitoni kesinâteyimisuki. "Tânsi ke itâbatjihikut " awiyak kitchi n'tawi-âtjimisut o matchi ittiwina, kis- " pin otehik otchi eyâbitch sâkittaw?" (S. Grég.) Tâpwe mistahi tchishuwok eokonik ot ayamihâwok, ni ka kâssihamâsum, k'eteyittakik, tebiyâk ka âtjimisutwaw, maka namawâtch apisis mitjiyâwesiwok, eyâbitch e kisitakik o matchi itâtjihuwinîwaw. Eokonik ka wi-kwayaskweytamomâkik, oma anotch ka wi-ayimotamwok.

"Ayamihewikesinâteyimisuwin, k'etwek, eoko anima, " e kwatakeyimowatchâkwek, eyigok e pakwâtamik " matchi pâstahuwina, wâwâtch mitoni e tebeyimok eka " kittwâm kita wi matchi pâstâhuk." (Conc. de Trente.) Anisikis nijittin Ayamihewikesinâteyimisuwin, e pakwâtamik mistahi pâstâhuwina, ekwa mina tchi tebeyimok eka kitchi kittwâm matchi totamik. Ekusi kita wi-iteyittam awiyak mayo kiskeyimisutji e ki mayi-totak : "Tâpwe ni " kitimâkisjin, mistahi ni mitjiyâwesin, oma e ki totamân ! " Ni Manitom, ni mayitotawaw, pitane eka ekusi ki tota- " mowânbâne ! Kispin anotch megwâtch kitchi totamân, " namawâtch ekusi ni pa toten. Ki kiskeyimin, ni " Manitom, sokkastwâhin, namawiya ekwa ni ka kakwe " mayitoten kekwây."

Namawiya kâtâtch piko wa-ayamihewâtjimisuyeku, kitchi iji kesinâtji-iteyimisuyek, maka tatfwaw keskisi- yeku ki matchi ittiwiniwâwa, eyigok e ki iji matchi ijiwebisiyek, appo mana ka pâstâhuyeku, miwâsin semâk kita kesinâteyimisuyek ekuta mitjim, ekusi e itikuyak Manitowimasinahigan : "Ekawiya tcheskwa iteyitta kita

" kiwetotawat Tebeýitchiket, ekusi kákittwám wiýá-  
 " baki ekawiya átjipiko átteyitta." (Ecclés. 5.) Mis-  
 tahi miwásiniyu mina ábataniyu ayisiyinw ayáskaw  
 e kijikáyik ka kesináteyittamopayit keskitiji eyigok e  
 ki mäatchi-ayiwit petchi, e itwejayit mana otehik :  
 " N'otta, kitimákeyimin, mistahi ni matchi-ayiwin."  
 Maka osám ekusi tápwe kitchi iteyittamek, eyigok mána  
 wá-ayamihewátjimisuyeku. Tchikema namawiya kita  
 ki ikkiniyu ata, *kil ayamihewikássihamádin*, itikoyeku  
 ayamihewiyiniw, kispin kisik eka kesináteyimisuwékkwe  
 ki tehiwák otchi. Kákike ki pe ijiweban, piko kitchi  
 kesináteyimisuk mitehik otchi, kispin wa-kássihamáko-  
 wisiki. Omisi i.wew Kijemanito: "Kweskáatisik, kesi-  
 " náteyimisuk ki matchi-totamowiniwáwa otchi, ekusi ki  
 " matchi-totamowiniwáwa namawiya ki ka ki misiwanát-  
 " jihikunáwaw." (Ezechiel, 18.) Ekusi kit ikonow J. C.  
 Manitowimasinahiganik: "Kispin eka kwatakikesiná-  
 " teyimisuyeku kakiyaw kí ka wanihunáwaw." (Luc. 13.)  
 Semák kí ka kwayaskwéyittenáwaw mätjikutítán, k'o iji  
 n'taweyitchikátek kita kesináteyimisuk mána ka kisi-  
 wáhit Kijemanito. Tchist ota waskitaskamik awiyak  
 ketattawe, meytotawátji mistahi ottáwiya 'appo ot  
 okimáma, wi-kákítokkawátji ekwa kitchi kássihamákul,  
 tchi miyo-kanáwábamikut káwi, tánísi kita totam? Piko  
 ituke mistahi kita piweyimisuw, kita kesináteyimisuná-  
 kusiw, ekwa kita nátew, kitchi kitimáki-mawimustawát.  
 Ekusi wáwis kitchi totawáyak Kijemanito, mámáwyes  
 weyottáwimáyak, mina mámáwi-níkán wekimámáyak.

Kitchi ábatjihikuyak mina tchi tápwenagak kesináte-  
 yimisuwín, kita niyánanweyakan : kita otchipayiyu Kije-  
 manito otchi ka kisiwáhit, mina kitchi iskutek kwataki'-

tawin e ki kaskittamásuk, metchi pástahuki. eoko níkún kitchi otchi kwataki-kesináteyimisuk. Kiyánow nama-wiya ki ka ki miyisunánow kwayask kíta kesináteyimi-suyak, piko Kijemanito kitchi otchistamákooyak eokoyu nítáka mistahi eyabitch e kitimákeyimát aysiyyiniwa metchi ayiwiyit, ata e ki kesiwáhikut, e anwettákut, *nama!* takki e itikut, eyiwek ka wi-nisokkamáwát, e omámitoneyitchiganihá, kitchi kesináteyimisuyit, e ki iji kitimahisuyit. Tásipwa Jérémie k'o itát Kijemanitowa : " E ki kweskinyan, ekweyák ni ki kwataki-kesináteyi-misun."

Eoko kweskinikowin ispayiw kesináteyimisuwin otchi, k'o matchi miteh ati yoskipaiyw, mina k'o asotawoke-yittamik e tebeyimok eka kittwám tchi matchi totamik. Eoko kesináteyimisuwin k'e pakwátamik matchi pástahuwín, ejikakwáyakeyittákwa, mina k'o kustamik kitchi iskutew, maka osám k'o kisiwáhit mina k'o anwettát Kijemanito, eji sákihikusit, mina eji kiskeyyittákusit, eokó tápwe kwayask kesináteyimisuwin, kispin awiyak e mitjiyáwesit e máwikkátát Kijemanitowa siyákháhá, mina e mawikkáatisut, e ki kitimahisut tchi matchustehut kitchi iskutek, o matchi ittiwina otchi. Maka awiyak ka kesináteyimisut, e nepewihikut o matchi ittiwina, e mayipayihikut, e mayakuskákut ota askik, appo e otchinet, ekotowa kesináteyimisuwin nama nando ábatan, kitchi etchi kássihamákoowisik. Tantattwaw wábamaw awiyak e kikámwáitisit, e ki matchi totak? Mâna piko tápwe o kesináteyimisu, maka pikonata esáni k'o iji kikamwájtjiwinákusit, namawiya Kijemanitowa ka mitá-testamáwát, e ki kisiwáháhá, maka nando e mayitotákut o pástahuwín ota askik, eoko piko otchi k'o kaskeyittak.

Tchist awâh'oskinikiskwew ka misimâtut e ki pisikwât-jihut, "mistahi ni kesinâteyitten," e itwewitak. Tâpwe kwayask kesinâteyimisu, kit iteyimâwaw tci? Mâskutch ki tchishundâwaw, namawiya ituke tâpwe Kijemanitowa otchi k'o kesinâteyimisut. "Ni ka kikkâmikawin, ni ka nepewihikawin, ni ka ôtchi pâppihikawin, eoko piko ituke otchi k'o mawikkâlisut, namawâtch appo pisweyimew Tebeyitchikeyit. Kispin ki kaskittât kitchi kâtât o kiiskwewin eka kita kiskeyyittâkwaniyik, pasinow apisis wi-kesinâteyimisu. Ekusi inwetchi ejî-ayâwok mitchet ayisiyiniwok, metchi totakwawi, mina ekuta otchi meyipayitwâwi, kesinâteyimisuwo, e mitâtakik konata kekwaya waskitaskamik, nâkâ-namawiya tâpwe mitâtewok Kijemanitowa. Ekotowa kesinâteyimisuwin, nama nando âbatan, kita ayamihewikâssihamâsuk, wiya eka e nikâneyimit Tebeyitchiket ka mayi-totât, piyâstâhuwitji.

Ekwa mina kesinâteyimisuwin, kitchi âbatjihikuyak kita ôtchi kâssihamâsuk matchi ittiwina, omisi kita ijinâkwan. Nawatchi kita kesinâteyimisunâniwi e ki matchi pâstahuk, ispitchi e ki wanittâk mâmâwiyes kekwây siyâkittâk. Tchist omisi ikkin: awiyak kispin tâpwe kesinâteyimisutji, nawatch kita mitâtam e ki kisiwâhât Kijemanitowa, ispitchi kakiyaw kekwây pitus kitchi mayipayit, kita tebeyimow nawatch kitchi kwata-kittât ekwa, ispitchi nando kita wi-mayitotak. Tcheskwa kittwâm kiskinohamâtakwâwi, mina tânsi kitchi ijinâkwak ayamihewikesinâteyimisuwin, ki ka wittamâtinâwaw. Pita anotch ni ka kippittowân, e ati kâkisimotawâyâk ki Tibeyimiwenânow :

"Tebeyitchikeyan, wi-miyinâu, ni tehinâk kita'kwa.

"yask kesináteyimisuyák. Wi-itcyittamohinán mitoni  
 "kitchi mitjiywésiyák, ka ki iji-matchi ayiwiyák.  
 "Ojittamáwinán kesináteyimowimitéh, mina piweyimo-  
 "wimiteh, eoko e miyo kanáwabattaman. Miyo kiká-  
 "mwátiwiwin niyinán ota waskitaskamik, kita mawik-  
 "kátamák eyigok e matchi totamák, ekuta otchi kitchi  
 "kássihamásuyák, piyís kitchi otiniyák kikik." P. E. L.

### VIII INSTRUCTION :

#### SUITE DE LA CONTRITION

(Eyáhítch Ayamihewikesináteyimisuwín.

Cor contritum et humiliatum. Deus,  
 non despicies. (Ps. 50.)

*Kakwátlakeyimo:i:mítéh, mina piweyi-  
 niowimitéh, Kijemanito, namawiya ki ka-  
 atláweyillen.*

N'tawássimissitik, anotch ekwa ni wi-kiji-ayimoten Ayamihewikesináteyimisuwín, misiwe tánísi kita espá-  
 payik mitoni kitchi ábatjhikuyak. Aspin ka ayamihá-  
 yek, aspin ka ayamihewátjimisuyek matwán tchi mit-  
 chetwaw kwayask ki ki kesináteyittenáwaw ki matchi  
 ittiwiniwáwa. Eyábítch anotch mitoni nandottamuk ka  
 wi-ititakwaw oma otchi. Awiyak wa-kwayask kesiná-  
 teyimisntji, *kakiyawiyawis* o matchi ittiwina, kita otchi  
 mawíkkátiuw; namawátch peyak kita iskunam. Ómisi  
 itwew Kijemanito: "Kíspin o matchátiuw kwatáki-

“ kesináteyimisutji *kakiyaw* o matchi ittiwina....., kita “ pímátiwi, nañawiya kata nipiwi.” (Ezéchiel; 18.) Eka ekusi ayák Ayamihewikesináteyimisuwín, pa nayowan mina pakakayewan, tchikema namawiya átit piko matchi ittiwina kita ki otchi kesináteyimisunániwan, ekusi átit kitchi sakitták eyábítch. Kijemanito kakiyaw mistahi pástáhuwina ki pakwátamákonow, ekusi mina namawiya átit piko ki ka kássihamákonow, ekwa átit eka kitchi kássihamákoyak, kakiyaw ki matchi ittiwininowa otatiki ki ki otchi kíkisiwahánow Kijemanito, ekusi átit kispín k'otchikesináteyimisunánow, ekwa átit namawiya tábiskotch e wi-sákihit Kijemanito, mina kisik eka e wi-sákihit, kita ispayiw, namawiya kita ki ikkin. Piko *kakiyaw* mitoni mistahi pástáhuwina kitchi otchi mitjiyá-wesik, eka peyak appo tchi isko sákitták. Eokotchi k'o itwet peyak kitchi okimaw kayás, kesináteyiğisut: “ Ki ka akine-áttjmisustátin kakiyaw ni tatto-piponwe-“ wina ni wissakitehewinik ” (Isaïe; 38.) Namawiya ituke kwayask kitchi iteyimitjik aniki ayisiyiniwok átit eyábítch ka sákittátjik o pástáhuwiniwáwa.

Ekwa mina Ayamihewikesináteyimisuwín, kitchi táp-wemagak, piko mitehik kitchi otchipayik, tchikema ka kesináteyimisuk mitehik, atchák ka mojittoyut. Eokotchi mitchétwaw namayewiniwiw Ayamihewikesináteyimisuwín, áskúw ka mótuk, *ni kesináteyimisun*, k'etwek, ka kikámwátsik, kispín eka mitehik mojittoyuk, kitchi mitátamik, e ki matchi totamik. Kiyám ki ka iyewani-sihisunáwaw, kiyám kinowe: ki ka ayamihánawaw, kiyám appo ki ka mótunáwaw, kispín eka kitehiwák otchi ki kesináteyimisunáwaw nama nando ki ka ábat-jibikunáwaw. Mátjikutji nandottamuk k'etikuyak Manit-

pikiskwewin : "Kweskistaw k'espitchotek yek, pikupi-  
"tāmuk ani kitehiwāwa na'mawiya maka kit ayowini-  
"siwāwa." (Joël, 2.) Pi'yis ekwa iskweyātch, kita wi-  
ayateyittikwan Ayamihewikesināteyim.suwīn. Awiyak  
ka mitoni kesināteyim'sut na'mawiya piko anotek meg-  
wātch māmitoneyittam maka nikānik iji oyeyittam kitchi  
eka kittwān totak anipi pāstāhuwina, ka megwa mawik-  
kātisut otchi anotek.

Kitehi kiskeyittamek kispin tāpwe kit ayamihewikesi-  
nāteyimisuwiniwaw ekusi ijnākwān tattweyāk ket-  
weyān petchi, p̄isikseyittamuk māna k'ējī p̄inātisiyek  
p yoni-ayamihewātjimisuyek. K sp̄in seyākes ki kwes-  
kātisināwāw, kispin ka ki itikoyek ayamihewiyiniw, k  
wi kakwe-totenāwaw, māskntch tāpwe eyiwek ki miwā-  
sin ki kesināteyim/suwiniwaw, maka kispin peyakwan  
kit iji p̄inātisināwaw eyāb̄tch, kispin mina namawiya  
ki wi-totenāwaw, ka ki iji-sikkimikoyek ayamihewiyiniw,  
mistahī astāsik, pakakkam namawiya tāpwe ki ki kesi-  
nāteyim/sunāwaw, mayowes ayamihewātjimisuyek, kit  
iji-kurstātātināwaw. Tchikema "k'ējī minissiwit mis-  
" tik, ekuta otchi kiskeyittākusiw k'ējī mistikowit, ekus  
" mina mwetchi avisiyiniw, otitātiswina otchi kiske-  
" yimaw." (Math., 7.)

Wa-ayamihewikesināteyimisuyeku, om̄si māra māmi-  
toneyittamuk, miyāwātamowina mina māmāttākowina  
kitchi kijikok, kekātch e ki wanittāyek, ispi ka pāstāhu-  
yek. Ekwa kakwātakikkasuwina kitchi iskutek e ki  
kaskittamāsuyek. Tantatto ayisiyiniwok ekute megwātch  
ayāwok, astameyigok e ki matchi totakik, eyigok ka  
totamek sāsāy. Tāneki maka sāsāy kayās namawiya ki  
ki matchustehukowaw, wiya eka e wi poni-kesiwāhāyek  
Tebeylimitek ?

Tehikema, eji kijiwatisit, ki pehikowaw, matte ke kweskátiwiwáyek, matte ke kesináteyimisuwáyek? Mina mámítoneyittamuk, tandà ki pa-ayánawaw anotch, kispin sásay ki nipiyekeubane, megwáatch e kikiskákuyek mistahi matchi pástáhuwiné? Kitchi iskutek mána maka ki pa ayánawaw, kiskisik eoko. Wáwátcéh nánakatáweyitta, muk Kijemanitowokosissán, ka ki ayisiyiniwihiisuk, e wi pikkohikoyek, mina ki matchi ittiwiniwáwa, ka ki otchi nipahit. Appo kispin awiyak ki pitchi nipaháttáwiya, isko pimáatisit, tâneyigok ituke pa kesináteyittam! Jesus aiyák kitchi ispitheyimáyak, ki ki nipustamákonow. Nametchi kitchi osámi kesináteyimisuyák, e ki mayitotáwáyak eji miyotehet Weyottáwiya, mina eji kijewáttisit opíkkohiwew? "N't'ayeskuhikun ni mátuwin, tattwaw "tebiskáki ni ka nipiittán ni nipewin, n't'akustitán ni "náhastásuwin n'otchikawábiwin otchi, n'iskijikwa "misiwanátanwa ispitchi mitjiyáwesiyán." (Ps. 6.) Mámítoneyittatták mina ki pástáhuwininowa, namawiya piko peyakwaw ki otchi kwałakihaw Jesus-Christ, maka eyábitch tattwaw piyástáhuyaki, tábiskotch e nipaháyak kittwám, k'o itwet kitchitwa Paul: "E kákittwám asíté "yáskwahwátjik Jesusa." (Héb. 6.)

Tápwe ani eoko, n't'awássimissitik, mwetchi ekusi ispayiwa matchi ittiwina. Kispin peyakwaw mitoni mámítoneyittamaki eyigok e pakwátkwak, eyigok e kesináteyittákvak, eyigok e kitimahiwemagak matchi pástáhuwin, pasinow wikkáatch ki tebeyimonánow, kita matchi totamak kekway. Kiyawaw, eka ka kustamek matchi pástáhuwin, ka sákittáyek matchi itátisiwin, kiskisik Matchi-manito ot iskutem, ekute ketchina ki ka ayánawaw eka kiyipa kesináteyimisuyeku. Kispin maka

eka kustainowekwe eoko iskutew, n'tawâtelî k.mâwâbâmik ki Manitomiwaw, e âkwamut ayamihewâttikok, kiyawaw ekotowik e ki tchistâhkâskwâtâyek. Mâskutch eyâbîteh seyâkes k'otehinâwaw. Kesinâteyimisustâw k, e,iwëk ki ka ki kitimâkeyimikowaw kitchi kâssihamâ, koyek. P. E. I.

IX. INSTRUCTION :  
SUITE DU SACREMENT DE PÉNITENCE  
(Nanakatâweyimisuwin)

*Du Bon Propos* (Miyo-te!-eyimowin)

Vade, et jâm amplius noli peccare.  
(S. JOAN, 8.)

*Niyân, ekawiya maka kittwâm matchi tota.*

N'tawâssiñissitik.....anotch ki wi-ayimotamâtinâwaw peyak kekwây mistahi eyâbatak Ayamihewikâssihamâkewinik, eoko anima Miyo-tebeyimowin. Tchikema ayamihewikesinâteyimisuwin, ka n'taweyitehikâtek Ayamihewikâssihamâkewinik nijweyak iji ispayiw, e mitjiyâwesik otâk petchi ka ki pe-matchi totamik, sokki e mitâtamik e ki matchi ayiwik, ekwa nikân ij. kitchi tebeyimok, eka kittwâm kita matchi totamik. Sâsây ituke ki kiskeyttenâwaw eka nândo kitchi itâbatak kesinâteyimisuwin, e ki kisiwâhit Kijemanito, kispin eka tebeyimok espitchotehik, eka kittwâm ekusi kitchi totamik.



O matchi ayiwiv, wa-kesináteyimisutji tāpwe, sokki kita iteyi.tam kitchi kwestipináutisit, náwatch kakiyaw matchi yeyi-sekiskákewina kila tabasittát mina kakiyaw kekwaya ka pe yeyihit tchi matchi-totak. K tā aspi-itwew k'etwéhikut Manitowimasinabigan: "Ni ki kitchi itwán, "mina ni kiseyitten kata kanáweyittámán ki kwayaski- "jiwepisiwiwiyasuwewina." (Ps. 118.) Eku-i et ijisikkimáty Jesus aníhi pisíkwájtjiskwewa, e ki pakiteyittamáwát o matchi ittiwiniyu, e itát: "Niyán, ekawiya "maka kittwám matchi tota." (Jean, 8.) Mina peyakwaw peyak o nanekkátiwiwa e ki iyinikkaháh, ki itew: "Ekwa kit iyinikkahikawin, ekawiya mina matchi pás- "táhu, eka ayiwák eyimak tchi otittikuyan." (Ibid, 5.)

Tāpwe missawáatch náma wikkáteh kita ki kaskittaw ayisiyiniw kitchi kássihamákówiši o matchi ittiwina, kispin el a otehik iteyittaki: "Namawiya ekwa ekusi ni "wi-ayítt.n. Nisekkamáw tji Tebeyitchiket ni ka ponittán, "mítomí ekusi n'l'eyíttten, wáwatch ite mana k'otinamán "ni plástahuwina, namawiya ni wi kísáten." Kispin awiyak ekusi iteyittaki, tāpwe esáni kita iteyittákusiw e wi sakibáh Kijemanitowa. Awiyak maka e ayamihewájtjimisut, "ni kesináteyimisun, námaiwiya ekwa ekusi ni ka tolen, "ka itát ayainihewiyniwa, ekusi eka "tápwe e iteyittak otehik, eoko páppihew Kijemanitowa, "e wi wayesináh, tánísi k'etwéh otonik ekwa mistahi pitus k'eteyittak otehik. "O wayési-kesináteyimisu "itaw anáh eyábilch ka n'taweyittak k'o kesináteyimi- "sukkásut." (S. Chrysost.)

Kakiyaw awiyak mayo apisis miyámítoneyittaki semák kita kwayaskweyittam, eka kitchi ittakuniyik kwayask kesináteyimisuwin, kispin eka ittakun:yikwe sokkeyimo-

win, eka kittwám tchi kisiwáhát Kijemanítowa. Tchi-kema ka kwataki-kesináteyimisuk, eoko áni e kwekestát Kijemanito, tchi nátit. Ekusi namawiya kita ki kiwetotawaw Kijemanito kispin eka paskewittákí matchi pástáhuwin wáwáatch o matchi ayiwíw namawíva kita ki paskewittaw matchi pástáhuwin, kispin eka sokkeyimotji mina tebeyimotji, kitchi eka kittwám matchi totak. Ka kwatakikesináteyimisuk, eoko anima káwi e ototemimit Kijemanito, ekusi tánisi kita ki ototemimew Kijemanítowa awiyak metchi ayiwit, kispin eyábitch kimotch sákittaw mina kisájtihikuw o matchi ijéwebisiwin? Namawiya kita ki-ispayiyu awiyak tápwe kitchi pakwátak mina kitchi webinak; eyabitch kimotch otehik ka n'taweyittak tchi totak. Soskwáatch ekusi kitchi ki itwek: Eka ka atchiwinamik matchi itátsiwin, ekusi anisikis namatakun tápwe kesináteyimisuwín, tchikema kispin awivak mitoni otehik otchi kiyésináteyimisutji, kwestipayiyu oteh, kayatte ka ki miweyittak, ekwa pakwátam, ka káyiméyittak, ekwa otinam. Awiyak, "náspitchi ni kesináteyimisun ka ki iji matchi-ayiwiyán," itwetji, ekusi eka ka wi-ponittát, konata misi kiyáskiw. "Namawiya tápwe kwataki-kesináteyimisunániwan, kispin eka astameyigok ejíwebisik." (Tertull.)

Ekuta otchi, n'l'awássimissitik, mitchet ituke ayisiyiniwok namawiya tápwe kesináteyittamok, eyamihewájtjimisutwáwi e ata, ni kesináteyillen, e itwásutwaw. Matjikutitán semák ki ka ati kiskeyttenánow namawiya tápwe eyamihewikesináteyimisuwok, eyájtjimisutwáwi: aniki tátto kesiwáhikutwáwi awiya eka ka wi-poni-kisistawájtjik, eka ka wi-ayamihájtjik, eka ka wi miyo-kanawábamájtjik, wáwáatch aniki tatto, eka ka wi-tipahamá-

wâtjik witj'ayisiyiniwâwa, e masinahamâwtaw, appo e ki kimotamowâtjik, appo e ki wanitowâtjik kekwaya. Aniki mina eka ka wi-poni-matchi ayimemâtjik awiya, ka mayeyimâtaw; wâwâtch aniki takki ka wi-wâbamâtjik mina ka wi-kakwe-witjipikiskwemâtjik awiya, ka matchi sikiskâkutwaw, appo awiya ka pisikwâtji-mitonneyimâtjik. Wâwâ ch mina aniki eka ka wi-poni-owitz-jewâganitjik o wiyakkewa, âtji ka wisâkkâkutjik. Ekoknik kakiyaw tatto ka ijiwebisitjik ekusi eka ka wi-kakweponittâtjik, eka wâwâtch âpisis seyâkes ka wiatchiwinakik et itâtsiwiwâwa, namawâtch apisis kesi-nâteyimisuwoke at, ni kesinâteyimisun, itwtewâwi. Tchishihuok, nayokkumikisiwok, ka pe-ayamihewâtji-misutjik, e wayesimâtjik ayamihewiyiniwa, mina e wayesihisutjik, namawiya ki wayesimewok Kijemanitowa, e kiskeymikutwaw eka kwayask e asteyik o tehiwâwa.

N'totemistik, ayiwâk ni wi-sekisin, miyâmitoneyittamâni, ka iji ayamihewâtjimisutwâw âtit ayisiyiniwok. Tûbiskotch pikonata kekwây iteyittamok ayamihewâtji-misutwin. Anotch piko o kiiskwemotâwaw, e ayimwetjik, e wiywakwetjik, e matchi pâppitjik, sâsây ka nâtâtjik ayamihewiyiniwa, e wi-ayamihewâtjimisutwaw. Namawâtch pita seyâkes mâmítoneyimi: uwok nikân. "Ekus; "ni ka ponittân, N'otta, Kijemanito, ni matchi ayiwiwin. "ki wi sâkîhitin," namawiya kiskîsiwok kita oyeyittamâsutjik. Kekwây piye-natamek, kiyawaw, ka pe-ayamihewâtjimisuyek, âtipiko ka sâkittâyek matchi pâstâhuwin? Tebiyâk "ni ka n'tawi atoten ni matchâtisiwin," kit iteyittenâwaw tchi? Tânsi missawâtch ke itâbatjhikuyek eokc, a'chiyaw kita atotamek, kispin eka tâpwe kesinâteyimisuyek, kitchi tebakseyimoyek kita kwerskâ

tisiyek? Tchist, átit oki oskinikiskwewok, tchist aniki oskinikiwok, ka pe-ayamihewátjimisutjik mána, kiskeytamok tchi e totakik, eyigok e kiiskwenákusitjik? Nama-wáatch ituke otehiwák otchi mawikkáatisuwok, eji matchi-ayiwitjik. Pe, attik, k skisik k'etwemagak: "Eka wi-  
 " kesináti-mawikkáatisuyeku ota waskitaskamik kitchi  
 " kássibamákwisiyek, tcheskwa missawáatch nánabawi  
 " ki ka nayo-mawikkáatisunáwaw kitchi iskutek; más-  
 " kutch ekute ki ka otlawokanáwaw, kitchi nissitotta-  
 " mek, ka metawákeyek ayamihewátjimisuwin."

Eyábitch ápisísi wi-ititináwaw oma otchi Miyotebe-yimówin. Awiyak siyokkeyimotji kitchi ponittát o mat-chátsiwin, kita akameyimow, kitchi nandottamáwát eokoyu Tebeyitchikeyit, kitchi wi-otchikkamákut, kwayask kitchi iteyittamohikut. Mina tattwaw kejikáyiki o matchittwáwina kita notinam o matchi sákitchigana, tchi wi-isáhut. Wáwatch namawiya kita wi mamisítatásuw, e piweyimot, maka nayestow kita mamisítotawew Jesusa, kitchi sokkastwákut o Miyotebeyimowina. Kita wi nissitaweyittam eyigok e nijomárisit eyigok e niyamá-tisit. Kispin ekusi iteyimotji, kita kijimákinák, kita maskawisihik, kita sokkiteheskáy, ekusi matjikuji-reoko ayisiyiniw namawiya kinwes mistabi pitus kita pimáti-siw. Ka ki miweyittak tehi wiyyakkwet, namawiya mwási kita iji-pettawaw, ka ki wikkihátiwiya, e matcheyittutjik, namawiya ekwa kita wábamaw kita n'tawi-pittukawát. Ekusi missawáatch kakiyaw otchi kekwaya, ekusi kita ki ispayiw. K'o itwet kitchitwa Paul:  
 " Sokkitehewin kijihumagan nijomárisiwinik.....  
 " tchikema ispi niyánámisiyáni, ekwa ani meskawisi-  
 " yán." (II Cor., 12.)

Akamheyimotān, n't'awāssimissitik, mawimustawatān Tebeyimikoyak. Notjihisutāk eji matchi ayiwyak kakwe išalifutāk. Ekawiya māmisitāk ki nijowātisiwininow. Kijemānitō piko māmisitawatāk, o nisokkamākewin e aspeyfāntwāyak. Ekutā otchi ke otchipayiftwākoyak, tchi tebeyimowāyak, kita kakwe-pónittawāyak ki, matchi ittiwininowā, piyis kitchi otittamwāyak wikitāk ē miyā-wātikwaniyik. P. E. I.

## X. INSTRUCTION :

SUITE DU SACREMENT DE PÉNITENCE

*Boite Confession (Ayamihewātjimisuwini)*

Confiteor peccatum meum.

(GEN. 4.)

*M'witten ni mäfchī-ittiwini.*

N't'awāssimisikik, ekwa anotch k'otchitchipayihunānew kitchi-ayimotahākwiyeck ayamihewātjimisuwini. Ki hē wi kakwe kwayāskweyittenāwaw, ka wi-itasikkanān hi kakeskilāmowin anotch. Tebeyitchiket ki ka wi-nisokkamākowaw, ni pikiskwēwinā kita miyottamek. Ayamihewātjimisuwini k'etamik, eoko : "Awiyak e kesi-nātji-ayamihewātjimisustawāt kakiyaw kanake o nissi-  
-tahī p̄istāhuwina iyenāto ayamihewiyiniwa kitchi  
-kāssihamākut." E kesinātji-ayamihewātjimisustawāt,  
itwanīwan ; tchikema awiyak kispin atotaki o matchi-  
ittiwina, tabiskotch pikonata kekwāy e átjimot, e nissi-

tottákusit, namawiya pa ayamihewátjimisuw, atotam o matchi ayiwina, piko kita iteyittákusiw, K'o itwek, kitchi kiskeyittamik kwayask kitchi ayamihewátjimisuk, kita wissakitehániwiw, mina kita kakwe-kiskeyittákusinániwiw, tápwe e kesináteyiniisuk. Kakiyaw kanake o mistabi pástahuwina, mina itwániw, tchikema átit kútáki, e nepewimok appo otjítaw wanikiskisiki, namawiya pa aymihewátjimisunániwiw, konatá atchiyaw ja kákayebisinnániwiw. *Eyenato ayamihewiyiniw* e ayamihewátjimisustát, itwániwan, tchikenia namatew pitus awiyak, e miyikowisit, tchi ayamihewátjimisustát, *Kilchi kássihamdkul*, iskweyáatch ekwa itwániwiw, tchikemia ayamihewátjimiswin wiyasuwewiniwiw, ayamihewiyiniw e meyikut Kijemanitowa, kitchi wiyasuwáta ayisiyiniwa, eyájtimsuyitji. Kutaka wiyasuwewina *waskitaskamik* mistabi pitusipaiyiwa. Awiyak mána pesitji wiyasuwewikamikok, ispi e ketchináhuyeyimit e matchi totak, sémák totawaw, appo e nipahit áskaw, ata kesináteyimisutji, maka wiya ayamihewiyásuwewinik awiyak pe-ituttahisutji, e kesináteyimisut mina e mawikkáatisut, wáwáatch mitoni átjimustáwáti ayamihewiyiniwa, tánisi ka ki iji matchi totak, kita pikohuw e kássinamákut.

Jesus-Christ tibiyawe ki itasowátam kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa tchi ayamihewátjimisuyit o matchi-ittiwiniyiwa, ispi ka ki iji oyimát kakiyaw ayamihewiyiniwa: "Awiyak kiyássibamáwáwekwe o matchi ittiwina, kita kássihikáteyiwa, awiyak maka metjinaminamáwáwekwe, kita mitjiminikáteyiwa." Ekuspi J. C. ki mámáttáwihew kakiyaw ayamihewiyiniwa, kitchi pakiteyittamákeyit appo kitchi mitjiminaminamákeyit, e asotamáwát, kita tápweittát kijikok, tání-i wiyasuweyikweni *waskitaska-*

mik. Ekutá wetchipayik kitchi ayamihewátjimisuk, wa-kássihamákowisiki. Tchikema tánisi pa kaskittaw ayamihewiyiniw kitchi kássihamáket, appo eka kitchi kássihamáket, mina kitchi iji-kakeskimáti ayisiyiniwa, eka kwayask ayamihewátjimisustákutji. Namawiya ituke pakwanow kita wiyasuwátew, eka kiskeyimáti tánísi ka matchi totamiyit. J. C. e ki miyát ayamihewiyiniwa, kitchi ayamihewíkássihamákeyit, ekusi mina ki itasowew kita ayamihewátjimisustámít. Sásay ki ki wittamátindawaw, wa-ayamihewátjimisuki, pita kita nanakaláweyimisunániwiw, mitoni kitchi kakwe-kískisik eyigok tatto mina tattwaw ka ki matchi totamik. Wáwáatch kita kakwe-kesináteyimisunániwiw, e kisiwáhit Kijemanito, mina kita kakwe tebeyimonániwiw, e asotamowokeyittamik eka kittwám, tchi pástahuk, wáwáatch tchi tabasítták matchi nakiskamásuwina mina matchi sikkiskákewina. Ispi awiyak e ki kiseyittak kakiyaw eokoni wáweyistamowina, ekweyák eka kita pe-otjikwanapistáwew ayamihewiyiniwa tábiskotch Jesusa e iteyimát, ayis e tábiskamáwáyit. Eokotchi niyátáti ayamihewiyiniwa, tábiskotch ottáwiya siyákihát mina menátjhát, kita iji nátew. E ati otchikwanapistáwát kita tabatchiskweyiw, e kitimákinákhut, tchikema e piweyimisut, e kákisimot kitchikitimákeyimikut.

Anotch ki wi-wittamátiindawaw, ekute eyáyeku ite ka megwa ayamihewátjimisuk, wáwis tchi kispín kiyawaw mina wa-átljimisuyeku, kiyámapikkek, ekawiya pápikskwek, nayesto kiyám mámítoneyimisuk, ekwa tápwe kakwe mawátjikískisik, ka ki iji-oyeyittamásnyek kitátljimisuwiniwaw, mayowes pe-itutteyek. Ekawiya wi handettamuk, cwiyak ayátljimisutji, tchikema ki pa

inatchi totendawaw otjittaw nandottawdayeku awiyak o  
matchi pastahuwina.

Sasay ki ki wittamatinawaw, tanisi kitchi totamik, mayowes eyamihewatjimisuk, ekwa ki ka mamiskotamatinawaw tanisi kita ayittik, megwatch e ayamihewatjimisuk. Eyamihewatjimisustawdayeku ayamihewiyiniw ki matchi ittiwiniwawa, piskeyittamuk eka pitus kekwuy kitchi mamiskotamawayek. Atit ayisiyiniwok eka e kiskeyittakik eoko, eyamihewatjimisutwawi, pikonata kekwuy atotamuk, eka ayiteyittakwaniyik, o kaskeyittamowiniwawa, o kwatakittawiniwawa. Pe-atjimewok o wikimaganiwawa, ot awasimissiwawa; witj'ayisiyiniwawa pe-ayimomewok, namawiya wiyawaw atjimisuwok. Pitus awiya o matchi ittiwiniyu atotamok, ekusi tiyakwatch wiyawaw e totakik namawiya tapwe wittamok. Namawiya ekusi kitchi ijibisisik; eyamihewatjimisuki, nayesto tanisi tibiyawe e matchi totasuk, atotakaniwiw.

Wawatch eyamihewatjimisuki, namawiya kita wiyaw pitus awiyak. Kispin awiyak ka witji-matchi-pastahumayek, ekawiyaw ki ka wiyawaw, wawatch namawiya ki ka kakwe-kiskeyittamohawaw ayamihewiyiniw, eweniyiit. Mina peyattik eka kita nayattahayek kitj'ayisiyiniwaw ki matchi ittiwiniwawa, e mattonehwayek, e itweyek mana; "wiya ka totawit, wiya ka sikkimit, wiya "nikan ka totak." Awiyak ekusi iji e atjimisut, mistahi tchisimisuw, eyigok e wanimot. Ekawiya ekusi totamuk, takki kiskisik kita itisuyek: *niya ka tolamán, niya ka tolamán, niya tibiyawe ka tolamán.* Ekawiya wimawikisowek, e atotamek ki matchi ittiwiniwawa, astameyigok tchi wi-astayek. Tchikema atit kwitate iji kisowewok,

kitchi eka nissitottákutjik ayamihewiyiniwa, mina wi-kakwe miskamok kitchi eka kwayaskweyimikutwaw. Ekusi ispayiw, ka matcháyiwik, itwew S. Grégoire : "Kimotch matchi totákaniwan, ekusi e ki totamik kátá-niwiw, appo nama kwayask wittákániwiw." Ekusi mánamaka totamok ayisiyiniwok, eyamihewátjimisut-wáwi, pitus awiya pakki nayattabewok, o matchi totamowiniwáwa. Omisi kita itwew awáh nábew : "Ni ki "kisiwásin, maka ni wa mistahi matchi ayiwiw, takki e "nandonak tchi kisiwáhit." Eoko iskwew wiya ekwa kita itwew : "Ni kákisiwásin, maka wiya ka totak ni "wikimágan, e kitimahit." Namawiya wittam eyigok e watakanisit, e mayátjitehet. "N't'awéssaimissak ni mā- "matchi itéwok mána," itwetjí, na:nawiya kita wittam eyigok e mámatchi ispinemát, e mámatchi aspitikatá. Ni ki wiyakwán, kita itwew kutak, iyekama maka kit-chi wittak eyigok e ki pisikwátjitonámöt, e páppítát matchi pisikwátaniyik, mina e ki nandottákut mitchet ayisiyiniwa, appo mina awásissa e ijú matchi kiskinohamáwát. Mina kutak ekusi kita itwew : "Ni ki pisik- "wátjhun, maka namawiya tápwe niya n't'eyitchigan, "takki e ayisikkawit, piyis ni tápwtettawaav." "Ni ki "ayimwán," kita itwew kutak awiyak, "maka e petta- "mán e ayimwak, eokotchi nista k'o ayimweyán." Namawiya kita wittam eyigok e pakwátát anihí ka matchi ayimomát, eyigok kenata e pikupitát, eyigok e atamínat ispi e matchi itimit. "Ni ki matchi mitoneyitten," kita itwew awáh oskinifakwew, maka máskutch namawiya kita wittam, eyigok e akawítak matchi kekwüy, mina mána pesissik e otameyittak pisikwátji-mitoneyit-

chigan. Watch-stakâtch ni sekisin, miyimtoneyitta-mâni, eji átjimisutjik átit ayisiyiniwok, eyigok e wi-kakwe-wayesi-akwanahutjik mâna, takki e itweskik: *Ekusi ni ki tolen, maka* ..... pesissik, *maka*, nikânuttatâwok, e opákâhkâkwânitjik, *eka* mitoni kita kwayas-kwettamiyit ayamihewiyiniwa ot átjimisuwiniwaw! *Ekwa* ayiwâkes kôkike átjimisutwâwi, anwettamok mâna, sâsûy e ki pâkkatchi-itwetjik. N'tawâtch kâtawok. Eku i ijinâkwaniyu ituk: mitchet ayisiyiniwok ot ijiwebisiwi-niaw, piye-átiuinisutwâwi. Tâpwe mistahi ptus itasi-nahikâtew Manitowimasinahiganik, nandottamuk mat-jikutitân: "O matchi ayiwiw pi, etuketji *ayamihewika-*" mikok, konataite e otchikwanapit, eyigok e piweyimi- "sut, *namawâtch appo wi oppiskweyiw, wâwâtch e* " pâkamâskiganehusut, eyigok e kesinâteyimisut, omisi " itwew: N'otta, kitimâkeyimin, eji matchi-ayiwyân. " Etasitjik ayisiyiniwok, niya mâmâwiyes ni matchi " ayiwin."

Ekusi tchi, n'tawâssimis-itik, kit iteyimonâwaw, éyamihewâtjimisuyeku? Nametchi tiyakwatch ki wi-ayiwyâkeyimonâwaw? Nametchi ki wi-nayettâweyittenâwaw, kispin nando wa kakeskimikoyeku ayamihewiyiniw, mina wa-kitâhamâkoyeku? *Ni kikkâmik ayamihewiyiniw* nametchi ki wi-iteyittenâwaw, ata e kitimâkeyimikoyek, k'o ayânkwâmiunikoyek, *eka kittwâm kitchi n'tawi-matchi-kitimahisuwâyek?*

Ekawiya ekusi áyittik, n'tawâssimissitik, nissitaweyittamuk, eji matcheyittâkusiyeck. Ekawiya kâtwâsuk ki matchi-ittiwinîwâwa, mina ekawiya kâtowik ayamihewiyiniw, ka nátayek mâna, e wi-kâssihamâkusiyeck. Kwayask wittamuk eji tolamek kekwây, ekawiya ayiwâk,

mina ekawiya astanik. Kiyawaw piko átjimistik, ekawiya kit'j ayisiyiniwáwok ki ka wi-átjináwáwok. Piweyimisuk megwáatch ayamihewiyiniw ositik e ayáyek. Namatakun ekuta konata mamiyákátjimowin, wiináwíki-sowewina, kwitate-itwewina, soskwáatch meinutch pe-yattik wittamuk. Kisáspine e wi-ayamibewátjimisuyek, mitoni átjunisustawik ayamihewiyiniw, eyigok e ki mat-chi-totamwáyek, kitchi kwayaskweyittak, tâniši ke ayitikoyek. Kispin ekusí ki totenáwaw, ka ki ititakwaw anotch, wâ-ayamibewátjimisuyeku, ki ka kitimákináko-waw Tebeyimikoyak, ki ka kássihamákowaw, mina káwi ki ka ototemimikowaw. P. E. I.

## XI. INSTRUCTION :

### DU SACREMENT DE PÉNITENCE

#### *Suite de la Confession*

Non confundaris confiteri peccata tua.  
(ECCLES., 4.)

*Ekawiya nepewisti tchi willaman ki  
matchi-illiwina.*

N'tawássimissitik, iskweyáatch ka ki kakeskweyán, tâniši kitchi iji kwayask ayamihewátjimisuk, pakki ni ki ayimoten, maka ni ki iskowán eyábitch peyak kekwüy ekuta otchi. *Ayamihewátjimisuwín kila mistiweyaw, k'etwek, eoko ka isko'itweyán ekuspi.* Anotch maka ní-a takoten, n'teyitten. *Ki ka wi-nandottenáwaw espit-*

chottawokáyek. Tchikema kispin peyakwaw mitoni kwayaskweyittameku kita ayamihewátjimisuyek, nama wikkáatch ki ka wi-metawákánawaw eoko kitchi Kijewá-tisiwin.

Kitchi *misiweydk* Ayamihewátjimisuwín, kita wittákániwiwa kakiyaw mistahi pástáhuwina, ka ki matchi totamik, eyigok e kiskeyimisuk. e ki tebi-nánakatáweyi-misuk. Tchikema kispin awiyak, ata mitoni e ki nánakatáweyimisut, eyiwek wanikiskisiw átit, tábiskotch misiwe e atotak, kita iteyittákusiw. Maka kispin otjitar e wani-kiskisit, eka tápwe e ki nánakatáweyimisut, ekula tápwe matchi totam, tábiskotch eka e ayamihewátjimisut, e nayokkamikisit mina e wiyakittát ayamihewinaná-táihuwin. Kispin maka awiyak, ata e ki tebinánakatáweyimisut, e poni átjimisut, ekwa nabetch keskisitji peyak mistahi pástáhuwin, kittwám kita n'tawi-ayamihewátjimisuw, mayowes n'tawi-nahapit, tchi ayamihewi-saskamut. Kispin piko piyoní-ayamihewisaskamutji, ká kiskisit, kiyám kittwám n'tawi ayamihewátjimisutji, ekute kita wittam. Kispin appo awiyak eka ketchináhutji peyak pástáhuwin, kispin ki totam, appó namawiya, kita kwayaskomew ayamihewiyiniwa. Omisi kita itwew : " Namawiya ni ketehindáhun ekusi kitchi ki totamán, appo " máskutch namawiya nitoten "

Eyamibewátjimisuki, mina kita wittákániwan, ka ki iji matchi totamik, tchikema mistahi pápitus átit ispiteyittákwanwa matchi pástáhuwina tánísi ka iji totamik. Átit astameyigok mayátanwa, ekusi átit ayiwákes a-i-maya-tanwaw. Ki wi kiskinowábattehitinawaw, ke otch kwayaskweyittamek eoko. Tchist, kispin awiyak ki pisikwátjimitoneyittam, appo ki pisikwátjitorak, namawiya

nayesto, *ni ki pisikwâljihun*, kita itwew, maka kita wittam kekotowiyit, ka matchi mustawinawât, appo ka witji-matchi-totamomât, kispin kitchi wikittuyikwe, appo kispin wâkkomâkwe, mina tânsi wiyâkkomât. Tchikeuna ekuta otchi pápitus ispayiwa pâstâhuwina, peyak, o kitchi wikittuw ka pikunisut, ekwa peyak, wâkkottuwipi-sikwâtisiwin, ijihikâtewa. Eokoni mistahi ayiwâk mayâtanwa i pitchi nayesto pisikwâtisiwin. Awiyak kimotilji, nawatch mistahi matchi totam, kispin ayamihewayowinissa ispitchi pitus kekwaya, kispin ayamihewikamikok ispitchi konata wâskâhiganik. Kispin awiyak pa:lamâhiketji appo matchi aywetji, kitchi wittak kekotowiyit ka pakamâhwât appo ka matchi ayinomât, kispin ayimihewiyiniyiit, appo konata ayisiyiniwa.

Atit kustamok kita misimikutjik ayamihewiyiniwa, kitchi wittamâkeyit o matchi-totamowiniwâwa; eokotchi atit kâtowewok. Ekawiya eoko astâsik, namawiya kita ki ikkiniyu wikkâtch ayamihewiyiniw kita wi-pikuoa Ayamihewâtjimisuwin. Mistabi pa-pâ tâhuw misimâtji awiya. Appo wi-nipahitji kitchi kakwe-wittak ayamihewâtjimisuwin, nawatch kitchi tebeyîmot tchi otchinatit, ispitchi peyak oton kita wittamâket ekuta otchi.

*Osâni ni ka nepewisin, namawiya ni ka ki willen,* takki k'otameyittenâwaw, e nikânuittâtâyek eoko matchi mitoneyitchigân hoko ki mitjimiskâkunâwaw eka kwayask kita ayamihewâtjimisubek. Matchi-Manito kipaham kit'oniwâwa, e sikiskâkoyek, eka kitchi wittamâyek ki matchi pâstâhuwiniwaw, pikonata e ayimeyittamohitek, *Ni nepewisin, kit iteyittenâwaw, "kita mitoni ñijimisustawok ayamihewiyiniw."* Tâneki namawiya ki ki nepewi-sittâwaw ekuspi mayowes nando totamek, pasinow ekusi

kit iji-pistähunawaw, wáwâtch pasinow an-tch ki ne-pewisittawaw kitchi átjimisuyek? "Tâni si eoko, ki ne-pe-wisindawaw kitchi wittamâwâyek ayisiyiniw, eka ka-kî ne-pe-wisiyek kitchi totamek, e kitâbamâkoyek Kijemanito?" (S. Augustin.)

Tâpwe, ki wittamâtinawaw anotch, kiyawaw ka wi-kâtowyek ayamihewiyiniw ki matchi totamowiniwâwa, eyamihewâtjumisuyeku, mistabi ki kitimahisunâwaw, rji-tchishuyek! Kiyâm ata kâtanok e ki pâstâhuyek, appo e kaskitibiskâk, mitoni e peyâkuyek, ata eka swiyak e kiskeyt ak waskitaskamik, missawâtch mitoni kiske-yittam Kijemanito. Kwayask eyamihewâtjumisuyeku, appo kâkayesi ayamihewâtjumisuyeku, appo kiyawaw, maka Kijemanito ki ki wâhamikowaw, ki kiskeyimikowaw: "Kakiyaw kekwaya inosisasteyiwa kikkânâkwâ-niyyiwa kijikok." (Heb., 4.)

Kiyâm, n'tawâssimissitik, wi-tâpwettamuk anotch ka-itikawiyeck, ekawiya wikkâtch kâtâk ki matchi-totamowiniwâwa, eyamihewâtjumisuyeku. Ekawiya winipe-wisik kwayask kita peyaku-âtjimisustawâyek ayamihewiyiniw, tâni si ka ki iji matchi totamwâyek. Kispiñ atchiyaw apisik ki nepewimonâwaw oskatch eyâtjimisuyeku, kiyipa ki ka atamihisunâwaw, e ki pakitowateyek, e ki kâssinamâsuyek, ekwa meskutch namawiya ki ka astâsiniwaw, kita nepewihikoyek Tebeyitchiket, iyigok wi-wiyasnywâtikoyeku.

Ayamihewiyiniw ekwa ispi e ki kiji-ayamihewâtjimi-su-tâkut ayisiyiniwa, e ki kiji-kakwetjimât, keskeyimâtjî kitchi tebeyimoyit kitchi totamiyit, ka ki iji-kakeskimât, kita ayamihewikâssihamâwew, omisi e itât: "Kit ayamihewikâssinamâtin kakiyaw ki matchi ittiwina, We-

" yottawimit, mina Wekosissimit, mina Meyosit-Manito " o wiyowinik." Kitchi kwayaskweyittamék eoko mitoni ayamihewiyiniw, piko iteyittaki, namawiya kita kássinamáwew. Piko awiya e kiskeyimát e kesináteyi-misuyit e ki pástahuyit. Tchikema ayamihewikássinamáwátji awiya, ata kiskeyimátji, eka e wi-ponittáyit o matchitwáwiniyu, mistahi pa matchi totam, tábiskotch wista e mejáwáket kitchi kekwáy, e miyát awiya e ká-kayehisiyyit. Namawiya apisis kitchi mámítoneyittakik ayamihewiyiniwok eyamihewátjimisustátwáwi, kitchi sekisitjik, eyigok e matchi náyattahisutjik, kispin kássi-hamáwátwáwi awiya eka e iteyittákusiyit, kitchi kássi-hamámit, ata e kiskeyimátwaw ot átjimisuwiníyu otchi, eka e kesináteyimisuyit. Eokotchi mána maka mitchet-waw ayamihewiyiniwok ekusi itewok ayisiyiniwa, ka ayamihewátjimisustákutwaw : " Namawiya anotch se- " mák ki ka ki ayamihewikássinamátin. Ki wábatten, " ni kose, namawiya ituke tcheskwa tápwe ki kesináte- " yimisun, peyakwan k'o ijiwebisiyan; namawáatch " astameyigok seyákes ki wi atchiwinen ki matchitwá- " win. Kiyám, mámítoneyitta anotch ka ititán, kakwe- " isáhu, mina kakwe-wábattehíkkán, tápwe e kesináte- " yimisuyan, ekwa kittwám piyetutteyani, ki ka ayami- " hewikássinamátin." Ekusi awáh ayisiyiniw ka iji- kitotikut ayamihewiyiniwa, namawiya eokotchi kita kisiweyittam, tcheskwa, e ki itikut, kita nanáskomew, mina sokki kita iteyittam, kittwám pe-ituttetjí, kitchi kaskittamásut kita kitchi-totát. Mina áskaw ayamihewiyiniw sákttowew awiya ayamihewikássinamákewin, namawiya eka e kesináteyimisuyit otchi, maka nawatch kita ábatjhíkuw, mina nawatch kita miyo kaskihuw

kittwām pe-ituttetji, e iteyimāt, eka semāk k'o wi-kās-sinamāwāt.

Ekwa ituke ki kwayaskweyittenāwaw, n'tawāssimisitik, kwayask kitchi ayamihewātjimisuyek. Eka mitoni atjiniusuyeku ekwa, *nama ni kiskeyillen*, nama ki ka ki itwānāwaw. Awāhe ~~nam~~ mitoneyittamuk eji miyo ābat-jihikuyak ayamihewātjimisuwın. Tāpwe kitimākisiw ayisiyiniw eka ka wi-ayamihewātjimisut. Nanāskomik ki Mañitominow J. C. e ki pakitinamākoyak eoko miyo nanātāwihuwin, k'o anisihimit kit atchākonowa, matchi pāstāluwina e iyekatenamākowisiyak, piyis kitchi kas-kihuyak kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

## XII. INSTRUCTION:

### SUITE DU SACREMENT DE PÉNITENCE

*De la Satisfaction (Ayamihewitipitotamowin.)*

Facite fructus dignos poenitentiae.

(S. Luc, 2.)

*Mitoni kesināteyimowi-kwatalakihisuk.*

N'tawāssimissitik, anotch ekwa ki wi maniskotamātināwaw, ka iji-kiji-tebipayik Ayamihewinātāwihu-winikāssihamākewin. Eoko anima Ayamihewitipitotamowin, ka wi-ayimotamān. Eoko peyak ~~kek~~wāy, mistahi ka ābatak, ayamihewikāssihamākewinik, tchikema eka ittakuki, namāwiya pā ikkin ayamihewikāssihamākewin. Kakwe kwayaskweyittamuk oma ka wi-itweyān. Ayami-

hewitipitotamowin ekusi ispayiw : awiyak piyoni-ayami-hewâjimisutji, ka wi-kakwe kâkitji-tipahamâwât Kijemanitowa, piweyimowi-ayimihisuwina otchi, e ki kisiwâhât o matchi ittiwina otchi. Appo mina, omisi kita ki kwayaskweyitchikâtew ; E tebi-ayimitotâsuk, k'ejin'ataweyittamâkowisik, ka ki matchi-totamik.

Ki, kiskeyittenewaw ka ki itwet Tebeyitchiket, ispi ka ki wi-sikkikkemot *kesiyedleyimowi-kwatakihisuwini* : " Awiyak eka kwatakihisutji, kisik e kesinâteyimisut, " namawiya kwayask kita ituttew." E ata kesinâteyimisut ayisiyiniw, ka ki matchi totak, e ata mitoni kakiyaw ayamihewâjimisustawât ayamihewiyiniwa, eyiwek eyâbitch iskupayiyu ota waskitaskamik kitchi kwatakihisut, ekuta otchi e kâkitokkawât Kijemanitowa, e ki kisiwâhât. Tchikendâ awiyak eka kekwây ka wi ayimihisut ota askik tcheskwa mistahi kita tipaham kâssinamâhewiskutek, mayowes pittuket kitchi kijikok. Wâwîs maka, kispin awiyak mistahi matchi ayiwitji, kikinipitji o matchi totamowina, kita n'tawitipaham kitchi-iskutek.

Kâkike aspin ka kitchi askiwik ki iji-nissitatweyittâkwan eoko, ayisiyiniw kesinâteyimisutji, e atâ kâssinamâkowisit e ata iyekatenamâkowisit o matchi ittiwin, ki pakitinamâkokowisiv wista kita kwatakihisustawât Tebeyitchikeyit, tebi tipahamâwât e ki anwettawât. Kispin eoke namawiya wi-kijitotâkâniwiw ota askik, missawatch ayiwâk mistahi kita ayimibunâniwiw, ki ponipimâtisiki

Eokotchi ayamihewiyiniw piyomi-ayamihewâjimisustakutji awiya, miyew kitchi iji kwataki-ayamihâyit, omisi e itât : " Atawiya ki ka ayamihewikâssinemâtin ki mat- " cbi totamew'na, maka k'oyasuwatitin, ekusi kitchi

"kwataki-ayamiháyan." Tábiskojch awiyak weyottá-wimitji, kispin ketatawe mistahi meyitotákutji otawás-simissa, ekwa wi notjihew e wi kakwe missawihát. Omisi maka mawimustákutji, "n'otta, kiyám kitimáke-  
" yimin, ni mitáten, ka ki mayitotátán, namawiya kit-  
" twám ekusi ni ka toten, kiyám wi kássihamáwin,  
" iyekatenamáwin ni matehi totamowin." Eh! eh!  
kita itew otawássimissa, "ki ka kássinamátin, nama  
" nando ki wi totátin, maka meskutch ekusi ki ka toten,  
" kitchi kwatékhuyan." Ekusi mwetchi ka totákoys  
Klottáwinow Kijemanito, áskaw ayimisiwina ka miyiko-  
yak waskitaskamik, mina ot ayamihewiyinima ka atotát  
kita ijiwiyasnwátáyi ayisiyiniwa eyamihewájtjimisu-  
yitji. Tápwe mistahi kijewátiwis Tebeyimikoyak, e ata  
osámkakkamik mana e masinahámáwyak ki sasibítta-  
mowininowa otchi, kitchi ki otchi matchustewebinikoyak  
kayás otchi, eyiwek ka tebeyittak kitchi tipahamáwyak  
apisis kwatakihisuwina otchi. Tchikema awiyak apisis  
piko áta ayimihisutji otitaw o matchi ittiwina otchi,  
mištahi itakittamák Kijemanitowa tchi kássinamáku o  
masinahikewin.

Ekwa ayiwákes ki wl-kwayaskweyittamohitináwaw ka  
ispayik eeko kássihamásuwin. Nistweyak iji ayisiyiniw,  
kita ki iyekatenamásuw ayimikikowisiwin ka aswaḥukut  
poni-pimásisitji, e ata e ki kássihamuth o matchi itti-  
wina waskitaskamik. Nistam eeko: kwataki-ayamihá-  
wina, ka miyát ayamihewiyiniw awiya piyoní átjimisutji  
appo Áskaw e itáti kita iyewanisihisuyit, appo pitus iji  
tchi kwatakihisuyit. Tattwaw ka n'tawi-ayamihewájtj-  
misuyek ki ki iji-itikowaw ituke ayamihewiyiniw nando  
kita ayamiháwyek, appo kitchi kwatakihisuwáyek.

Mayo piyoni ayamihewâtjimisuyeku mana, kiyipa tchi ki ki kaskeyitteniwaw kita kijitotâmwâyek ka ki itikoyek ayamihewiyiniw? Atit ayisiyiniwok piyoni ayamihewâtjimisutwâwi, semik ati-waniktskisiwok ka ki iji pakitinamaketwaw ayamihewiyiniwa kita iji-kwataki-ayamihâtjik, appo keskisitwâwi, nâma mayo wi-totamok; ekusi eyigok tiyatâkwawi, pikonata mamâsis totmek. Eokonik kitimahisuwok eyiwek mistahi e wanittwâsutjik mina e niyamisittwâsutjik mina mistahi e astamipayittwâsutjik Ayamihewikâssihamâkewin. Pe-yattik-mâna, eyamihewâtjimisuyeku, mitoni nandottamuk tâni si etikoyek ayamihewiyiniw, kakwe mitoni nissitottawik ispi ka miyikoyek (*la Pénitence*) kwataki-ayamihâwina. Kispin, "mâna piko namawiya ni ka ki 'totemwân,' kit iteyittenâwaw, semâk kiyâm' wittamâwik, mâskutch wi-meskutchmiyikoyeku kutak. Omisi mâna ki ka itwândâwaw: 'N'otta, mâskutch 'namawiya ni ka ki toten, ka iji-miyian, nametchi 'pitus iji, ki ka ki meskutchittowin?'" Mayo piyoni-ayamihewâtjimisuyeku, iyikâtetek, tchi-nândâskumâysk Kijemanito, e ki kâssihamâkoyek ki matchi ittiwiniwâwa, nânakatâweyittamuk, ka ki itikoyek ayamihewiyiniw, osam maka mitoni mitjimeyittamuk kwataki-ayamihâwina, "ka ki miyikawiyek, ekusi kiyipa kakwe totamokkek.

Omisi ijinâkwan kutak kekwây, k'otchi iyekatenamâsuk ayimihikowisiwina, ka kaskittâmâsuk matchi ittiwina otchi; awiyak tibiyawe e miyisut kwâtaki-ayimisiwina, eoko anima peyakwâyi mistahi kitchi kâssihamâsut o masiniahikewina. Ayiwakes ûskaw ayamihewimawimustchiketji, appo iywanisibisutji wiya sekke,

appo awiya ketimákisiyit miyototáwátji, ekuta otchi ayisiyiniw náspitch nisokkamátam, ka ki ayamihewátji misut o matchi ittiwina. E ata miyikawiyak Ayamihe-wátjimisuwinik kita kwataki-ayamiháyak, iyekama maka mistahi e ayimihikawiyak, eokotchi mána náspitchi ábatan kiyánow sekke piskis kitchi miyisuyak kwataki-hisuwina. Ekusi kita ispayiw, kispin awiyákes kit ayamihándawaw ayamiheminak otchi, wásakám ayamihewáttikomeskanaw mina otchi, wáwis tchi *la Messe*. Kispin kákiyipa witjihieweyku appo konata e kijikák, wáwáatch ekwa kwatakihisuyeku namawiya piko mitjisuwín otchi, maka kekwaya otchi k'o ayimeyittamik piyonittáki atchiyaw, appo nando miyojítáki.

Ekwa iskweyáatch kutak kekwáy k'otchi iyekatenamá-suk e tipi-totamik ayimihikowisiwina, omisi ikkin: Eokoni anhi kakwáatakittáwina, ka iteyimíkowisíyak mána kitchi otittikuyak, tábiskotch ákkusiwina, kitimá-kisiwina, piweyimíkowina, kwatakihikowina, kaskeyittamowina. Eokoni kakiyaw mistáhi ábatjihikuw awiyak, ka miyo otinak, k'eteyimíkowisit. Kita wi-nanáskomo-wokeyittam, e nisokkamákut Kijemanitowa, tchi kiji-kásinamásut kisátc̄h waskitaskamik. Tchikema ekusi kit ikonaw Jésus-Christ: " Saweyittákusiw awiyak e kitimákisit waskitaskamik, tcheskwa kita tébiyáwesihi-kowisit kitchi kijikok. Saweyittákusiw awiyak miyátutji e kakwátakeyitlak, tcheskwa kita miyáwátkusiw kitchi kijikok. Saweyittákusiw awiyak e wáyeskánisit mina e kwatakittá ota askik, tcheskwa kita miyo-tipahamáko-wisiw kitchi kijikotenáwiwinik." N't'awássimissitik, kiskisíták e matchi ayiwiyak, mitchetwaw e ki anwettawiyak Kijemanito, misaw ituke ki masinahikewininow:

atawiya ki ki ayamihewatjimisunánow, mina ituke ki ki ayamihewikássihamákonow ayamihewiyiniw, maka eyábitch mitchet kekwaya iskupayiwa, kitchi otchi tipahamáwáyak Kijemanito. E ata anoteh píko, *ki ayamihewikássihamálin*, e ki itíkoyek ayamihewiyiniw, namawiya eokotchi misiwe kitchi paspinewekeyimoyek. Atawiya ituke tápwe kit *ayamihewikássihamákwindawaw* ki matchi ittiwiniwáwa, eokoni sásay namawiya ki kipiskákunáwaw, kitchi paspinewekeyimoyek wiye kitchi iskutew, maka tanezigok ituke kit iskunamásu-náwaw, eyábitch e masinahamáwáyek Kijemanito, kitchi n'tawi-kwatakáhikowisiyek kássihámákewiskutek tcheskwa, eka wi-totameku kisátek waskitaskamik kesináleyimowikwatakihisuwina otchi. Ka ki itwet kayás kit-chitwa Augustin, ekual kistánow, itátan Kijemanito: "Kiyám, N'otta, Tebeyimiyan, pasastehun ota, ekawiya manájtihin, pitane kitchi kitimákeyimyan, nipiýení."

Baw? ekwa, n't'awágaímissitik, wayetcháweyittamuk kwatakihsuwín píko iji, áskaw ka miyiguyek mina áskaw ka miyikowisiyek. Eyákkusiyeku, kwetakittáyeku, nándo meyitotákawiyeku, wi-kiskisikkek ka pettamék anotch. Ekawiya wikkátek kisiweyittamuk nikotowa ayittiyezu, skawiya ki ka wi-kisiwáhikowaw Tebe-yitchiket. Atjípiko ki ka wi-nandákomáwaw kwatake-yittamowin e miyikoyek, tchi otchi kássihámásuwáyek. "Kiyám, n'otta, píko iteyílmí-an, kiyám ni ka eyittin," takki ki ka wi-iteyittenáwaw. Tatiwaw kijikáki mawájtittamásuk miyo-ayiwiwina, kita aspeyimoyek nipiyezu. Eoko ki kiskinohamákonow S. Paul, e itwet: "Kispin kit anweyimisundánow, namawiya ki ka ayimíwiyesuwáti-konow Tebeyitchiket." Wi-sissítottamuk eoko Ota-

yamihátk, sekke máná miyisuyeku kwatakihisuwina appo pitus iji, ki ka miyopayittwásunáwaw Ayamihewikássihamákewin. Ka ki ayamihewikássihamákoyek ayamihewiyiniw, ekwa kiyawaw ki kijitotamásunáwaw Ayamihewitipotamowin otchi.

Mátiikutitán, eyigok wi-nipiyaki, namawiya ki ka mitendánow ayiwákes e ki wi-totamásuyak, ekuta otchi nawatch kiyipa tehi wábaniyak ki Kijemanitoninow.  
P. E. I.

### XII. INSTRUCTION :

#### SACREMENT DE L'EUCARISTIE

(Kitchitwa Eukaristiwin)

Accipite et comedite: hoc est corpus meum. (S. MATH., 26.)

Olinamuk mina miljik: eoko oma niyaw.

N'tawássimissitik.....ekwsianotch k'otittenánow kitchi ayimotamáatakuk mamáwiyes ketchitwáweyittákwak kekwáy waskitaskamik. E tatto ka mämáttawítotak wikkátc Kijemanito, eoko ka nekdmániyik o mämáttawítjikewinik. Tandé kita miskawaw awiyak ekuyigok e kanáljitonet tchi pikiskwátek oma anotch ka wi-pikiskwátamán! “Kejewátsiyan Jesus wi-pe-kanáttájittamáwáni ni mitoneyitechigan mina nit'on, kita wi-oyastamáwiyan, kwayask tchi ayimotamán ki saw-

"yítchikewasakkewin." Ot ayamihátič, ki ki pettenáwaw ka itikawiyak anotch: *Olinamuk mina miljik*: "Otínik awáh pakkwejigan ka ijináwyek, kiyám mowik. "eoko anima niyaw." Awena, nítawássimissitik, ka ki iji-pikiskwet k'ejí-mámaškádjítákusit? Eoko Kijemanitowokosissán, Tebeyitchiket, piko eteyitták, semák ka ispayittát, eoko ánah ka itikoyak: "Miyowáyeku eoko "pakkwejigan, niyaw ki ka mitjináwaw." Matwán tchi e wi-tápwtet k'etittákusit? Matwán tchi ketchina tibi-yawe wiyaw ka ki wi-iji-asakket? Matotána namawiya e ki wi-akwanowipikiskwet, "eoko oma niyaw," ketwet? Matjikutítán, nandottamuk, ka ki itwet ispitchi e wi-tápwtettítat o mekiwin: "Ni pímátiwi-ni-pakkwejigani-win, ka ki pe-yásit kijikok otchi. Ánah pakkwejigan "ke mekiyán eoko anima ni wiýás ke pakitinásuyán "tchi otchi pímátišik. Tápwe, tápwe, kit ititináwaw "eka mitjyeku o wiýás Ayisiyiniwokosissán mina eka "minikkweyeku o mikkum, namawiya ki ka kikiskáku "náwaw pímátišiwin. Tápwe mitjiwiniwiw ni wiýás. "mina ni mikkum tápwe minikkwewiniwiw. Ánah ka "mitjít ni wiýás mina ka minikkwet ni mikkum, ni "kikiskák, ekusi nista ni kikiskáwaw." Ekwa ani ki pettenáwaw, memutch pikiskwew, mitoni etcbikáni wiyaw ka ki wi-asakket.

Eoko oma ka wi-otchi-kakeskimítakwaw anotch ka kijikák, ki ka wi mitoni kwáyaskweyittenáwaw táníspayik eoko ayamihewinanátwihuwí, Kitchitwa Eu-karistiwin ka aspibikátamik.

Kijemanito ki ki wi-asamikonow ejí-owiyowiwyak mina ejí-otatchákuwyak. Eka miyetjisuki namawiya kitá ki pímátišinániwan, kiyáwinow kiyiya pa-nipuwan

eka tattwāw kejikākki wiywiskākuyaki kekwāy miyetji-winiwik. Ekusi mina mwetchi kitatehākonow eka asamitji k'ēji omitjisuwinit namawiya kita ki pimātisiw wista. Mitchetweyak, iji Tebeyitchiket mekinawātew kit atchākonowa; opikiskwewin otchi, ka nakatamākoyak Manitowimasinahiganik, mina o miyo-sikkiskā-kewimitoneyitchigana mina wāwis ot ayamihewinanātā-wihuwina otchi, maka osām iyippinē k'otchi miyo-kiis-puyāt eoko anima otchi kitchitwa Eukaristiwin.

Eukaristiwin, eoko oma mamāwiyes kētchitwāwak ayamihewinanātāwihuwini, J. C e misiwepit Eukaristiwinik, wiyaw, o mik, otatchākwa asitji o Kijemanitowin, pakkwejiganik mina sominābok e aspi-ijinākohut. Eoko ayamihewinanātāwihuwini k'o ijihikātek *Eukaristiwin*, tchikema e nanāskomówiniwik, e pakitināsustamāt Kijemanito tchi aspi-nanāskomowkeyimit. Mina *Pakitināsuwināllikowinanālāwihuwini* itwāniw, tchikema ekotowik Pakitināsuwināttikok ka pakiteyitchikātek kitchitwa Eukaristiwin mina ka neppemastchikātek wa-ayamihewisaskampoki. *Kilckilwa-nāncitwihuwini* mina āskaw ijihikātew, tchikema etattiki ayamihewinanātā-wihuwina eoko mamāwiyes kisteyittākwani. Mina *Witjāyamihewisaskamottuwip*, ekuta otchi ot Ayamihāwok e witjetahikowisitjik, e peyakwaniyik, k'o asamikowisi-yit ot atchākewāwa. Wāwātch, *Kilchilwa-wikkolluywin* ayitwāniwan, ekotowik Jesus-Christ e wikkomāt o witjewāgana, tchi miyo asamāt ot atchākoyiwa. Piyis, *Kilchilwa-Nimāwin*, ijihikātew, tchikema e miyo-nir ahikowisiyak, kitchi eka nestwātisiyak megwāch ka papāmikiwāteyinoyak waskitaskāmik, maka osām eyigok ka wi-nakataskek kitchi kikiwisik kita miyo sipwettahikuyak.

Jesus-Christ, wiya tibiyawé, ka ki ojittát Kitchitwa Eukaristiwin, ispi iskweyáatch ka witji-mitjisumát ot ayamihewiyinima, poskutibiskdyik, ká ki otittinit é wi-nipahit. Omisi itwémagan Manitowimasihahigan, e átijimomágak, eoko ojijikewin : "Ekwa Jesus-Christ e kis-  
 " keyittak, e ispaylyik kiyipa kitchi kiwe-nátat Ottáwiya.  
 " mistahi e sákiháti witjewágana, ki wi-wabáttehew piyis  
 " iskweyáatch isko e sákiháti. Eokotchi kipe-witjewów, ite  
 " e ki náhastáwit, e wi-witj'otákusiki-mitjisumát. Meg-  
 " wáatch ekusi e witospamát, ketattwe pasikuú, e iye-  
 " katestát ot ayowiniássa, ekwa kássikkwágan pakwáttle-  
 " hutotam, e kákisipekinamáwát o witjewágana ositi-  
 " yiwa mina e ki kássitehwát, káwi n'tawi-náhiapiw.  
 " Megwáatch e mitjisutjik, Jésus ki otinew pakkwejigana,  
 " ekusi e ki hanáskomot, saweymew, omisi e itwet :  
 " Otinamuk mina miyík, eoko nýaw, ke pakilindusstes-  
 " mdkawiyek. E ki iyawenáti, mätinamáwew kákityaw  
 " e itát : *Ektusi lolamuk kitchi kískisitoláwiyek.* E kiponi  
 " otákusiki-mitjisutáw, otinam minikkwáljigen kiki  
 " sominábüy, miha e ki hanáskomot, ki itisínamáwew, e  
 " itwet : *Kákyaw mdminikkwdlamuk, eoko oma nímk,*  
 " ke ydydssikkwestamákawiyek." Ektusi mwéchí ijiná-  
 " kwaniyu, ká tolak Jesus-Christ ispi ka ki ojittát kitchitwa Eukaristiwin. Oma ká ki ijijiket Jésus-Christ, nisto  
 " kekwaya ki oyakittam, kita otchipayiyik, Pakkwejigana  
 " e kwekremohim, asitji sominábüy, mina ayamihewivi-  
 " niwa e miyát ekusi kitchi ijijikéiyit, ekwa ki itasuwí-  
 " tam eoko ijijikewin, kitchi pakitindasuwiníwyik. Nis-  
 " tam mánmitoneyittatlán ka ki iji-kwekremohát pakkweji-  
 " gana asitji sominábüy. E mitjiminak otchi téhik ki  
 " itwew : *eoko oma nýaw; eoko oma nímk.* Ketway

ayiwák kitchi n'taweyittamuth? Nainetchi nissitottá-kwaniyu k'etwet? Ekusi manamaka k'etwet, mwetchi okusi iji semák ki ati-kweskemopayiyu, e ata eyábitch Ojínamuth, tchikemá eka kekwây e pwátawittát. Mayo Jésus-Christ e ki itwet: *eoko oma niyaw*, ekusi áni semák pakkwejigana ki kweskemopayiyiwa, wiyaw meskutch misiwe kitchi asteyik, e ata eyábitch pakkwejigana ejinákhohuyit. Mina minikkwtjigan kikisominábüy e mégwa mitjiminak, mayo e ki kijibowet: *eoko oma nimik*, ekusi semák ka kweskemopayittát, meskutch misiwe o mikkum. tchi ajiwateyik, e ata eyábitch somináküy tchi ijinamuth. Ekusi eoko *Meskutchemottákewin* ijihikátew, tchikemá, Jesus Christ ki iji-memutch pikiskew, kita tebi-kiskeyittamohikoyak, ketchinâ wiyaw, mina o mik, ka ki wi-nhiyikoyak ekuspi, namawiya pitus kita kí ittawiyut otitwewin, *eoko oma niyaw*, *eoko oma nimik*. Kispin ayisiyiniw ekusi ki wi-totak, tâpwe kita ki an-wettawaw, nama wikkâtch kita ki tâpwettawaw, makawiya Tebeyitchiket, namawiya tchi nijoweyimit, eka kekwây e pwátawittát. Mina ekuspi Jesus-Christ ki mâmâtlâwihe kakiyaw ayamihewiyiniwa, e miyât ekusi âniskâtch kitchi-totamiyit, e itâ: *Ekusi tolamuk kitchi kiskisitolatwyek*. Oskatch ka ki totak, mina omîk k'etwet, ekuta otchi Jesus-Christ ki oyimew kakiyaw ayatâhewiyiniwa, tchi ijitchiket, ka ki ijitckiket, e pakitinamâwât o kaskitchikewin, kitchi iji-meskutchemottâkeyit. Ekuta wetchipayiyik ayamihewiyiniw k'o itwet *la Messe* e kiskinowâteyimât mina e náspitahwât anihîl Jesusa, etiköt, ekusi kiyawaw mina *tolamuk*.

Wâwâtch Jesus-Christ ki itastuwâtam kitchitwa Eukaristiwin kitchi pakitinâsuwiniwiyik. Eokotchi k'o

itasuwátak wiyaw, kisik e itat o wiłospamágana : *Ak pakilinásustestamikawiyek*, wáwáteh o ník, e mamisko-tak, k'o itwet : *ke yáyáwikkwestamákawiyek*. Ekuté otchi ki wi-kiskeyittamohiwew, e itastát kitchitwa Eukaristiwin kitchi pakitinásuwiniwyik, wiyaw ekwa ke-katch ka wi pakiteyittak ayamihewáttikók, Ottáwiya e pakitinásustawát kákítwám ekusi kitchi totamiyit ayamihewiyiniwá, e otawiwiniyit kitchitwa Eukariotiwiniv.

N'tawássimissitik, kiyám mitoni wi-tápwekeyittamuk tánisiespayik kitchitwa Eukaristiwin, ata eka mosis e wábattamek ejí-kweskemopayit manitowipakkwejigan.

Ekawiya itasi-wáwaneyittami-iteyittamuk : " Tánisi " eoko ? Awáh manitowipakkwejigan ka ijinawok, ka " saskamoyán, namayewiw pakkwejigan, n'tikawin, " eoko anima Jesus Christ wiyaw. Matwán tchi tápwe nitchisinén oma n'iskijikok, keji-wábettamán ? " Eka-wiya ekusi kaskeyittameyittamuk. Nantották Tiyápwet Manito e itwet : *eoko oma niyao*. Tápweettawik, nama-wiya ki ka ki wayesimikowaw. Tápwe mana maka kejinamek *kitchitwa Eukaristiwini*, pitus kitchi itate-yittamek kekwáy. Pakkwejigan e wábamáyek, ekotowa kit ijinawáwaw k'iskijikowáwak otchi, maka ki tápwe-wokeyittamowiniwák otchi, ketchináheyittamuk, e na-mayewak, ka ijinamek e ki kweskimotchikátek sásüy, meskutch J. C. wiyaw kitchi itateyittamwáyek, e ata pitus kekwáy atchiyaw ejinamek. Ki tápwenetawaw o'katch Tebeyitchiket e ki ojittát kakiyaw kekwáy, nayestow o pikiskwewin otchi. *Kita illakun éoko*, ki itwew ekuspi, ekusi semák ki ittakuniyu. Ekusi eyá-bitch anotch totam : omisi itew pakkwejigana : *meskutch kita illakun niyaw* ; ekusi semák ka kweskemopayit.

Nama ayiwák ayinmamiyu eoko, ispitehi kakiyaw askiy, kitchi kijittät, eka kekwáy e otáwiwinit. Namawiýá ni kwayaskweyitten eoko *meskutchemottakewin*, kit iteyittenáwaw, missawáatch ayiwák tchi átit kekwaya ki kwayaskweyittenáwaw, eyiwek ka tápwtettamek, ka tattwáwi kijikáki? Nainetchi tattwáwi kijikáki ki mitjisunáwaw, ekusi eoko ka mitjiyek, pakki kweskemopayiw kita wiawiskákuyek? Nama ki kwayaskweyittenáwaw eoko, eyiwek takki ka tápwokeyittamek. Sakamo ka totak Kijemauito kiyowinowa otchi, nainetchi mánmáttawákátek iji kita ki totam *kitchitwa Eukaristiwin otchi?*

Nandottamuk ekwa, kayás peyak mistahí e kisteyittákusit kitchi *ayamihewiyiniw*, ka ki itwet kitchitwa Eukaristiwin otc-i: "Jesus-Christ e ki itwet kitchitwa "Eukaristiwin ekotowiwaniyik wiyaw, aweyiwa ke "anweyimikut? Peyakwaw c witjibiwet ite e kitchi- "wikittuwit, ki meskutchemottaw nipiy, e sominábu- "wittát, taneiki maka namawiýá pa tápwokeyimaw, "kitchi ki meskutchemottát sominábüy wiyaw kitchi "ásteiyik meskutch?" (S. Cyrille.)

Awiyak ayisiyiniw eka ka wi-tápwokeyittak espayik kitchitwa Eukaristiwin, tábiskotch otjitar e pasakwábit, eka e wi-wábbatkar k'ejí mosise kiskeytákwaniyik.

Kitchi kwayaskweyittamek espayik eoko *Meskutchemottakewin*, nandottamuk oma ka wi itweyán. Ayamihewiyiniw *la Messe* wa itwelji, ot awiwiniw iyenato neyestowisiyit pakkwejigana, mina sominábüy e ki sekianak *ayamihewiminikkwájtiganik*, asitinam api-is nipis. Oskatch pakitinásuwináttikok ka pakitinak *ayamihewiyiniw* skotowa nayesto pakkwejigana mina sominábüy.

maka mayo ka kijibowet, e kitchitwáwimát pakkwejí. gana mina e kitchitwáwittát sominábüy, ekusi semák pakkwejigana ka kweskemeyit, e namateyit, e kweskemotchikásuyit meskitch Jesusa wiyowiyu kitchi asteyik. Wáwáatch sominábüy mina kweskemopayiyú, semák e ati-namatakuníiyik, meskutch o mikkoyu Jesusa, e ajiwateyik. Eoko *Meskutchemooldkewin* omisi e wi itwek : pakkwejiganiwiwin mina sominábüwiwin meskutchemotchikátewa, meskutch Jesusa o wiyowiwin mina o mikkowíwin kitchi tápasteyik. Eoko *meskutchemoold'ewin* totchikátew aníhi etchi Jesus opikiskwewina : *eoko oma niyaw, eoko oma nimik*, ke ki miyátl ayámihewiyiniwa kita aspi-jtweyit, *La Messikkevíljí*. Eokoni pikiskwewina nista ayamihewiyiniw meskutchemohew pakkwejigana mina meskutchemoltaw sominábüy, e ki itikut Tebeyitchikeyt : *ekusi lolamuk kila kiskisololáwyiek*.

J. C. e pimáatisit kitchitwa Eukaristiwinik misiwiwi pakkwejigana ot ijiwindáksuwiñinyik, misiwiwi mina ayamihewíminikkwájtiganik, ekotowik e misiwiwit wiyaw, o mik, ot atchákwa, o Kijemanitowiwin. Eokotchi ite wiyaw ka asteyik mina asitji asteyu o mik, wáwáatch ite esteyik o mik, ekuší mina asteyu asitji wiyaw wáwáatch ot atchákwa o Kijemanitowiwin eka opime tchi ayáyt. Tchikema J. G. ejí-ayisiyiñiwit namawiya kite ki nánisisiy, e ata mitchetwanok e ayát.

Riyánow, n'tawássimmissítik, espitchotéhiyak, mitoni tápwewokeyittattán J.C. ejí Kijemanitowit mina ejí ayisiyiñiwit ketchina e misiwepit kitchitwa Eukaristiwinik, k'ejí ayát kitchi-kijikok mina ke ki iji ayát kitchitwa Mariwa wiyowiyyik. Wi-tápwewokeyimáták ki Manitominow Eukaristiwinik tchi itáleyimáyak ata eka mosis

wâbamâyak e kâsustâkoyak Manitowipakkwejiganik.  
Itâb 'tcheskwa meinutch ki ka kanâwâbamânow kitchi-  
kijikok, kaskihuyaki. P. E. I.

#### XIV. INSTRUCTION :

##### CONTINUATION DU SACREMENT DE L'EUCARISTIE

*Des effets de ce Sacrement et de la fréquente Communion*

Qui manducat hunc panem, vivet in  
eternum. (S. JEAN, 6.)

*Awiyak miyowâlji eokoni pakkweji-  
gana, kâkike kita pimâlisîw.*

N't'awâssimissitik, sâsây ituke, ki ki tebi-wittamatiâd-  
waw eyigok e tâpwewokeyittâkwak, k'ejî ayâk kitchitwa  
*Eukaristiwin*, ekwa ani anotch ni wi-ayimoten tâni si ka  
itiskâkemagak atchâk otchi, eoke anima ayamihewi-na-  
nâtâwihiwin.

Mitchetweyak iji kit itâbatâhikunow kitchitwa Euka-  
ristiwin, kispin kwayesk wetinamaki. Nistaen ki witjet-  
tahikunow Jesus-Christ kita kikiskâkoyak, ekusi kiyânow  
mina kitchi kikiskâwâyak. Eoko mânâ maka ka asota-  
mâkoyak, ka ki itwet otchi : " Awiyak miyetjiji ni  
" wiyâs, mina menikkwetji nîsik, ni kikiskâk, ekusi nista  
" ni kikiskawaw." Tâbiskotch iskutew mina ayâk wâbis-  
kitok piwâbisk mânâ piko peyakwan ejî witjetumâgak,  
wâwâtch nijo pimiya kispin mâmawi tikkitekkwâwi ka

ati-peyakwaki, ekusi mwetchi ikkiniyu awiyak piyətchi-tehuskākutji Jesusa kitchitwa Eukaristiwin otchi, tābis-kotch peyak piko awiyak e ayāt.- Mina kispin nijo ayisi-yiniwok mit ni siyākihitutjik, peyakwaniyu otehiwaw, mina ot atchākowaw, itāwok, ekusi mina kitchi iji ayāt-jik ot ayamihewisaskamow asitji Jesusā.

Mina kitchitwa Eukaristiwin ki kanaweyimikunow, eka kitchi nittā-sākotchihikuyak matchi ittiwina. Ki sokkiteheskākunow, mina kit iyekatenamākunow matchi sikkiskākewina. Ekuta otchi ka ki otinakik sokkitehe-win nistām ot ayamihāwok, īspi e wi-nipahitjik Ayamihāwin otchi. Mayo piyon-iayamihewisaskamottwāwi, ekusi o nandāskomottawaw, e wi-nipustamāwātjik e Manitomiwa, e kikiskāwātjik. Kiyawaw maka e ata māmitchetwāw e ayamihewisaskamoyek, tāneki k'o sāko-tehetotamek kit ayamihāwiniwaw, mayo kekwāy wa-matchisikkiskākuyeku, semāk ka nitta-sākohikuyek, tchikema eka ituke mitoni e tāpwewokeyittamek, mina eka tāpwe e sākīhāyek, ka pe-nātikoyek. Tāpwe etchikāni mistabi kesinātakkamikan, e ata kakiyipa e ayamihewisaskamok, peyakwan ka ijibebisik !

Kitchitwa Eukaristiwin mina kit itābatjihikunow, e yakkimottamākuyak miyo-nisokkamākowisiwina sāsāy ka ki miyikowisiyak. Eoko ānah *Okijikowipak'wejigan* miyowāyaki, ki ka iji sokkiteheskākonow, kitchi miyo takusiniyak, ite ka iteyimoyak, eoko piko ki ka situskākonow, ka megwa kiwāteyimoyak waskitaskamik. Kayās Jesus-Christ omisi ki itew *Judawiyiniwa*: "K'ottāwiba-  
" niwāwok ki mitjiwok *Manna* pikwataskamikok, e otchis-  
" tamākowisitjik kijikok otchi, eyiwek ki nipiwo, maka  
" awiyak miyowātjī eokoni pakkwejigana kākibe kita

" pimātisiw." Eka miyetjiwāyeku ayisiyiniwokosissān " owiyās, mina eka menikkewāyeku o mik, namawiya " ki ka kikiskākunāwaw pimātisiwin. .... awiyak mi- " yetjiji ni wiyās, mina mepiKKW tji ni mik, kikiskākuw " kākike pimātisiwin, mīna ni ka ápisíssimaw iskweyātch " kijikāyiki." Ekwa ki pettenūwaw k'etwet Jesus-Christ : kiskeyittamuk etābatjihikuyak kitchitwa Eukaristiwin. Wiya eji-pimātjihiwemagak kitchitwa Eukaristiwin, tāneyigok kitchi akameyimok, kākiyipa kita kaskittamāsuk, kitchi miyo ayamihewisaskamok. Kispin ayiwākes wi- kawē-miyopimātisiki, átchipiko siyākibitji Jesus-Christ, ayiwākes ati kijewātisiki, ekuta otchi wābatchikātew, e miyo-ayamihewisaskamok, maka kispin, ata kākiyipa eyamihewisaskamoki, peyakwan eji-matchi-iyiwik, e pišikwātisik, e matchitonek, e kimotiskik, namawiya esāni e miyo ayamihewisaskamok. Metawākewok Mani- topimātjisiwin aniki ka iji-ayamihewisaskamotjik, eka kekwāy e wi meskutchipimātisitjik.

Kispin ketattawé itikawiye k peyak wāyo askiy e ayāk, ite e otinamik maskikiy, e pimātjihiwemagak, e atā mistahi tipahikāteki, tāneyigok ki pa ayimihunāwaw kitchi nātamāsuyek! Eoko maskikiy ka itikawiye k, e ko ānah Manito-pakkwejigan kitchitwa Eukaristi- winik wiyaw ka asamikoyek Jesus-Christ. Ekusi na- mawiya wāyo kitchi nātamāsuyek, mina nama kēkwāy kitchi tipahamek: nayestō ki n'taweyittamākowaw, ānah ka otchistamākoyek, kitchi eka sākittowāyek mat- chi kekwāy, ka pakwātamākoyek. Tāpwe kiyipa kakwe- kwestkipimātisik, kitchi otittikuyek plinātisiwin.

Ot ayamihātik, kākiyipa kakwe kaskittamāsuk, kita ayamihewi-saskamohikawiye k. Kākiyipa wi nātamāsuk

ayamihewinanātāwihuwin, Jesus-Christ k'o miyikoyek wiyaw, ekusi otjitaw aysiyiniwa e ki ojittamāwāt. Kakiyipa kakwe-ayamihewisaskamuk, kitchi miyo nakatchittāyek. Tchikema wāwikkātch kekwāy ka totamik, watakame naspātch totākāniwiw. "Appo kakwe iji pi-  
" mātisik, tattaw kijikāki kitchi iji kaskittamāsuyek." (S. Aug.) Jesus-Christ ki wikkomikowaw, māmitoneyit-tamuk ejí kitimahikuyek matchi pāstāhuwin. Nama kekwāy ayiwāk kitchitwāweyi tākwan, nama kekwāy ayiwāk saweyittākwan, nama kekwāy ayiwāk pimātisi-wan, eyigok kakiyipa ka kanātji ayamihewisaskamok. Eoko peyak kekwāy nāspitchi e manitowak, kweyātji k'o witjet Tebeyitchiket ota askik, tcheskwa mosis; kitchi tebikanāwāhamit kitchi kijikok. Eoko miyo-ayāwin, pitane kakiyaw kaskittamāsuyek, kit iji-ayamihestamāti-nāwaw espitchotehiyān. P. E. I.

ay  
yi:  
Et  
ka  
pā  
wi  
he

yin  
ki  
ak  
he  
m-  
ee  
kē  
ke

## XV. INSTRUCTION :

## L'EUCARISTIE

*Des dispositions pour bien recevoir ce Sacrement*

Probet autem seipsum homō et sic de pane illo edat et de calice bibat.

*Kiyám kila kiskeyimisuw ayisiyiniw, ekusi eokoni pakkwejigana kila mowew mina eoko minikkwáljigan kila minikkwálam.*

N'tawássimissitik, eyig k e kitchitwáweyittákawak ka ayamihewisaskamok, piko náspitchi mitoni kitchi wawyistamásuk miyáw mina atchák, wa-otinamiki kitchitwa Eukaristiwiñ. Tchikema kispin awiyak ayamihewisaskamotji tábiskotch konata kekwáy, namawiya apisis pa-pástahuw. Eokotchi mitoni wi-nandottamuk oma ka wi-wittamátkaw anotch kita ijiwebisiyek, wa-ayamihewisaskamoyeku.

Wa-ayamihewi-saskamoki niabweyak iji kitchi pisiskeymisuk miyák iji mina atchák otchi. Nama kekwáy kitchi mitjisuk mina nama kekwáy kita minikkwek e abittáwitibiskák otchi eoko anima kijikák ka wi-ayamihewisaskamok. Kispin awiyak pitchi mitjisusitji appo minikkwesitji, namawiya kita ki ayamihewisaskamow eoko kijikaw. Piko ituke awiyak mistahi ka ákkusit, eókó eyiwck ayamihewisaskamoyaw ata sásay e ki mitjit kekwáy aspin ka abittáwitibiskáyik. Wa-ayamihewisas-

kamoyeku mistahi pisiskeyittamuk eka kekwäy tchi pitchi-saskamosiyek nikán. Wáwáatch wa-ayamihewisaskamoki kita kakwe kanátjihunániwiw, mitoni e kisipekik mina ayowinissa kenátaki e kikiskamik. Ata eka e weyotisik eyiwek kakiyaw awiyak kita ki miskweyittam kita kanátjhut. Iskwewok wiyawaw kita akwanestikwánehuwok. Kispin ki kiskeyittenáwaw eyigok e kitchitwáweyittákawak ka n'tawináhápiłamek namawiya ki ka wáwáneyittenáwaw kita ijihuyek kita wábatteháyek ki Tibeyimiwemíiwaw espitcki manátjháyek ata eka e wábamáyek, maka eyiwek e ketchináhuyek e petchiteheskákoyek. Wa pe-náhapiki tchi ayamihewisaskamok, peyattik pe-otchikwanapinániwan, e mitjimnamik tchiki mitonik anima wábiskaspastágan. Ekwá kisiwák piye-ittátji ayamihewiyiniw apisis oppiskweyinániwiw, pasqáwabinániwan, naheyigok e sákiteyaniwek. Ispi ayamihewiyiniw e ki pakitinak kitchitwa Eukaristíwin kiteyaníwák, semák njsik kit ati kuttenáwaw. Ekwá e ki pasikoyek ki n'tawí-otchikwanapináwaw kit apiwiniwák kita nanáskomáyek ánah Miyo Jesus ka pitukákoyek k'áskiganíwák.

Kispin eyiwek mistahi n'taweyitchikátek, wa-ayamihewisaskamoki kitchi kanátjihiyowik, wáwis tchi n'taweyitchikátew kita kanátátcchákwék. Ayis ketchina atchák ka asatnikowisit ekusi wiya osám tchi kakwe miyo wáwesittamáwát anibi Tebeyitchikeyt ka wi-kiyukákul. Ayisiyiniw wa-ayamihewisaskamotji, nistam mitoni kita tåpwewekeyittam espayiyik kitchitwa Eukaristiwin mistahi tchi pituteyittak eoko manitowimitjisuwín eyigok konata mitjisuwín. Omisi itwániwiw Manitowimasinahiganik : "Niyátáttji (awiyak) Kijemanitowa kita tåpw-

"wokeyittam." (Heb. II.) Eokotchi kitchitwa Eukaristiwín Tapwewokeyittamimamasskáteyitchigan, *Mystérium fidei*. (I Tim. 3). Ayamihewiyiniw wa-pakitinaki kitchiwa Eukaristiwin kiteyaniwák, pita omisi kit ayitikowaw: "Tebeyimitak, J. C. wiyaw otchi, kit atchák kita wi-kanáweyimikowisiw isko kákike pimátsiwinik." Megwáatch ekusi e itwet ayamihewiyiniw, kiyawaw ki tehiwák otchi omisi itéyittamuk: "Ni Pikkohiwem Jesus ni tehik otchi ki tápwewokeyimitin omatowik tábiskotch mosis e kanáwábamítán, n'tíji-ketchináhun. Kiyám, N'otta, pe-nansin, sokki ki n'taweyimitin."

Wáwáatch otayamihewisaskamow kita kakwekanátáttchákwew eka kekwíy matchi pástáhuwin kitchi otamiskákut. Kispin ketattawe mistahi, kitchi okimaw wi pekiyukákoék wáwáatch e pettamek náspitch e kijewáatisit, tñeyigok ituke ki pa-kaskeyittami-akameyimonáwaw kitchi miyo kanátjittáyek ki kiwaw e nahastowáyek ite kitchitwanók tchi apit! Eyigok kisiwák pe-ittátji, ki pa n'tawi-nakiskawáwaw kita atamiskawáyek ekwa mina kita pittukaháyek. Tápwe mánámaka ekusi ki pa tote-náwaw wetittikoyeku Okimaw, nayesto é ayisiyiniwit. Awah maka J. C. ka itáleyimít kitchitwa Eukaristiwiik, ka pittukákoék, ayamihewisaskamowinik otchi, tñisi eteyittákusit? Eoko anah ki Kijemanitominow, ka peyaku-okimáwit, misiwe e tibeyimiwit, ka tibeyittak pimátsiwin. Wáwis tchi eoko kita kaskeyittamwán tchi miyo kanátji-wáwesittamát, ite wa-pittuketji, ki tehinák oti, kita witapimát kit atchákonowa. "Namawiya ayisi- " yiniw ka wawesittamát maka Kijemanito."

Wa-ayamihewisaskamoyeku náspitchi piweyimisuk, eka e iteyittákusiwókeyimoyek ekusi kitchi miyo-pisis-

keyimikowisiyek. K'etwehikawiyeck Manitowimasina-higanik, aspi-itwek: "Kejemanitowiyan *kitimákeyimin*, "*melchi ayiwiyyán!*" Tebeyimiwewan, nama wáwáatch "n'teyittákusin kitchi pittukawat n'tatchák, maka pe- "yakwaw piko pikiskwe ekusi kita iyiniwiw." *Domine, non sum dignus*, etc., etc. Mina espitchotéhiyek sákihiik ka iji-sákihihwet, páskatch e ásakket wiyaw, kitchi wiwitji-itwemáyek S. Pierre, e itát Jesusa nistlaw: "Te- "beyimiwewan, ki kiskeyiten e sákihitán." Piyis espit-chotatchákuyek mustawinák kiyipa kitchi wi-nálikoyek, mina kiyawaw kaskeyittamuk kitchi nátáyek. Omisi kitchi ki itáyek J. C.: "Wáwaskesiw k'oji notteyábá- "kwetotak mokkitchiwanipewábuya, ekusi wista n'tat- "chák kit iji-notteyábákwetoták, Kejemanitowi an". (Ps. 41.)

Piyoni-ayamihewisáskamoyeku ekawiya semák wayawik ayamihewikamikok otchi. Megwáatch e witapimáyek J. C. ekawiya ikkeyittamuk pitus awiyak tchi nátáyek. Ekawiya wi-totámuk tábiskotch átit ot ayamihewisaskamowok, mayo ka poni-ayamiháwtijí ekusi semük ka kaskeyittakik kitchi n'tawimamiyákátjimotjik mina awiya e wi-wábamátjik. Tápwe pakakkam eokonik namawiya kiskeyittamok tánísi e totakwaw, appo kispin kiskeyittamok, tápwe esáni namawiya mwási tchikeyimewok Tebeyitchikeyit anotch piko ka pittukákuwjik wáskigani-wák. Tápwe kesináttakkamigan áskaw átit ot ayamiháwok ejí-ayamihewisaskamotwaw! Kiyawaw, eoko kijikaw ka ayamihewisaskamoyek ekawiya mwási pitus kekwáy otameyittamuk. Takki kisksiototawik ánah ka kikiskáwáyek. Mitoni kakwe-nanáskomik J. C. e ki iji-miyo ásámkoyek wiyaw, kakwe sákihiik ejí-kijewálisít Pemáttjihiwet.

Máyowes poni-kakeskweyán anotch, ot ayamihewisaskamotik, mámítoneyittattán tánísi etikoyak J. C. e pakitinanákoyak kitchitwa Eukaristiwin: "Pe-nansik kaki-  
" yaw kiyawaw ka nestwátisiyek, mina ka pwáwateyek  
" ekusi ki ka yákkihitináwaw." (S. Math., 11.) "Pak-  
" kwejigán ka asamitakwaw eoko anima ni wiýas tehi  
" otchi pimátisit ayisiyiniw. Awiyak miywátji eokoni  
" pakkwejigana kákike' kita pimátisiw." (S. Jean, 6.)  
Kákipa kakwe kaskittamásután kita witjhíweyak eoko  
kitchitwa wíkokkewinik, okute k'otinamik pimátisiwin,  
J. C. tibiyawé e asakket wiyaw, *o sacrum convivium in*  
*quo Christus sumitur!* Eoko pimátisiwinipakkwejigan  
kita wi miyo kiispuyew kit atchákwáwa kitchi şokkitheyek ota askik megwáatch e atuskawáyek Tebeyitchiket,  
piyis eyigok wi-nakataskeyku pitane iskweyáteh ótittikuyek kitchitwa Eukaristiwin, kitchi ati-sipwewitjewá-  
yek ánah ka tibeyittak tehi ituttahikoyak kitchi kijikok.  
P. E. I.

## XVI. INSTRNCTION :

## CONTINUATION DE L'EUCHARISTIE

*De la Communion Pascale (Apisisinokijikāwisaskamowin)**Pour le Dimanche de la Passion*

Qui manducat et bibit indignè, judicium sibi manducat et bibit.

(1 COR. 11.)

*Awiyak ka wiyaki-miljil (Jesusa wiyo-wiyu) mina ka wiyaki-minikkwet, (o mikkoyu) miljisustamásuw mina minikkwes-tamásuw o wiyasuwálikowin.*

N'tawássimissitik.....kisiwák eka kita otchitchi-paiyw Apisisinokijikaw, ekuta mana ka akameyimok tehi ayamihewisaskamok. Ekuta manamaka ka itikawiye: "Tattaw Apisisinokijikáki ki ka wi-kaskitta-“másun tehi ayamihewisaskamohikawiyen.” Ekwakiyipa ke otittikuyek mamawiyés ka kitchitwáweyittá-kwak peyak ayamihewinanátáwihiwin, kitchitwa Eukaristiwin. Ki kiskeyittenáwaw awiyak eka kenátátcchá-kwetji, ekusi átji piko ka n'tawi-náhpistak Eukaristiwin mistahi matchi. pástáhuwin totamásuw. Nandottamuk Kétwet kitchitwa Paul: “Awiyak eka eteyittákusit, “miyowátji eokóni pakkwejigana mina menikkwátaki Tebeyitchikeyit o minikkwátjiganiyu kita pástáhikuw “wiyowiyu mina o mikkoyu Tebeyitchikeyit.” Túpwe

mistahi kustutikwanwa eokoni pikiskwewina! Pitane māmitoneyittakik ayisiyiniwok kitchi nakistakwaw wakayesi-ayamihewisaskamotwāwi! Pasinow ekuyigok wiyakittowewok Jesusa wiyowiyu. Tāpwe namawiya pitus tchi iteyittamik, ānah ka naspātch ayamihewisaskamohikusit, eoko pitchipohisuw e pitchipoyāt ot atchākwa. Ki wābattehikoyak tāneyigok kitchi kakwe kanātātchukkwewit wa-otinamutji kitchitwa Eukaristiwin. Peyak kekwāy osām ka n'taweyitchikātek, tchi otchi miyo ayamihewisaskamot awiyak, kita sākihew witj'ayisiyinawa e miyo witjewāt, appo kispin awiya ki mayiwitjewew, ekwa kāwi kita miyo kanāwābamew. Tānisi maka kitchi ayiteyittākusitjik aniki ḥātit ot ayamitchikewok, ka n'tawiyamihewisaskamotwaw e otamiteheskākutjik matchi kisiweyittamowin mina matchi pakwāsiwewin? Wāwātch wa-ayamihewisaskamoki ispitch mitehik kita tāpwe wokeyittākāniw, mistahi e piweyimisuk, mina e sākihit J.-C.

Wa-ispayiki Apisisinokijikaw ekata tiyakwatch mitchet ot ayamihāwok naspātch ayamihewisaskamowok, kikkik e wi-kakwe-ayamihewisaskamohikusitjik atā eka e iteyittākusitjik. Eokötchi namawiya kwayask ayamihewātjimisuwo, kātawok ḥātit o, matchi ittiwiniwāwa, wayesimewok ayamihewiyiniwa, kekwetjimikutwdwi e kiyāskikkawātjik. Tchikema ekusi iteyittamok : "Mitoni "wittamowoki ayamihewiyiniw oyigok e matchi ayiwi- "wok mina eka e wi-ponittawok, namawiya ni ka ki "iteyimik kita ayamihewisaskamowok."

N't'awássimissitik, nametchi ki witji-kesináteyittamomináwaw eyigok e wiyaki-metawákátit ki Manitominow ka asamát ayisiyiniwa kitchitwa Eukaristiwin? Kiyawaw ka otehiyek, kiyawaw apisis eyiwek ka nissitaweyittamwáyek J. C. o kijewátsiwin, nametchi esameyittákwan ispi e mámítoneyittamik eyigok eka e manájtjíták kitchitwa saskamówin? Omisi itwew Tébeyitchiket: "Anah ka ki wikkomak ni mitjisuwináttíkok ka ki witos-pamak ni pasikosták e mayeyimit. Tiyakwatch ni ki "metawákátik ispitchi kitchi nanáskomit." Tápwe kitchi mawikkátáyak ki Tibeyimiweminow ejí kesinájtjomot ka totákul ot iyunima!

Kiyawaw tchi ka itikawiye omá k'etittákwak? Kiyawaw tchi kiyipa ka wi-pe-nátamek kitchitwa Eukaristiwin, ke wi-iji-mayeyimáyek Jesus? Namawiya ituke awiyak ota ayaw kitchi ijinákwaniyik oteh. Kiyám ekawiya; kitimákkittawik, mamawiyes kekwáy siyákittáyek e aspi-kákisimototáatakuk. Kitimákeyimisuk ispitchi eyimak matchi pástáhuwin; kitimákeyimik ki *Myo Jesu-seminow*, ka iji n'taweyittak tchi o witjewáganimikut ayisiyiniwa. Kiyám, n't'otemítik, ekawiya kakwe nas-páttch otinamokkek kitchitwa Eukaristiwin, ekwa' kesiwák tchi nátamak meyáwátiwk kijikaw. Ekawiya, kiyawaw, wikkátc'h wi kakayesi ayamihewisaskamuk; eokotchi pita mitoni kwayask ayamihewájtjimisuk. Mámítoneyimisuk e nánakatáweyimisuyek kitchi kiskisohlsuyek ki matchi ittiwiniwáwa. Wáwtch ki tehiwák otchi ki ka wi-kesináteyimisunáwaw e mawikkátisuyek mina e mawikkátáyek ki Tibeyimiwemiwaw. Ki ka wi sokkitebeyimonáwaw eka kitwám kítá matchi kisiwaháyek; eokotchi ki ka mandotiamáwáwa. Ekusi iji totameku

kekâtch ki ka ketchinâhundawaw kwayask kita miyo-  
ayamihevisaskamoyek, ekusi namawiya ki kâ astâsinâ-  
waw-kita pittukahâyek. Kit itwestamâtinâwaw kitchi  
wi-ispayik eoko, ispayiki Apisisinokijikaw kitchi wi-apisi-  
sinowatchâkweyek, kiki miyopiinâtisiwin wi-miyikawi-  
yeku, tchikema kit itikawinanow: "Awiyak miyowâtji  
" eokoni pakkwejigana kâkike kita pimâtisiw." P. E. I.

## XVII INSTRUCTION :

### CONTINUATION DE L'EUCARISTIE

*Du Sacrifice en général et du Sacrifice de la Messe  
en particulier*

(Kitchitwa Pakitinâsuwin)

In omni logo sacrificatur et offertur  
nomini meo oblatio munda.

(MALACHIE 1.)

*Misiwe, ite pakilinâsunâniwiw, ni wi-  
vowin e aspi-pakilinamik kénâtak meki-  
nâsuwin.*

N'tawâssimissitik ..... J. C. ki ojittaw kitchitwa Eu-  
karistiwin pijweyak iji kitchi âbataniyik. Nistam kitchi  
otchi o mitjisuwinijit kit atchâkonowa moyosaskamoyitji.  
Ekwa mina kitchi ittâkuniyik Katolik ijittiwâwinik ket-  
cheyittâkwaniyik Pakitinâsuwin, kita otchi pakiteyitchi-  
kateyiki pastâhuwina.

Pakitinamāwew Kijemanitowa, itaw aŋisiyiniw kimoch otehik appo mosis ayititji, kitchi manitoweyimāt. E mawimustāt Kijemanito, e nanāskomit, e mamitjimit, e kesināteyimisustāt, e mawikkātit, kakiyaw eokoni Kijemanito opakinamākowina, itwāniwiw. Maka wiya Kijemanito e pakitināsustāt mistahi pitus iteyittākwaniyu. Ketchine omisi kitchi ityitchikātek *Manitowipakitināsuwin*: "Niyokwaniyik kekwāy e mekināsuwiniwaniyik, "Kijemanito e pakitinamākut iyenato atuskeyāgana, "kisik e metchittāwit appo e meskutchemottāwit ani- "mayu pekitinikāteyik, kita nissitaweyittamuth eyigok "e tibeyittak kakiyaw kekwaya;" eoko anima Manitowipakitināsuwin, ka ijihikātamik. Ekuta otchi kiskeytākwan eka pitus awiya kitchi ki manitowipakināsustāmit, Kijemanito piko e kijemanitowkeyittākusit wiya piko; Ekusi namawiya konata awiyak kita ki pakitināsustawew Kijemanitowa, piko awiyak otjitaw e itakitchikāsut tchi itatuskawāt Tebeyitchikeyit. Mina Menitopakitināsustātji Kijemanito, piko kitchi mestinamuth appo tchi nipattāwit animayu kekwāy, ka pakitinamāt, tchikema e otchi kiskeyittamohiwewit e tibeyittak pimātisiwin mina nipiwin.

Aspin ka kitchi askiwyiyik petchi, kākike esa ki Manitowipakitināsustawaw Kijemanito oskateh mamawiyes ki wabaltenānow Manitowimasinahiganik Abel e pakitināswātāt tānhi meyosiyit etasiyit o pijiskima e mekināsustawāt Kijemanitowa. E ki poni-iskipeyīk askiy, Noé yākki e ki kapēt o mabikkwānik otchi, ki pakitināsustawew Kijemanitowa nippinānyissa mina pijiskiwa e aspi-nanāskomāt Tebeyitchikeyit e ki pimātjhikut. Mina astam ispi mitoni kiskeyitchikātew e pāpakināsuk mana na-

nàntok pijiskiwok e nipâhitjik mina e mestikkasutjik, ekuta otchi e wi-itwâtamik Kijemanito e tibeyittak pimâtisiwin mina nípuwin. Ekuspi ekusi totákaniwiban e ayamikakkákek e atawestamásukkákek pimâtisiwin. Metchi totakwâwi ayisiyiniwok o pakitinásuttawaw awiya pijiskiwiyit tehi nípustamákutjik meskutch wiyawaw tchi pimâtisitjik. Ki jji o pakitinásunâniwiban ekuspi e kiskinotatomik e kiskinohamik tâni si ke iji nípahit J. C., e ki pakitinásustamâwát ayisiyiniwa wiyaw, Ottawiya e pakitinamâwát o pimâtisiwin meskutch e pimâtisiwinikkawát tatto tiyâpwettâkukwe.

J. C. maka e ki nípahit ayamihewâttikok ekuspi otchi ki ponipaiyiwa kakiyaw kayalte pakitinásuwinnikkâna, nayesto kitchitwa *Pakitinásuwi la Messe* ekwa o pakitinásuwinnâniwiw, e tipipayiyik kitchi otchi kâkitokkât Kijemanito. Eoko anima tâpwe Manitowipekitinásuwinn kayâs ka ki wittak niyânk poyak ketchitwâwisit ayisiyiniw e itasinahak Manitowimasinahiganik : "Misiwe was- " kitaskamik kita pakitinámakanîwiwa Pakitinásuwina " mina-kénâtaki mekindswina, tchi aspi mamitjittamik " ni wiywîn; tchikema ni wiywîn kita mâmiteyitchi- " kâtew misiwe ayisiyinâk." Oma ka wi-itweinagak wâyo niyânk ka ki kiskinohamik, eoko manamaka ka ki asâwâbattamik, eoko mina anotch misiwe askik ka kitchitwa pakitinásuk La Messikkeki.

Kitchitwa Pakitinásuwi La Messe eoko anima Kijemanito ke pakitinámakut ayamihewîyiniwa e ot awiwiniyit pakkwejigana mina sominâbûy, Jesusé wiywîyu mina o mikkeyu poykwâw ka pakitinásuyit ayamihewâttikok. Ekuspi J. C. mosis ki pakitinisuw e mekinásustawât wiyaw Ottawiya, maka anotch Lamessikkewinik ata

eyābitch e peyakwaniyik o pakitināsuwin J. C., nama mosis ekwa wabattamwān ka ki iji-metchikawittāt o mikkum ispi ka ki tchistahāskwātit. Lamessikkeki pakitināsunāswānāmwān J. C. wiyaw mina o mik e aspitotamuth pakkwejigan mina sominabüy. Eoko pakitināsus-tawaw Kijemanito e atuskākut ayamihewiyiniwa nayesto e itakitchikāsuyit. Ayamihewiyiniw Lamessikketji e ki meskutchimottaket pakkwejigana mina sominabüy, kitamwew eokoni e kiskinowātjtotak ka ki nipahimit Jesusa ayamihewāttikok e ki mestinamuth o pimātisiwi-nyi. La Messe peyakwan tābiskotek ayamihewāttiko-pakināsuwin. Ekuta piko k'o pitusipayik k'ejipakiti-nāsuk. Tchikema ekuspi J. C. ki kwatakihaw ayamihewāttikok e yāsikawikkwekawit, maka anotch Lamessik-kewinik namawiya kwatakihaw mina namawiya siki-namwān o mik.

Ayamihewiyiniwok wiyawaw piko itakitchikāsuwok e miyikowisitjik tchi pakitinakik kitchitwa Pakitināsuwi-Lamesse. Tchikema J. C mwetchi ispi e wi-kwātakihit ki otinew pakkwejigana mina e mitjinsinak minikkwātjigān, omisi ki itwew : " Eoko oma niyw ke pakitināsus- " testamākawiyek ; eoko oma ni mik ke yāyāssikkwesta- " mākawiyek ; ekusi tetamuk kitchi kisksototawiyek." Ekusi e totak J. C. ki otchi miyw o nistam ayamihewi-yinima mina ayāsowi āniskatch kakiyaw ayamihewiyiniwa ekusi kita totamiyit, kitchi pakitināsuyit oti mwetchi ka ki iji-pakināsut. Maka ayamihewiyiniwok e otahatjítiganimikutwaw. Jesusa, ekuta wetchipayiyik wiya Jesus nikān witjibiwetotak La Messikkewiți, wiya ketchina ka pakitinisut at e pakitināswālikut ayamihewiyiniwa. Eoketchi J. C. k'o itit : " Nāspitch kākike " ayamihewiyiniw ; " *sacerdos in eternum .....*

Ot ayamihawok ka witjihiwetjik Lamessikkewitji e māmawinakik ot iteyitechiganiwaw asitji ayamihewiyiniwa ot eyitchiganiyu, wiyawaw mina iteyittákwan witji-pakitinásunnewok, tásipwa k'o itikutjik ayamihewiyiniwa e kwesikabáwistákutwaw megwáatch La Messe e itweiyit: "Kákisimuk, n'tayamihewitjiwámítik We- " yottáwimit Kijemanito, miyámáttawisit kitchi wi miyo " kanáwábattak ni pakitinásuwiniúm mina kiyawaw ki " pakitinásuwiniúmiwaw, *Orate fratres*, etc."

N'tawássimissitik, mistahi kita māmáttákusiyek piye-titteyeku Lamessikkeki e iteyittákusiyek kitchi witjipakitinásunáyek ayamihewiyiniw! Eokotchi nando sesik etweki La Messe, ite eyáyeku, akameyimuk tchi witjiewettamek. Mistahi kitchi, iteyimoyek wiya tábiskotch e nisokkamátamwáyek ka totak ayamihewiyiniw, kispin ki tehiwák otchi ki mamáwipayittánawaw ki mitoneyitchiganiwaw asitji ayamihewiyiniw o mámítoneyitchigan, appo ekusi wi-iteyittamopaiyeku kimotch: "N'otta, " Kijemanito, k'eji o mámítoneyitchiganit ayamihewiyiniw oma ka wi-kitehitwa, pakitinásustásk La Messe, " ekusi nista mwetchi n't'iji-omámítoneyitchiganiwán e " mawimustatán kitchi wi-miyo-otinamen eoko kita wi " otchi mámítøyitchikátek ki wiywówin, niyán kita wi " otchi ábatjihikuyák mina kakiyaw ot ayamihawok." Kisik ekusi itweyeku witjewokeyimik J. C. ota askik kita wi-kaskittamasuyek kitchi witjewáyek kitchi kijikok, ekute eka wikkáteh tchi astásiwáyek kita paskewiyáyek kákike mina kákike! P. E. I.

## XVIII. INSTRUCTION.

CONTINUATION DE L'EUCARISTIE

*Du Saint Sacrifice de la Messe*

In omni loco sacrilicatur.

(MALACHIE 1.)

*Misiwe pakilinâsunâniwan.*

N't'awâssimissitik ..... Anotch ka kijikâk, ka wi-pikiskwâkeyân mina ka wi-kakeskimitakuk, eoko mistahi mewâsik mina nâspitchi iyâbatak kekwây k'o mâmâtâ-kusitjik mana katholik ot ayamihâwok, eoko anima kitchitwa Pakitinâsuwi La Messe ka wi-itamân. E ayamihewiyiniwiyân e atuskatamân eoko, sokki anotch ni nandâweyitten kwayask pitane wittamâtakuk kitchi mitoui kway skweyittamek eoko kitchitwa Pakinâsuwin! Tattwaw kijikâyiki ki wâhamâwâwok ayamihewiyini-wok kekisebâyâyiki e itwetjik La Messe. Namawiya ota piko maka misiwe waskitaskamik itekke sâkâstenâk, itekke pakisimotâk, *misiwe ile pakilinâsunâniwan*. E tattiniyiki ayamihewiyiniw ot ayamihewatuskewina eoko mâmawiyes kitchi nikâneyittak eyigok e mâmâitawitotak Lamessikketji. Tâni si ki ka ki iteyittamowegubane ki wâbamâyek J. C. iskwe yâtch ka witospamat o nistam ayamihewiyinima, e ojittamâket kitchitwa Eucaristiwin, ekusi wi-iji-mâmitôneyittamuk mana wiyâbamâyeku ayamihewiyiniw e ati-nâtak pakitinâsuwinâttik La Messe kitchi itwet. Ayis, ekusi tiyotaki Jesusa läbis-

kamáwew e ki itikut : "Ekusi totamuk kita kiskisito-  
" tawiék."

Kitchitwa Pakitinásuwi La Mess• eoko mamawiyes kitchi mánitoweyitchikewin, Kijemanito piko e otayánit tchi iji-mawimustát, tchikema wiya piko e Kijemanito-wit. Mitoni kiskisik eoko, namawiya pitus awiyak kitchi kijikok eyát kita ki pakitinásustawaw La Messe otchi, ayis peyakuw ka tibeyittak kakiyaw kekwaya, pimáti-siwin mina nípuwin, eokotchi kitchi peyaku-iji-pakitinásustát. Kenátáttchákwet Marie ata mistahi e kitchitwá-wisit kijikok mina kutakak o kitchitwáwisiwok namawiya kita ki pakitinásustawawok. Kispin mana La Messe itwewán e aspi-kákisimototátjik namawiya e pakitinásus-tátjik maka piko e aspi-mawimustátjik tchi ayamihesta-máko-yakik appo e nanáskomimit Kijemanitowa e ki iji-miyo-pikkohutjik. Omisi itwew ayamihewiyiniw La Messe megwáatch e itwet : "Oma kitchitwa Pakitinásu-  
" win ka pakitinamán pitane o kitchitwáwisiwok ekuta  
" otchi tchi mámiteyittákusítwaw, niyanán maka kita  
" wi-opikkohuwiniyák, pitane kita wi-ayamihestamáko-  
" yáyik e kiskisototáwáyákik ota askik !"

Eoko kitchitwa Pakitinásuwi la Messe otchi ayamihes-tamáwáwok kakiyaw ot ayamiháwok pemáti-sitjik mina tatto kássinamáke-wiskutek eyátjik. Tattwaw kejikáki tattweyak la Messe k'etwek kakiyaw otchi ayamihesta-máwáwok .e Pape mina tattweyak we kitchi-ayamihewi-yinimik mina asitji kakiyaw kwayask ot áyamiháwok waskitaskamik. Mína ayamikestamáwáwok aniki kakiyaw sásäy ka miyonipitjik maka eka tcheskwa e kiji-kássihamásutwaw eyátjik kássinamáke-wiskutek. Wiyaw-waw mina iyeppe-né mistahi nisokkamáwáwok la Messe etwewitji.

Eoko kitchitwa Pakitinásuwi la Messe pakitinamáwaw Kijemamito: 1o. Nistam kitchi mámítjimit, eji-mámáttá-wisit' mina kíta nissitáweyittamuth o kitchi ayiwiwin. Tchikema eoko pakitinásuwin otchi nama ayiwák ki ka ki mámítoneyimánow Kijemanito, ayis Jesusa tibiyawe o peyakokosissána e mekinásustákut. 2o. Ekwa kitchi nanáskomit Kijemanito eji-miyokijiwátisitotawát ayisi-yiniwa. Nama ayiwák kíta ki aspi miyonanáskomaw ispitchi e pakitinásustát siyákihát opevakokosissána. 3o. Wáwáatch kitchi otchi nandottamáwáyak kíta kitimá-keyimikoyak eji-matchi-ayiwiwáyak mina kitchi wi-paki-teyittamákoyak ayimihikowisiwina ka káskittamásuwáyak ki matchi ittiwininowa otchi. Mina la Messe itwániw kitchi aspi kákisimototáwáyak Kijemanito tchi wi-miyikoyak, eji-n'taweyittaunáwáyak pimátisiwin kijikok mina missawáatch miyopayıwin waskitaskamik, eka kíta wi-wayeskánisiyak ; meyákusiwáyaki pitane káwi tchi minowepahamákowisiyak.

Mistahi ábatan, ka atuskemok la Messe kitchi itwek ; eoko mámáwiyes kekwäy kitchi ki totak ayisiyiniw, kitchi otchi ayamihestamát. Tásipwa mitoni kwayask ki totenáwaw, wáwaneyittameku, appo kekwäy wamayipayiyeku, semák ka pe-atuskemoyek kitchitwa pakitinásuwi la Messe kíta totamákawiye, e aspeyimoyek, pitane kíta wi-páspiyek. Kwayask mina náspitchi ki totenáwaw, áskaw ka miyo pap-weyek, nando etutteyeku, ekusi ka pe nandotamek la Messe, e wi-aspi-nanáskomáyek ki pimájtihewemiwaw. Wáwis tchi ekwa tápwé kwayask ki totenáwaw awiyak ki totemiwaw, piyonipimátisiiji, ka atuskemowáyek tchi iji-ayamihestimát, appo kiyáwaw, wi-nakataskeyeku, kísátc kiskimokkek, kitchi kiskisototákawiye, poni-ayáyeku waskitaskamik.

Namawiya takki kit ijimiyyikonow Kijemanitow k'ejj nandotamawayak la Messe otchi, tchikema wiya mitoni kiskeyittam, tanisi kekwäy nawatch kitchi Abatjihikuwayak. "K'eteyittamawayak namawiya ki totakonow, maka ke miyopikkohuwäyak, ki totakonoy." (8. Aug.) Tuçipwa mewimustawäyaki mana, omisi takki iteyimätan: "Namawiya niya k'eteyittamän, maka kiya, k'ete yittamän tota." (S. Math. 26.)

Kakiyaw kit ikawindäow, kitchi witjihiwéyak Lamesikkeki, tattwaw ayamihewikijikäki, mina tattwaw ket-chikijikäki; tchikema omisi itwaniwiw ayamihewitasowewinik: "Ayamihewikijikäki, mina ketchi-kijikäki, witji ayamihamäkkän ayamihewiyiniw la Messe itwetji." Awiyak, patahaki la Messe otjitaw, e ayamihewikijikäyik, appo e kitchi kijikäyik, o kittimiwit otchi, mistahi mistahuw. Tchikema otjitaw itasteyu kakiyaw ot ayamihaw, eokon kijikanök, kitchi n'tawi-witjihiwet la Messe itwewitji.

Mina mistahi Abateytakwan appo tattwaw kijikäki la Messe, kitchi witjihiwék, kispin ki totamiki, mayowes n'tawi-satuskek. Ays, etattik ayamihewi-totamowina, nama kekwäv kita ki mistchikätew kitchi otchi ayiwäk mämitjhít Kijemanito. Ništam ot ayamihawok yakki taneyigok ot akameyimottawaw, ekuspi ketchitwa-pakittinäsuwinikkewitji, tci witjihiwetjik, e ata mistahi kwaitakihitjik ot ayamihawiniwaw otchi! Eh! hëy! ayiwäkkin! anotch mistahi tchikawäsissiwok ot ayamihawok, ekusi ka totakik! Appo tchikä etatow keskiahawok, ayamihewikijikäyiki, appo ketchi-klijikäyiki, kita pe-witjetakik la Messe.

Maka namawiya nahipayiw tebiyak kitchi witjihiwek

la Messe, eka tāpwe kekwāy mewāslk māmitoneyittamiki. Piyetutteyani la Mkase namawiya piko *kiyaw* nayesto kitchi pe-kikiwisiyan, maka osām ki teh, kita otchi kwayask mawimus'awat ka pe-kiyukawat. Namawiya mana maka tāpwe witjihiwew la Messe, ata ekute eyātji awiyak, konata kekwāy ka mitoneyittak, eka e māmitoneyimāt Tebeyitchikeyt.

Tantatto maka ot ayamihāwok otuttewok la Messe etwewitji tābiskotch konata kekwāy, ka n'tawābākkek, ekusi ayittiwok! K'ēji-totakwaw, piyettuketwāwi ayamihewikamikok, semāk nissitawinākusiwok eka tāpwe kwayask e omāmitoneyitchiganitjik. Tchist, eji kittimiotchikwanapitjik, eji-papāmī-itābitjik, e kanāwābamātiük anīhi piyettukeyt appo weyawiyit. Atit pāppiwok e pe-wāwiyatwetjik kitchitwānok, mina e nanweyātjhātjik awiya. Kutakak e ikkeyittakik, n'tawātch nottow wayawiwok, e n'tawi kiiskwetjik ayamihewiskwātemik, e megwa kiji Lamesakkewit. Watchistakātch oma! waskamisiwok tchi eekonik ka pe iji-ayamihātjik? Eyigok e waninetjik, n'tawātch o ka ki kiiskwattawaw wikiwāk. Kekwāy piye-nātakik ota ka pe iji-metawākātātjik Kijemanitowa! Tāpwe kitchi wissakitehek wāwātch kitchi mistahi otchikawābik, eyigok ka kesinātakkamisitwaw atit ayisiiniwok, n'l'ayamihān, ka ijihikātakik! Awiyak nama ot ayamihaw ketatawe wābamātji e totamiyit atit ot ayamihāwa, ayamihewikamikok, eji māmaskētak, ketchina ekusi pa-iteyitiam: "Oki ka "ijiwebisitjik, matwān tchi tāpwe-wokeyimewok o Manitomiwaw, ka itakkamikisitwaw! Matwān tchi tāpwe "ni mawimuslawaw, itastawok, ema ka iji-mayeyi-mātjik?" Ekusi ituke pa iteyitiam awāh eka eyamihāt, wābakketjī, eji metawākewit la Messe.

Kiyawaw, ka tāpwewokeyimāyek Jesus-Christ, kitchitwa Eukaristiwinik, kiyawaw ka manitoweyittamēk kitchitwa Pakitināsuwini la Messe, kesināteyittamākek, e ayātjik waskitaskamik ekotowikkānak, ka iji nepewihātjik Kijemanitowa, mina mistahi ka pikiskātjhikoyakik. Kakiyipa kakwe witjiwek Lamessikkeki. Ekawiya ayinneyittamuk kiyipi nawatch, kitchi waniskāyek, kitchi pe nanāskomāyek Tebeyitchiket, ka kijewātisi-totākoyek, tattwaw kejikdāyiki. Piyettukeyeku ayamihcwikamikok, mistahi mana totamuk, espitchi e manātjihāyek, awah Jesus-Christ, ka wikikkemot omātowik. Ekawiya konata ite itābik, ekawiya mina pikonata pikiskwek. Namawiya ituke eokotchi k'o pittukeyek ota. *Ni ka n'lawi ayamihestamāsun*, ki ki iteyittettāwaw, ituke eyigok ka pe sipwetteyek.

Megwātch ayamihewiyyiniw la Messe e itwet, kakwe-witji-ayamihamik, ka pakitināsustawāt Kijemanitowa, e pakitinamāwāt pakkwejigana, mina sominābūy, e meskutchemottāket, meskutch okosisiyyiwa Jesusa ot ittāwiniyu, tchi tāpasteyik. Kiyawaw mina pakitinamāwik Kijemanito ki pimātisiwiniwaw, e itāyek kimotch : "ni "Tibeyimiwem, kiya anotch ka pakitinikawiyān, kiyaw e "otchi mekināsustāt Kijemanito Weyottāwimis, niya "mina ki pe pakitinamātīn misiwe ni pimātisiwin, kit- "chi atuskatān, iyeppine e tibeyimiyan, ni teh ki miyitin, "kitchi otchi sākihitān; nit'on, kita otchi mamitjimitān, "megwātch e ayāyak ota askik, māskutch nānikutita eka "wi atāweyimiwane, kita wābamitān kitchi kijikok." Pitane tāpwe ekusi miyo kaskittamāsuyek la Messe otchi, k'ēji ayamihestamātakuk. P. E. I.

## XIX. INSTRUCTION:

## SACREMENT DE L'EXTRÊME-ONCTION

(Ayamihewiskwéyáatch tomininituwín)

Infirmatur quis in vobis? Inducat Presbyteros Ecclesiæ et crent super eum, ungentes eum oleo in nomine Domini; et oratio Dei salvabit infirmum, et alleviabit eum Dominus, et si in peccatis sit, remittentur ei.

(S. JACQUES, 5.)

*Awiyak na ákkusiw elasiyek? Kyám kata nandomeu ayamihewiyiniwa, kíta ayamihestamák, e aspi tominikul Tebeyitchikeyil o uiyowiniyik, ekusi lápwewokeyillamajamihdwíñ kíta olchi pimátlisuw o nanekkálisuw, mina kala ni sokkamák Tebeyitchikeyil; wáwátlch eyábtchátl matchi illiwina kikiskákukwe kíta pakileyillamáwaw.*

N't'awássimissitik, Jesus-Christ ki ojittaw ayamihewinánatawiuwina, sakamo kitchi otchi kanátáttchákwehi-koyak, mina kitchi ábatjhikuwáyák nando ayittiwyáki. Ki ojittaw ayamihewisikáháttchikásuwín, e wi otchi miyikoyak ayamihewipimátisiwin, sásay e ki otchistamá-koyak ayisiyiniwipimátisiwin. Kitchitwáwisokkitehes-káketominituwín ki ojittaw, e wi otchi situskákoyak, eka

kita sákotehihikuwáyak matchi sákotehewin. Kitchitwa Eukaristiwin ki ki nakatamákonow, e wi asamáat kit atchákonowa, ota waskitaskamik, eka kita nestweyit-tamwáyak, ka iji ayeskusihikuwáyak ki matchi ittiwininowa. Ekwa mina ayamihewikássihamákevin ki ojittawéwew ot iyinima, wenítáyitji ayamihewipimátisiwin pástáhuwin otchi; káwi e wi otchi miyát eoko pimátisiwin, tattwaw kiyássihamáwájtji, kwayask eyamihewájtji-misuyitji. Eokoni kúkiyaw'sasáy ekuyikok ki ki ayimotamátinawáw, ekwa otchitchipaiw anótch ka kijikák, kita mamiskotamáatakaw "Iskweyáatch ayamihewitominituwin."

N't'awássimmissitik, kispin mistahi n'táweyitchikáteyu ayisiyiniw, kita ayamihetotchikásut mayo nokusitji waskitaskamik, mina ayaskaw, mégwáteh e pimátisisit, wawistuke ayiwák n'táweyitchikáteyu, kita ayamihewitotchikásut, eyigok wi-nakatašketji. Mayo ayisiyiniw e tokkábitotak pimátisiwin, sasáy pakitinaw ayamiháwinik, ekusi ituke mina kitchi totál ispi e wi pasakwábitotak eoko anima pimátisiwin.

Ki kiskeyttenánow, mistahi ayimeyittákwan eyigok ka wi poni-pimátisik ; sekisiwin, kaskeyittamowin, wissake-yittamowin, kakiyaw kekwáy ekuta iskweyáatch mámok-kamáatumaganwa, kitchi ayimihikut ayisiyiniw. Eokotchi náspitchi ábatan kitchi ittakuk peyak ayamihewinonátwáhuwin, kitchi nistásiskákuyak, iskweyáatch otchitchipayiki ki kijikáminow. Nandottamuk anótch, ka wi iti-takwaw, kitchi kwayaskweyittamek tánisi ketchina etakitchikátek, "iskweyáatch-Ayamihewitominituwin," mina tánisi kita totamek, kwayask kita otinamek.

"Iskweyáatch-Ayamihewitominituwin," eoko énímg

peyak ayamihewinanatáwihuwín, k'o kássinikáteki ot ákkusiwok iskweyáatch o matchi ittiwiniwáwa, eyá bitch ittakuniyikweni, mina k'o nisokkamákowisitjik kitchi peyattik iteyittakik o kwatakitáwiniwaw, wáwáatch k'otchi iyinikkahikutjik, káwi tchi pimáatisitwaw, kispin nawatch miwásiniyu ot atchákowáw otchi.

Eoko ayamihewinanatáwihuwín *tominituwiniwiw*, tchikema e tomintiwaw ot ákkusiwok, iskweyáatch ka kit-chitotátkik. Mina *iskweyátlch tominiluwín* ijihikátew, tckikema ayisiyiniw e etatweyimit, iskweyáatch eoko ka kitchi-totát. Kayás omisi ijihikatákániwiban: "o nipi-wok ot ayamihewinanatáwihuwiniwaw.

Nistam kitchi ayamihewiyiniw, kitchitwa Jacques, mitoni ki kiskinoham memutch eoko ayamihewinanatáwihuwín, ki wittam eweniwiyit ke kitchi totákeyit, kekwáy ke otawiwiniyit, mina tánisi ke ayamibewipikis-kweyit; kakiyaw eoko ki mamiskotám, ispi ka ki itasina-hak Manitowimasinabigenik: "Awiyak na ákkusiwi " etasiyek? Kiyám kata nandomew ayamihewiyiniwa; " kita ayamihestanák, e aspi-tominikut Tebeyitchikeyit " o wiywiniyik, ekusi tápwewokeyittamayamiháwin " kita otchi pimáatisiw o nanekkátisiw, mina kata nisok- " kamák Tebeyitchikeyit, wáwáatch kispin átit matchi " ittiwina kikiskákakwe kita pakiteyittamáwaw."

Ayamihewiyinaiw miyekitji eoko ayamihewinanatáwihuwín otawiwiniw ayamihewipimly, ka ki ayamihesta-mátamiyit kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa. Wáwáatch omisi itwew ayamihewiyiniw megwáatch e ayamihewito nínasit ot ákkusiwa: *Oma otchi kíchilwa tominiluwín, Tebeyi-chiket* o kijewátiwiwik otchi mina, ki ka kássihamák tatto kekwaya, ka matchi totaman k'iskijikek otchi,"

ekusi kisik semâk e ati-ayamihewâttikotominât, oskiji-koyik, ottawokâyik, oteyikumiyik, otoneyik, otchitchiyik mina o siuyik; eoko tattwayak tiyotâwdtji, eoko tattwaw kitchi ~~ili~~-ayamihestamâwât.

Mitchetweyak kit itâbatjihikunow eoko nanâtawihuwin. Nistam kit iyekatenamâkunow matchi iîtiwina, aspin ka pimâtisiyak, kispin átit ki ki wanikiskisinânow, tchi ayamihewâltjimisuyak, mina mitchet matchi totamowinissa, eka mana ka pisiskeyittamak, eyiwek maka ka pâstahuwiniwak mina eokoni ki kâssihamâkunow. Eokotchi k'o itwet kayâs peyak kitchi-ayamihewiyiniw: "Oma otchi ayamihewinanâtawihuwin, âskaw ispayi-  
"yiw, awiyak kitchi pikcohut, kata ki wanihuw, eka ki  
"miyiwitte." (Bellarmin.)

Eoko mina ayamihewinanâtawihuwin k'otchistamâkunow manitowi-nisokkamâkowisiwina, kitchi sâkottâwâyak Matchi-manito o matchisikkiskâkewina, ekuta iskweyâtch ekwa tâpwe e akameyimot tchi ayâwikoyak. Atawiya kape-ayi ka pimâtisiwâyak, Matchi-manito "tabiskotch misipisiw e osâmikitâsut, ki wâskâskâko-  
"now, e nandonawât tânihi, ke pikwamât," maka osâm ispi e wâbattak, e wi poni-pimâtisiwâyak, kaskeyittamipaiyuw tchi wandâhikoyak, ekwa e kiskeyittak kanak piko e miyit, kita tasikkâkoyak. Kispin ekuspi kit atchâkonow eka nisokkamâkutji ayamihewi-iskweyâtch tominituwin, mistahi kita ayimaniyu kitchi sâkottâsut.

Eoko ayamihewinanâtawihuwin ki sokkiteheskâku-  
now, eka osâm kitchi sekikhuyak nipiwin mina kitchi wiyasuwewin. Ayisiyiniw wi-poni-pimâtisitji, ispi mâmítoneyittaki ekwa kiyipa kitchi n'tawi-otchiskâbâwista-  
wât o kitchi wiyasuwema, kitchi ayakittamâkut, aspin e

piinatisit, tānisi ka ki iteyittak' ka ki itwet, ka ki tot'k, ekwa tchi miyikut, ka ki iji-kaskittamāsut, appo kitchi kijikok kita miyawātak, appo kitchi iskutek, tchi kakwātakikkasut, eoko mitoneyitchigan ayiwāk kitchi kuspaneyittak, mina tchi osāmeyittak. Mistahi ābatjihikuw ekuta iskweyātch ayamihewitominituwim kitchi sius-kakut mina kita nistāsiskākut. Awiyak miyotek otchi eoko iskweyātch kitchit totatjī namawiya wesa kita sekis-iw, ata e matchi ayiwit, eyiwek naunawiya kita ponima misitotawew Kijemanitowa kejewātisiyit.

Iskweyātch ayamihewitominituwim otchi, otakkusiwok nisokkamākowisiwok peyattik tchi miyo-māmitoneyittakik okwatakitāwiniwāwa, e kisksopayitjik o matchi ittiwiniwāwa, mina Jesusa o kwatakitāwiniyu.

Piyis āskaw awiyak, ata e etatowisit, eyigok e ki iskweyātch kitchi-totāt, ketatawe miye ayaw sisikutch e iyiniwit, kispin ekusi iteyinikutjī Kijemanitewa Ayiwākkam na e ki wābamak ayisiyiniw mistahi e ākku-sit, e waniskānikut eoko anima ayamihewinanātāwi-huwip!

N'tawāssimissitik, mitchetwaw māmitoneyittattāk eoko anima iskweyātch ayamihewitotchikāsuwin, ka iji miyo kisksobikuyak nipiwi-mitoneyitchigana. Ekusi missawātch kit ikonow Meyosit-Manito: "Piko iji ke-kwāt tiyotameku kisksik iskweyātch ke ayittiye; ekusi namawiya mwāsi ki ka matchitotenāwaw." (Ecc., 2.) Keskwe-kaskittamāsukkēk eoko, eyigok wi-poni-pimatisiyaki. Tattwaw kejikāyiki, nandottamāwātāk Kijemanito, kitchi wi miyo nipiwayak. Ayis eoko piko māmawiyēs nikāneyittākwan miyo nipiwin, tchikemna. Tānisi ke itthātjihikut ayisiyiniw ata tibeyittaki

"misiwe askiy, kispin wanihât ot atchâkwa otchi?"  
 Peyak kekwây piko Abatan; eoko ki ka wi miyikonow  
 Weyottâwimit, mina Wekosissimit, mina Meyosit-Manito. P. E. I.

## XX. INSTRUCTION :

### CONTINUATION DU SACREMENT DE L'EXTRÊME-ONCTION

Infirmatur quis in vobis? Inducat  
 presbyteros Ecclesiæ, etc.

(S. JACQUES, 5.)

*Awiyak na ãkkusiw etasiyek? kiyâm  
 kita nandomew ayamihewiyiniwa.*

N'tawâssimissitik, anotch ka kijikâk eyâbitch ni wi  
 ayimôten ayamihewiskweyâtch tominituwîn. Osâm mâm-  
 mitoneyitjâwan eoko, peyakwaw piko kitchi mâmiskot-  
 tamik. Tchikema pápeyakwaw piko nipiñâniwiw; ke-  
 kwây mâmitchetwaw ka totamik. kispin peyakwaw  
 wani-totamiki, eyiwek kittwâm totamiki, kita ki misah-  
 mânunâniwan; maka wiya ki nipurwininow, kispin ki  
 wanitotenânow, kitchi miyopayittâyak, eokweban aspin,  
 namawiya kittwâm ki ka ki kâtsitinendânow kita âttahiy-  
 suyak. Eokotchi mitoni âbateyttâkwan, tattwaw kiji-  
 kâki, kitchi oyeyittamâsuyek, ke ayittiwekwe otchitchi-  
 payiki kit iskweyâtchikijikâmiwaw.

Iskweyâtch ka ki kakeskimikawiye, ki ki wittamâ-  
 tinâwaw, tâni etâbatjhukoyak ayamihewiskweyâtch

tominitowin, anotch maka ki wi wittamátiñawaw, tâniñ  
ke totamek, wa miyo-otittikuyek eoko.

Awiyak ot ákkusiñ, wa-ayamihewiskweyáatch tomiñtji, nikán kita kakwe-kanátáatchakwew, e ki kwayask ayamihewátjimisut, eka kekwáy matchi pástahuwin, tchi kípiskákut tchikema awiyak eka e kesináteyimisut o matchátiñiwina, appo e wanikiskisit megwáatch mistahi e matchi-totak, namawiya ekusi kita ki kitchi totawaw.

Kita mistahi mawikkátamásunániwiw kakiyaw matchi totamowina, aspin ka pimátsik otchi. Megwáatch ayamihewiyiniw e ayamihewitominiwet, ekwa lápwe ekuta kita mitjiyáwesiwán tattweyak ka ki matchi-totamuth ite otchi, tattweyek ayamihewiyiniw ka tákkiníwet, ayamihewipimý otchi. Megwáatch ayamihewiyiniw e ayamihewáttikowitominikossiyek kiskijikowáyik, k'ettawokúwáyik, ekusi ati, etc., kimotch omisi ki ka kákisimonáwaw : "N'otta. Kijemanito, ki nandotamátin, kita wi-kássinamawiyán, ka ki iji-matchi kisiwáhitán niskijikwa otchi, n'ittawokaya otchi, n'it'on, nitchitchiya, mina nisita otchi : wi pakiteyittamáwin, ka ki pe-iji-pástahu-yán, aspin ka pimátsiyán. K'ejí-ayamihewitotawit awah ayamihewiyiniw, kiyám ni ka wi ittiwán." Ekusi wi-iteyittamokkek otchitchipayiki ekusi kitchi miyikawiyék iskweyáatch ayamihewitominituwín.

Wâwáatch ot ákkusiñ espítchotehit kita wi-mamisitotawew ayamihewáttikwa, ayis ekotowik e ki nípustamá-kut Jesusa. Iskweyáatch ayotjemátji kita aspeyimow, tchi wi-miyo-kanáweyimikut isko poni-yeyetji.

Piyis, otákkusiñ, ispi sásáy iskweyáatch ki kiji-kitchitotátji, kita nanáskoméw Kijemanitowa, mina miyoteh kita kakwe tóbeyimotam piko iji, kitchi pimátsit, appo

kitchi nipi, piko eteyimikukwe Tebeyitchikeyit. Kita pakitinamawew o pimatisiwin wi-otinamiyitji. "Ni miyo Jesus," kita iteyittam, "ki tchitchik anotch ni pakitinaw n'tatchak mina misiwe ni pimatisiwin. Kawi ki miyitin, ka ki awihiyan, ki nanaskomitin e ki pimatihiyan isko anotch; haw! ekwa, piko iteyittamowane, kiyam ni ka wi-itton, mitoni ni tebeyimon. Wi-otiniwane maka, kitimakeyimin, eka kita ataweyimian. Ki kiskeyitten e sakihitán, ata e matchayiwiyán. Kiya mina, Marie, Nega, ayamihestamawin anotch, mina winipiyáni." Ekusi wi-iji-ayamihákkek, eyigok, *máneka*, iteyittameku.

Eko ayamihewinanatáwiuwinti ki ojistikátew awiyak piko e ákkusit otchi, mána piko namawiya kita pimatisiwin, ka iteyimit. Namawiya kita ki miyaw awiyak eka tåpwe mistahi e ákkusit tcheskwa, appo kispin awiyak eka tcheskwa nando ittitji, ata e ketchináhuwit, kiyipa eka kitchi pimatisit, eokonik mina namawiya kita ki miywåwok. Mina awásissak eka teheskwa ka o mámitoneyitchiganitjik, tchi nissitatweyittükik meyátaniyik kekwüy, wåwåtch awiyak e kiiskwet mitjimwåtji otchi, e ka wikkåtch e ki o mitoneyitchiganit, eokonik namawiya kita ki iskweyåtch ayamihewitominawok, tchikema, ekti e ittakuniyik k'o miyitwaw, eka wikkåtch kekwäy e ki mayitotakik.

Tanéyigok maka iskweyåtch kitchi totawaw ot ákkusi? Miwåsin mana kitchi nandomimit ayamihewiyiniwa, mayowea etatowisit ot ákkusi, megwåtch eyabiteh e miyo kisksit tchikema ayisiyiniw mistahi ábatjihu, e miyo-pákakkeyiftak, e megwåtch kitchi totat. Kiyawaw atawiya namawiya kit itatisinawaw tåbiskotch tit, ka iji-kustakik nipawin, puskatch e sakweyimotjik,

tchi nandomātjik ayamihewiyiniwa, tiyakwatch e astāsitjik, tchi nipahikutjik iskweyātch kitchi totchikāsuwin. " Mayo ki kitchi totawitji ayamihewiyiniw ekusi āni ke nipiyan," ekusi kustamok. Tāpwe kitimākisiwok, e misi-tehihisutjik. Etatoyeyetwāwi, nānabāwi ekwa nandomimāwa ayamihewiyiniwa, maka sāsūy nama ki kiskeyittamok, penātikutwāwi. Kiyawaw, n'tawāssi-missitik, ekawiya kustamuk-eoko iskweyātch ayamihewinanātawihuwin. Mayo mistahi ḥakkusiyeku, semāk n'taweyittamuk, kaskeyittami-nandomik a amihewiyiniw, kitchi pe ayamihestamākoyek. Ki kitchi totakawiyeku, ekawiya kekwāy pitus otameyittamuk, piko miyo nipiwin. Oyastāk mitoni iskweyātch kit iteyitchiganiwāwa; kit otemiwāwok e wāsakāmapistākoyekwaw, iskweyātch miyo kakeskimikuk, ekuta wittamākuk kitchi ayamihestamākoyekwaw, ki paskiyāyekwāwi.

Ayisiyiniwok mana ka witapimātjik awiya ḥt ḥakkusiwa, kita miyo miskawāṣomewok. Misiwe iji kita kakwe miyo-itewok kita nistāsiskawātjik. Kispin ketattawē wāwāneyittamīyitji, kita akamimewok tchi eka iȳmoyit. Eoko tāpwc kitchi kijewatisiwin. Ekusi mana wi-ābatjihikuk kit'ayisiyiniwāwok. " Tānisi ejī n'taweyittamek kita totakawiyek, ekusi w totawik awiyak."

Piyettameku mana awiyak mistahi e ḥakkusit, kiyipa ituttek, kitchi n'tawi-ābatjihāyek iskweyātch. Kiyawaw mina eyigok wāwāneyittameku, wissakeyittamowin eyigok mākohikuyeku, māskutch kita itaw awiyak, e kijewālisit, kitchi pe nisokkamākoyek.

Ot ḥakkusiw ispi e ati-wanikisisit, ekwa kiyipa e wiponi ayisiyiniwit, ekwa tāpwe kita ayamihestamāwaw. Atit ayisiyiniwok wiyābamātwāwio wākkomāgauiwawa,

e wi-poni-yeeyeyit, ispitchi kita ayamihestamawâjtik, tiyakwatch ketattawé misimâtuwok, e tepwetjik, *ni mawikkâtaw*, e itastâtjik. Mitoni pikonata wiya eoko, tchikeba namawâtch kinwes, sâsây kita miyâwtamok, e wani-kiskisotâwtjik. Ekawiya ekusi totamuk kiyawaw, ka tâpwewokeyittumek kutak pimâtisiwin. Awiyak wenihâyeku e sâkihâyek, atawiya peyattik ki ka ki mawikkâtawaw, inaka nawatch ayamihestamâwik kinwes, kikamwâtseyittamuk kinwes kiskisik, ka ki iji wâbamâyek ki t'otemiwaw, e nakatasket, ekusi kistawaw ki ka ijinâkutchikânâwaw tcheskwa keskisopayiyeku ânâh, ka wanihâyek, ki ka o nistâseyimowininâwaw, miyami toneyittameku, kiyawaw mina ki kaskihuyeku, kitchi wâbamâyek kittwâm.

N'tâwâssimissitik, nâspitchi nanâskomâtân, Tebeyimi-koyak, e ki miyikoyak iskweyâtch ayamihewitoninituwîn, kitchi ot-ayamibewinanâtewihuwinâwâyak, ispi mawiyes kekwây e ayimaniyik, e wi otisâbattamwâyak. Kiyânow mina pitane iskweyâtch ekusi kitchi totchikasuyak. Pitane ekutâ iskweyâtch ittât ayamihewiyinijwâkejewâlisit, kita pe otittîkeyak, iskweyâtch tchi miyonanâtawihât kit atchâkonowa! Pitane miyo kiskisiyak isko iskweyâtch! Pitane eka kaskittât Matchi-manito, kitchi sekikhikoyak. Iskweyâtch wipikiskweyaki otaskik, *Jesus-Marie Joseph*, pitane eokoni miyo-wiyowina opakkâhkâkwâniyak. Pitane kit atchâkonow; mayo ki nakataki kiyowinow pe nakiskâkut kitchitwa Mariwa, tchi pittukahikut kitchi kijikok! Kit iji-ayamihestamâtinawaw. P. E. J.

## XXI. INSTRUCTION :

DU SACREMENT DE L'ORDRE

(Ayamihewiyiniwiwin)

Nec quisquam sumit sibi honorem, sed  
qui vocatur a Deo. HEB. 5.

*Namawiya awiyak olinamásuw kil-  
chilwaweyillákusiwin, maka eleyimikulji  
Kijemanilowa.*

N't'awássimissitik ..... Aweniki eokonik ot iteyimikowisiwok, ka miyikutawaw Kijemanitowa kitchitwáwe-yittákusiwin? Eokonik, ayamihewiyiniwok, ka ititjik, Kijemanitowa ka atuskawátjik waskitaskamik, eokonik, ka wi átjimakik anotch ka wi kakeskikkemoyán. Ni wi atotamwán ot ijittwawiniwaw, ni wi mamiskotamwán ot iji-ayamihewiyiniwiwiniwaw. Eokonik ayisiyiniwok, ka papamiwabamáyekwaw, e kaskitewihutjik, e pimakámeskawátjik ayamihewáttikwa, eokonik, ayamihewiyiniwok, itáwok. Aniki ayisiyiniwok ketattawe, pitus askik wetuttetjik, ka pe otitikoyekwaw, ka peyakutjik, eka awiya iskwewa mina awásissa e pimiwyátjik, kekwäy piye-náatakawaw ayimanók, ka pe pakitinisutjik? Ayis, ayamihewiyiniwiwok, eokotchi k'o totakik. *Ayamihewiyiniw*, kit itweskináwaw; *ayamihewiyiniw*, n'ollaweyimaw, kit iteyittaskináwaw, *ayamihewiyiniw* ni wi ndlaw, *ayamihewiyiniw* pilane wábamak, *ayamihewiyiniw* wiydbamaki, semák ni kisksopayiwádn, Kijemani-

towa, eoko kakiyaw kit itwewitenawaw, aspin mistam ayamihewiyiniw, ka wábamáyék ota kit askiwák. Tápwe manamaka, ekusi kitchi ijinákwaniyik oteh, ot ayamihaw, ot ayamihewiyinima otchi. Mistabi ituke anotch ki ka miyottendawaw oma ka wi-itweyán. Pitane itittákusiyán, kitchi kwayask wittamáatakaw ejinákwak ayamihewiyiniwiwin. Niyán mina, ka kikiskákuyák ayamihewiyiniwiwin, takki ni ka wi kanaweyittenán kitchitwáweyittákusiwín, ka wiýá tahikawiyák, ispi ka ki iji kitchi-totchikasuyák!

Ka itattiki ayamihewinanátawihuwiná, niyánan ki ojítjíkátewa, waníyu awiyak kitchi ot ayamihewinanátawihuwiná, maka aníhi nijo iskweyátc̥h ka ayáki ayamihewinanátawihuwiná, ayamihewiyiniwiwin mina ayamihewikitchiwíkittuwín, ayátit piko ayisiyiniwok tchi ot ayamihewinanátawihuwinítjik, tatto piko, ka iteyimikowisítjik, osám ayamihewiyiniwiwin.

Ayamihewiyiniwiwin otchi, nawaso-oyiháwok ayisiyiwiok, ayásowi takki kitchi pe-ayániskestamáttutjik tchi pamittwáketjik ayamihewijittwáwín.

Ayamihewikitchi-wikkisuwin otchi, uittáwikiháwok ayisiyiniwiok ayamihewisikáhátkikásuwin otchi, ka ota-wássinissimikutjik Kijemanitowa, ekuta otchi kákike, kitchi ayátkik ot ayamiháwok isko tchi poni askiwyik. Anotch maka nayestow ayamihewiyiniwiwin ni wi-ayimoten, tcheskwa wiya ayamihewikitchiwíkittuwín ni ka tasitten.

Ayamihewiyiniwiwin, eoko peyak ayamihewinanátawihuwin, ka ki ojittát Jesus-Christ, e wi otchi mekit okakeskikkemowina, mina o kitchi totákewina misiwe askik. Ayamihewiyiniwiwin eoko peyak kitchi totchi-

kásuwín, awiyak k'o iniyikowisit kita nitta-ayamihewi-yiniwit, mina e nisokkamákwisit, kwayask kita ábatjihisut, mina kita ayamihewitotawát avisiyiniwa. Ayamihewitotchikewina, eokoni la Messe e itwek, ayamihewinanatáwihuwiná e kitchi totamákek, kitchi kakeskikke-mok, wáwáatch kita askowipamistákek ayamihewijittwánik, etc.

Ayamihewiyiniwiwin ayamihewaskotuwiniwiw, tchikema aspin oskatch ka pakitinis k isko kita' kijitotchikásuk tchi ayamihewiyiniwik, mitchetwaw ayáskaw yakkimohaw awiyak e kitchi totáwásit ka iteyimot kita ayamihewiyiniwit, nama mayo ekusi totawáw, pita áskaw nisto pipon kuteyimaw, ayáskaw tábiskotch e yakkuttahit, *malte lápwe ke ki tolak*, e iteyimit.

Tebeyimikoyak Jesus-Christ, wiya tibiyawé ki ojittaw ayamihewiyiniwiwin, ispi o nistam ayamihewiyinima, ka miyát kitchi ki ayamihewisikáháttákeyit, kitchi kakeskweyit, tchi nanatáwiháyt atchákwa, tchi kássihamákeyit matchi ittiwina, omisi e ki itát : "N'tawi-sikáháttá-kuk kakiyaw ayisyiniwok, ka ki iji kiskinohamáta-kwaw, ekusi kistawa kiskinohamákek ; awiyak kiyási-hamáwáwekwe o matchi ittiwina, kita kássihikáteyiwa, " awiyak nentottákoyeku ni nantották, awiyak piyewe-mikoyekn, ni piweyimik." Ekutz otchipayíiw aniki, ka ayamihewiyinihihítjik namawiya wiyawáw piko kitchi ábatjihisutwaw maka tchi wiyo myo-ábatjihájtjik mina etayamiháwa.

Kitchi kwayáskwevittamik/táni espayik ayamihewiyiniwiwin, piko kitchi kiskeytamik etatiki ayamihewaskotuwina, appo ayamihewáweyhíkowina, mayowes otittamik ayamihewiyiniwiwin. Tepakup itat-

tinwa. Ni ka ati-witten, askotumágaki. Nikán, wáwiye-paskusikásuwin, ekwa ayamihewikanáwe wiskwátemiwe-win, ispi ot ayamittáwimanitowimasinahiganiwiyiwi-win, ispi ot ayamihewimiwehiwewin, ispi ot ayamihewiatuskákekewiniwiwin, ekwa iyaskutch opamistákewiniwiwin, piyis tchiki ayamihewaskokewin. Eoko tattweyak kitchi totchikásut awiyak, mayowes ayamihewiyiniwihit. Ekwa ki wi-wittamátiwaw tánísi kitchi iji nissitottamek eokoni ayamihewaskowiskotuwina.

10. *Tonsure*.—Ayamihewáwiye paskusikásuwin, eoko ka ayamihewitotohikásut awiyak oskinikiw, e iteyiinot tchi ayamihewiyiniwit. Wáwiye paskusuk kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa, kisik e ayamihestamákut. K'o iji-paskusut, tábiskotch e webinak kakiyaw matchikastewina, ekwa Kijemanitowa, piko kitchi atuskawát, mina tcheskwa kispin ayamihewiyiniwikwe, takki kita kanáweyittam eoko wáwiye paskusuwin, tchi kíksisohikut eji itatusket.

20. *Portier*.—Ayamihewi - kanáwe wiskwátemiwe-win eoko peyak kekwáy e totchikásut awiyak kitchi nitta, kanáweyittak ayamihewikamik iskwátem. eka kitchi pittukahát. awiya eka eteyittákusiyit, mina kitchi wayá-witisawát awiya eka menatjittáyit ayamihewikamik.

30. *Lecteur*.—Ot ayamittáwimanitowimasinahiganiwiyiwiwin, eoko ka miyit awiyak, kitchi nitta ayamihestamáwát anihu tebeyimikuyit Matchi-manitowa, mina tchi nitta miwehiwestamáwát.

40. *Exorciste*.—Ot ayamihewimiwehiwewin, eoko ka miyit awiyak, tchi nitta ayamihestamáwát anihu tebeyimikuyit Matchi-manitowa, mina tchi nitta miwehiwestamáwát.

50. *Acolyte*.—Ot ayamihewatuskákekewiyiniwiwin, e aya-

nihewitotat awiyak, kitchi nitta-wáweyittát kekwaya, ka Ábatjittáwit la *Messe* etwewitji.

60. *Sous-Diaconal*.—Iyaskutch ot ayamihewipamistá-kewiyiniwiwin. Eoko wettitaki ayisiyiniw, kispin nasköt-taki kitchi totát, ekwa ekwoyák asotam, eka kitchi ponit-tát, ata mitátamokwe tcheskwa. Ata eka tcheskwa e ayamihewiyiniwhit, eyiwek sásay pakitinisuw, e asotak, eka wikkatch tchi wiwit, mina tattwaw kijikuyiki kita ayamittát anima ayamihewiyiniwimasinahigan. Awiyak wiyábamáyeku ekusi-e kitchi totükut kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa, ki ka wi-ayamihestamáwaw, tchi nisokkamikowisit, eka wikkáleh kitchi wi misiwanájtittát ot asota-mowin.

70. *Diaconal*.—Tchiki - ayamihewáskokewin. Eoko anima ka totát awiyak tchiki kitchi pamistawát ayamihewiyiniwa Lamessikkeyitji. Eoko miyaw kita nitta ayamihewisikáhattuket, tohi nitta-kakeskikenot, wáwtch tchi nitta-a yamihewisáskamohiwet, ekwa kittwám totátji, kita ayamihewiyiniwhaw.

Oma tattweyak ka totchikásut pita awiyak mayowes ayamibewiyiniwit, namawiya apisis kinwes notjittaw, askaw niydnán, askdw newo pipon itasikkaun, kisik e kiteyimit, e kitabattamuth ot itátsiwin, “matte tápwe ke ki totak.”

80. *Prétrise*.—Ekwa ani ayamihewiyiniwiwin, eoko anima peyak kitchi kekwáy, k'o tebi-mánnáttawhit awiyak, kitchi la *Messe* itwet, kitchi ayamihestamawát ayisiyiniwa, kíts totamáket ayamihewinanáttáwiwuina, nijo piko namawiya, ayamihewiyiniwhewin mina, kitchitwa sokkiteheskáketominituwín.

Kitchi ayamihewiyiniw piko tebeyittam tchi ojihât awiya kita ayamihewiyiniyiit, eokotchi ayamihewiyiniwok namawiya ki miyituwok, eoko mâmâtawisiwin, piko kitchi otchitamâkutjik kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa

90. *Episcopal.*—Kitchi ayamihewiyiniwihi, k'etwek, eoko ka kisipitotchkâsut ayamihewiyiniw, nisto kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa e kitchi totâkut, wista kita kitchi ayamihewiyiniwit. Kitchi ayamihewiyiniw ka itit, mistahi ayiwâkeyittâkuâsiw ispitchi ayamihewiyiniwa. Miyaw kitchi ayamihewiyiniw, kita ayamihewiyiniwhâti awiya, tchi tibeyimât, mina tchi oyeyimât mina tibeyittam wiya piko kita mekit kitchitwa sokkiteheskâtominiuwinkayamihewinanâtâwihuwin. Misiwe askik iyenato mistahi okimâwokeyittâkusiw kitchi ayamihewiyiniw; misiwe iji nikâneyittâkusiw kitchi ayamihewiyiniw ayamihâwinik.

10. *Papaué.*—Etasitjik kitchi ayamihewiyiniwok waskitaskamik, peñak mamawiyes nikâniwi, e oyeyittamâwât ayamihewijittâwîn kakiyaw kitchi ayamihewiyiniwa, ayamihewiyiniwa, mina ot ayamihâwa kakiyaw; eoko anah *le Pape* ka itit, *Romik* otenâk takki ka ayât. Eoko mamawiyes ki kitchitwâwi k'ottâwinow, iyenato ka miyikowisit kitchi kanâweyittamâket ayamihewijittâwîn, mina otjitaw e nisokkamâkowisit, eka kita wanowet, mina eka kita pateyittak, nando wiyasuwetju, tchi iji ayamihewitâpwewokeyittamuh.

Ekusi ijinâkwani, n't'awâssimissitik, ayamihewaskowiskotuwina; awah oskinikiw ekweyâk ka wâwiye-paskusut, e pakitinisut, e iteyimot tchi ayamihewiyiniwit, isko anah mamawiyes ka peyaku kitchi ayamihewiyini-

wit, mitchenwa ka ayamihewiyaskottuk Ekuyikok anotch ki tebil-wittamátinawaw espayik ayamihewiyiniwiwin, pita ni wi poni-mamiskoten eoko.

Haw! n'tawássimissitik, nanaskomokeyittamuk ejí mámáttaweyittákwaniyik ot iji ayawiniwaw kitayamihewiyinimiwáwok. Mámítoneyittamuk ejí ayimihisut aymihewiyiniw, mistahi e asotak kitchi atuskawát Kijemaniowa, mina ot ayamihéwa kitchi ataskawát. Pitanc niyán ayamihewiyinipyák, miyo kanáweyittamák, ka ki iji miyikowisiyák, mina kiyawaw, ka iji kiskinohamáták, pitane ki totamek, mámáwi kitchi nakiskátuyak Kijemaniito wikik. P. E. I.

## XXII INSTRUCTION :

### CONTINUATION DU SACREMENT DE L'ORDRE

Honora sacerdotes Domini.

(ECCLES; 7)

*Kilcheyimimikuk Tebeyilchikel ol aymihewiyinima.*

N'tawássimissitik ..... Anotch ki pettenáwaw e itikawiyeck Manitomasinahiganik; "kitcheyimimikuk Tebeyilchikel ot aymihewiyinima" ketwemagak; wáwáatch tаниси ka ki itwet Jésus-Christ e takkomáti eokoni; "awiyak meyototákoyeku, ni miyo toták," awiyak meyitotákoyeku, ekusi ni pakamahuk niskijikok. Ekuta otchi kitchi nissitotamak, eyigok sokki e iteyittak Kijemaniito kita manatotamit ot atuskeyágana; tásipwa tabis-

kotch wiya e totat tibiyawe iteyittam nando tiyotamitji ayamihewiyiniwa. Ayis, ayamihewiyiniwok, ata e ayisiyiniwitjik nayesto, eyiwek tabiskamawewok Kijemantowa, e tapapista watiwjik ota waskitaskamik. Tebeyitchikeyit ot ijittwawiniyu sakamo mansittawok, pisissik otamiyuwok, e ayamihestamawatjik mina e kitchi totawatjik ayisiyiniwa; tanisi namawiya kita ki kitcheymawok! Wawatch mistahi ki ayimihuwo, e ki tebeyimototakik ayamihewiyiniwiwin; tchikema ayamihewiyiw, ata apisis piko patahaki, sasuy[mistahi piyastahut, tanisi namawiya kita ki kitimakeyimaw! Tanisi namawiya kita kisteyinawok, wiya mistahi e inamattawihikowisitjik, appo piko la Messe k'etwetjik, mina ka ayamihe-wikassihamaketjik? Namawiya n'taka e ayamihewiyiniyân otchi, k'o itweyan, namawiya e wi-maminyakâjimoyan e witjihiewyan ayamihewiyiniwiwinik, maka e wi-wittamatatakaw ejinukwak ka ayamihewiyiniwik, kitchi manatjimayekwaw, kitchi nantottawayekwaw, kitchi sahahayekwaw, kitchi pamihayekwaw, wawatch tchi ayamihestamawayekwaw.

10. Kita manatjimaw ayamihewiyiniw, eka naspâtch iji kitchi naskwewojimit, wawatch eka kitchi matchi ayimomit. Kispin ot ayamihaw tapwewokeyittaki ot ayamihawin, namawiya apisis kita mana itew ayamihewiyiniwa. Tapwe ituke mistahi kakebatisiw awâh ayisiyiniw, ka matchi ayimomât ka ayamihestamakut, tapwe namawiya kijewatisiw, ottawiya, ka iji totawat. Kispin askaw kisâstow ki wi-nayettaweyittamihikowaw ayamihewiyiniw, ekawiya eokotchi kisistawik; nawatch peyattik n'tawi ayamihik, kitchi kwayaskottuyek. Kispin ketat-tawe sokki ki kitotikowaw ayamihewiyiniw, nando nas-

pâtc'h tiyotamwâyeku, ekawiya ki ka wi kisimikowaw. Nâmawiya e notte kisimikoyek, k'o kitotikoyek, maka e wi minomikoyek, eka kitchi wanihuwâyek. Atit ayisiyi-niwok eka e omanâtisiwinijik, tâbiskotch konata ayisi-yiniwa iji ayamihewok ayamihewiyiniwa. Tâpwe patowewok mistahi, eka e kiskisitwaw, k'etwemaganiyik Manitomasinahigan, "kitcheyimimikuk Tebeyitchiket ot ayamihewiyinima."

20. Kita nantottawawok ayamihewiyiniwok, tchikema e ki itikutjik Jesusa: "Nentottâkawiyeku, niya ni nantottâkawin nando tekusiniyeku otenâk, ekusi ekute ayisiyi-niwok eka wa-nantottâkoyekwâwi, ati nakatâk-kekkwâwik semâk, appo ekawiya sipwettatâk ot ajiski-miawaw, ka kikamoyik ki sitiwdâk, kâssisitenisuk." Ki pettenâwaw tchi, n't'awâssimmissitik, ejî-wiyasuwait awiyak, eka ka wi-nantottawât ayamihewiyiniwa. Mi-siwe mana pettakwaniyiwa opikiskwewiniwâwa ayamihewiyiniwok. Kispin awiya namâwiya wi nantottâkwok, appo wiya, wiya kitimahisuyiwa. Tcheskwa namawiya apisis kita makohikowisiw ayisiyiniw, eka ka wi-pisiskittawât ayamihewiyiniwa, e kitahamâkut o matchittwâwin; nabetch tcheskwa kita wâbattam, eka pikonata e ki anwettawât- Ehê! hêy! n't'itwân, kiyawaw ka ititakwaw, ka maskawistikwâneyek, eka ka ottawokkâsuyek, kakeskimikoyeku ayamihewiyiniw. Namawiya apisis ki masinahikândawaw; missawatch kî ka tipahenâwaw tatto o pikiskwewina, ka ki ataweyittamwâyek. Pitane ekawikkâtch ekusi totamek! Nawatch kâkike miyo-nantottâkuk ayamihewiyiniwok miyawâtamuk okakeskikkemowiniwaw. Ekusi nentottâkoyeku, tâbiskotch e nahtottawâyek Kijemâanito, ki ka iteyitâku-

sindawaw, tchikema e ki itwet Tebeyitchiket: "Awiyak nentottákoyeku, ni nantották."

30. Kita sákiháwok ayamihewiyiniwok. Misiwe askik sákihikusiw awiyak e nitta-miyototáket, e miyo-wittamáwát witjayisiyiniwa. Iyáyow wiéákihaw ayisiyiniw, e ayimi-witjettahisustáwát kakiyaw awiya, e witji-mátmáat miyátyuit, e witjikwatakitamáat kwetakittáyt. Nametchi ekotowiwiw, ayamihewiyiniw? Máskutch kekátc̄h ekotowa. Awena pitus náwási ekusi ke totak? Awena pitus náspitch, ka-nakatát ot otema, ot askily, kitchi pe-nátat ayisiyiniwa, eka wíkkátc̄h tcheskwa ka wábamáat, e wi-witaskimáat, náyestow e wi-ábatjiháat? Awena eoko ayisiyiniw tebiskáyiki, kejikáyiki, piyettaki awiya tchi wissakeyittamáit sásuy ka ispattátt? Awena eoko, ka nosokawáat ayisiyiniwa, mayo e nittawikiyt, piyis e ati witjewáat isko e.n'tawi-nahinimit? Nametchi eoko ayamihewiyiniw, ka itakanjkisit? Namawiya anotah kitchi ki misiwe atotamwok ayamihewiyiniw o kijewáatisitotamowina, tebiyák e kákaskamimitakuk. Missawátc̄h ki sákiháwaw ayamihewiyiniw, ejí-nakayáskawáyek, ki ketchináhunáwaw, e sákihikoyek, eokotochi k'o sákiháyek

40. Kita pamiháwok ayamihewiyiniwok tchikema misiwe askik, kiapin awiyák "e atuskáket, asamaw, mina" "kaskittamásuw tchi tipahamákusit," itvániwiw Manitowimasinahigan. "Mina awiyak ayátsuskátaki kitchitwa" "pakitinásuwináttik, ekute otchi kita opimátihiuw." "Mina, pijúkiw ka atuskahit, pekitinitji, namawiya" "mitjimappitamwán ot on, ite omitjiwin esteyiki." Oma otchi pikiskwewina, kitchi mitoni nissítottamik, kita pamihit, kita pimátihiit ayamihewiyiniw; tchikema

atuskawew ayisiyiniwa, tattwaw kejikáyiki atuskátam ayamiháwin, ekusi ituke k'o atusket, ekuta otchi kita opimájtihu. Misiwe ite ka ayamihák, ot ayamiháwok otchistamáwewok ot ayamihewiyinimiwáwa, tatcheb otchi, tchi pimájtihájtik. Ota piko askik nameskwa ekusi totákániwiw. Ayamihewiyiniwok mana tekusíkwáwi ite askik, eka tcheskwa e nakaydskamuth ayamiháwin, namawiya semák mamsketamáwewok ayisiyiniwa, eokoyu, maka ekwa kiyawaw ekuyigok kayás otchi kit ayamihánáwaw, ekwa ata kitchi kwayaskweyittamek, kispin awiyak e atuskátek ayamiháwin, kitchi otchi miyit kita opimájtihut. Aniki ayamihewiyiniwok ota askik ka ayájtik, ekwa kayás otchi, tandé otctsi pimájtiháwok? N'taka akám askik otchi-ot etemiwáwa e pe-itasahamáktujik kekwaya, ekuta otchi-pimájtihuwo, mina wiyawaw tibiyawe e atuskánsutjik, tábisketch konata ayisiyiniw. N'tawássimítsitik, ekawiya anwettamuk ka itakqwaw: ohi n'ítchitchinára namawiya ekusi itakitchikátewa, kitchi otchi mansittáyák ajiskiý, mina kitchi tchikahamák mistikwa. Pitus ki itakitchikátewa e ki kitchitwáweyitehkáteki ayamihewáya tchi otchi mansittáyák. Atawiya lápwe namawiya ki weyotisnáwaw átit kiyawaw, mistabi kitchi ki mekiyek, maka eyiwek ayúpié, ki ka ki miyáwaw ayamihewiyiniw, tattwaw e askiwyik, kitchi otchi pimájtihut. Pitane ekwa ki miskamek kitchi iji-wiyasawátituyek, kitchi iji-nisókemáwáyeqwaw kit ayamihewiyinimiwáwok!

50. Kit ayamihestamáwewok ayamihewiyiniwok. Tchikema-wiyewaw, tattwaw kejikáyiki tattwaw tebís-káyiki, kit ayamihestamákowáwok, ekusi ituke kiyawaw minéaskaw kitchi kíksisototáwáyeqwaw, eyamiháyeku

ayamihewikamikok, appo wú-kawisimoyeku, ka ayami-háyek. Ki ki wittamátináwaw eji-misáyik mina, eji ayimaniyik ot itatuskewiniwaw, eokotchi pitane mana ayamihestamátjik, tchi nisokkamákowisitjik, kita ki tebi-totakik, isko poli-pimáritisitjik.

N'tawássimissitik, ekuyigok anotchi ki poni-itwewemiti-náwaw niyún otchi. Ekwa ni poni-ájtjimisundán, ayis k'o totamán, kitchi wi-kiskeyittanek espayik ayamihewiyiniwiwin! Kispin ki-tehiwák otchi, ki tápwewoke-yittamwándwaw Jesus-Christ ot ijittwáwin, kitchi mā-máttákusiyeck e'ot ayamihewiyinimiyeck. "Kitcheyimimikuk Tebeyitchiket ot ayamihewiyihima;" ayis mistahi okimáwokeyittákusiwok, e nekámisisitjik ayamiháwinik. "Nantottákuk mina nanabittákuk ki nikanuttákowáwok, e aswahamáwátjik kit atchákowáwa, tchi otchi n'taweyittamákowisitjik." (Héb. 13.) Sákihikuk, kitimákeyimikuk, iyenáto ka wákkomikoyekwaw ayamiháwiaik iji. Mina kakwe-nisokkamákuk, eyigok e'ki, kaskittáyek, wáwáatch wi-ayamihestamáwikuk kit ayamihewiyinimi-wáwok, kwayask kita totamákoýekwaw ayamiháwin, wiyawaw mina tchi miyo kanaweyimisutjik, piyis kakiyaw kita wi:máma-wábattuyak kitchi kijikok! P. E. I.

## XXIII. INSTRUCTION:

## SACREMENT DE MARIAGE

(Ayamihewikitchiwikittuwin)

Sacramentum hoc magnum.

(EPHES, 5.)

*Eoko ayamihewinanáldáwihuwin mistahiki kitchiwáweyillákwan.*

N'tawássimissitik ..... Anotch iskweyátc'h ayamihewi-nanítáwi-huwin, ki wi-mamiskotamátindawaw; eeko anima ayamihewikitchiwikittuwin. Eoko ayamihewinanáldáwi-huwin-ki ojittaw Jesus-Christ, e wi-otchi nisokkamáwát nábewa mina iskwewa, tchi miyo-witjettuyit mina kita miyo-oppikháwasuyit.

Semák esa ekuspi Kijemanito, ka ki ojiháti nistam ayisiyiniwa, ki oyeyittamáwew kitchiwíkituwin, wiya tibiyawé e wikkittaháti, kisik e wittamáwát, tchi peyakuhituyit, eka wikkátc'h tchi paskewiyituyit, kakiyawáyiwa pitus tchi paskewiyáyt, iyáyow wiyawaw, kita witjettuyit.

Mawatji oskatch Kijemanito ki ojittaw kitchiwikittuwin kita peyakwaniyik, peyak nábewa nayestow peyak-kiskwewa tchi witjewáyit. Tebeyitchikel namawiya wiya ka iji-wiyasuwt kita mitchetoskwewewit. Tchikemá kákike ki atáweyittamáwew ayisiyiniwa, appo mayowes ayamiháwit. Mina ojittaw ki iteyittam Kijo-

manito ketchiwikittuwitji eka wikkatch kita paskewiyitut isko pimatisiwitji. "Ka ki māmāwittat Kijemā-nito, ekawiya ayisiyiniwa kita wi-paskewittāyiwa."

J. C. ki itasuwtam ayamihewikitchiwikittuwin nijo ayisiyiniwa nāspitchi e witjettuyil ekuta otchi e ki wikkinoħak, kleji nāspitchi witjetlak o l'Eglise. Jesus-Christ ki iji sākittaw o l'Eglise, pāskatch k'o wi-yāsik-kwestamāwātak: wāwātch mistahi nanāhittākuw. Ekusi e wi-itwek eoko: nābew kitchi iji-sākīħāt wiwa, tābiskotch Jesusa ka ki iji-sākittāyat o l'Eglise ma ka kitchi asottutjik, nāspitchi tchi witjettutjik, kisik e ayamihes-tamākutwaw ayamihewiylniwa, ekuta haspitawewok Jesusa, ka ki witjettahisuyit o l'Eglise. Eekotchi k'o iji-kitchitwāweyittākwak ayamihewikitchi - wikittuwin, tābiskotch kitchi Manitowātisiwin etakitchlikātek.

Aniki ayisiyiniwok mana, ka wi-ayamihewikitchiwikittutjik, mistahi pita kita māmitoneyittamok, oma ka wi totakik, tchi miyo nisokkamākowisitjik. Nāmawiya apis ayimeyittākwani, kita tebeyimok nāspitchi kitchi witjet awiyak, isko tchi poni-pimatisik. Tchikema nābew namawiya kita ki wikimew kutaka iskwewa, megwātch e pimatisiyyit wiwa, mina tābiskotch iskwew namawiya kita ki witjewew kutaka nābēwa, megwātch e pimatisiyyit onābēma. Eekotchi wa-kitchiwikitukki, mwāsin pitēma, kita māmitoneyimisuk, kita kākwe-miloni-kānātātchākwehisuwāniwiw-mayowes niyātāmik ayamihewikitchiwikittuwin Namawiya ituke ekusi totamok aniki, ka metawāketjik eoko kitchi kekwāy, nayestow okiis-kwewiniwaw e otameyittākik, mina "awiyak ni ka o wi-kimāganin," tebiyāk e iteyittakik. N'tawi-kitchiwikit-tahitwāwi, tābiskotch pikonata kekwāy n'tawitotamok.

Eokonik ketchina namáwiya kita ki miyopayiyu o kit-chiwikittuwiniwaw, osám mistahi pástahuwok.

Ayisiyiniwok sásay ka ayamihewikitchiwikittutwaw, kita kakwe-mámáwinamok otehiwáwá. K'ejí-witjettutjík eji owiyowítjík, mina ekusi kita kakwe-is-páyittáwok eji otehitjík. O-nayettáwisiwiniwáwa ekawiya kita kisiwe-yittamátuwok, e kitimákeyittamátuwok ot iji-ayimisiwiniwáwa. Ot awássimissiwiwáwa kita miyo-oppikhewok, tchikema eokotchi k'o miyikutjík Kijemanitowa, kita ot awássimissitjík, kwayask kitchi oppikhawasutjík. Namawikkáatch ayisiyiniw kita ki kuskíttaw eoko kakiyaw, eka kaskíttamásuji tchi otchikkamákwisít.

Kayás kitchi wikittuwin namawiya takki ki ayamihe-winanátwihuwiniwiw mayowes Jesus-Christ pe-iútتet waskitaskamík, návestow ki asotamátuwiniwiyu, maka Tébeyitchiket, Kijemanitowokosíssán, ispi e pe-pakitinamáwát ayisiyiaiwa ot ijittwáwin, ki itastaw kitchiwikit-tuwin, kita ayamihewinanátwihuwiniwiyt. Ekuspi otchi ekwa kitchiwikit-tuwin njweyagan, itwdniwiw; tchikema awiyak wiyeikitahitwáwi, kitchiwikit-tuwo-k kisik kitchi totáwówok, kitchi otchi nisokkamákwisítjík, kita miyo witjettutjík.

Kisiwák ka wákkottuk, namawiya kita ki kitchiwikit-tunániwiw. Nistweyak iji mana wákkottunániwiw, ejiwétsánittuk, mina eji-wikittuk, mina eji itábakkottuk. Tattweyak eka kitchi ki kitchiwikit-tuk, *kippiskamowina* ijjihikátewa, tchikema tábiskotch e mitjiminikowisít ayisiyiniw, eka kitchi witjewáwt awiya wiyákkomájtí. Atit *kippiskamowina* kita ki iyekatenamáwew ayisiyi-niwa kitchi ayamihewiyiniw, eyiwek kitchi witjewáyt awiya ata wiyákkomáytí. Maka atit wákkottuwikip-

piskamowina, nama awiyak waskitaskamik, kita ki iye-katenam. Tchist, namawikkâtch kitâki ispayiyu awiyak kitchi witjewât tibiyawe osima, appo ot awemâwa. Kis-pin awiyak n'taweyittakik, kita kitchiwikitutjik, pita mana kita n'tawi-kwayaskomewok ayamihewiyiniwa, tchi kwayaskweyittamâkutjik kispin wâkkottuwok, appo namawiya. Tchikema awiyak wikittahitji, eka pita e wittamâwât ayamihewiyiniwa, e ittakuniyik poyak wâkkotuwikippiskamowin, namawiya tâpwe pa kitchiwikitahaw. Ekusi iji witjettuki âtjipiko, mistahi pâstâ-hunâniwiw, tâblskotch matchipisikwâlisiwin e totamik, namawiya ayamihewikitckîwikittuwin tchi ijihikâtamik. Wi-kitchi-wikittuki, pita nisto ayamihewikijikâwa mâna tepwâtawok ayisiyiniwok ayamihewikamikok, mitoni kitchi kiskeyittâkwaniyik, awiya nando keskeyimikutwâwi tchi wâkkottuljik, kita n'tawi-wittamâwâyt ayamihewiyiniwa. Piyettameku inâna awiyak e t'pwâtitjik ayamihewikamikok, kispin ki kiskeyimâwâwok nando iji, eka kita ki kitchiwikitahitwaw, n'tawi-kiskeyittamohikuk ayamihewiyiniw.

Ekwa kisiwâk ispayiyiki kita kitchiwikitahitjik nijo ayisiyiniwok, pita kita n'tawi-ayamihewâtjimisuwok, mina kita kakwe-kaskillamâsuwok tehi ayamihewisaskamotjik eoko kijikaw, ka wi-kitchi totâtjik. Mina mistahi n'taweyitchikâteyu kitchi tebeyimotjik wetawâssimissitjik, wa-kitchiwikitahimitji ot awâssimissiâwânu.

Piyettutêwâwi ayisiyiniwok ayamihewikamikok, kita ayamihewikitchi-wikittahitjik, pa miwâsiniyu La Messe otchi, kita atuskemotjik, tchi ayamihestamâtjik.

Wa-kitchiwikitâhiwelji ayamihewiyiniw, omisi kakwetjimew owikittuwa mameskutch: "N. ki wikitchiwi-

kimaw tchi awah N. kita o wikitamganiyan, k'ejito tamik katholik ayamihewijittawinik?" E ki iji-kakwet-jimāt, ekusi tābiskotch e ki naskemoyit, e peitākuyit seyākes nijo ayisiyiniwa, ekwa ayamihewiyiniw ayamihewisikāhāttawew kitchiwikittuwi-atchanisa e miyāt nābewa, tchi pustamottowāyit wiwa otchit-chiyik, saweyimew, omisi e itāt: "Ki kitchiwikittahitinawaw, Weyotawimit, mina Wekosissimit, mina Meyosit-manito, o wiywiniw." Ka poni-kitchi-wikittuk, wikkotlunāniwiw māna, e wikkonitjik ayisiyiniwok tchi pe-witji-miyāwātāmomātjik ka kitchiwikittahimit.

Namawiya mayātan ekotowa wikkotwin, tāipwa Tebeyitchiket Jesus-Christ, ki witjihiwew esa peyakwaw e wikkomit ite e wikittuwit. Maka kispin kiiskwāniwiw, nando e matchi totamik, appo e kiiskwebek, mistahi mayātan ekotowa wikkotwin, ekusi o kitchiwikittahāwok, ka iji-wikokketjik, mistahi mayi-totāsuwok, tchi mayakupayithikowisitjik. Oskinikitik, mina oskinikiskwetik, kiyawaw, eyabitek ka peyakuyek, ka mustawinamek, kita o miyo-wikitamganiyek tcheskwa, awiyak wi-witjewāyeku, māmitoneyimisuk, eka kita wanitatomēk. Megwātch eka tcheskwa awiyak e witjewāyek, kwayask kakwe-itatisik: kustamuk matchi pisikwātisivi; nanahiltākuk ki nikihikowāwok, mitoni mittimek ayamihāwin. Ayamihewiyiniw niyātāyeku, tchi ayamihewātjimisustāwāyek, kākakwetjimik, matte tānisi ke iteyitak, awiya wi-witjewimāyeku.

N'tawdssimissitik, mistahi mawimustawik Tebeyitchiket, tchi kiskeyittamohikoyek tānisi ke ayitnikewāyek. Ayiman ani ka wikittuk, kiyawaw, kayās otchi ka witjetuyek, ki kiskeyittanāwaw iluke. Mitchenwa nayet-

taweyittainowina Ata e miyo-witjettuk, eyiwek māmit-chetwaw sākotch wi-mayipayisw, ketattawe, e kisiwāhituk.

Oskinitik, ka kaskeyittamek, tchi wiwiyeck, eka seyákes ka wi-tokkābiyek, piko iji-awiyak ayātji, pakkwanow ka wi-ispayihuyek, tcheskwa ki ka mitaténawaw nānābawi iskwew witjewāyeku, eka ekotowiwikwe tchi nahiskākoyek. Kiyawaw, sásay ka matchi pisikwātisiyek appo eyābitch e awāssissiwyek, wāwīs tcheskwa ki ka matchi ayiwināwaw. Tānisi ewa ke kitimākeyimikowisiyek, tchi miyo-miskamāsuyek iskwew, tchi miyo-payittwākoyek ki pimātisiwiniwaw? Māskutch ki ka miyikowisināwaw peyak mistahi ke ayimihikoyek, isko poni-pimātisiyeku. Ki ka wāwiyatinsināwaw, missawātch namawiya ki ki wi-nandottenāwaw, tānisi e miyo-kakes-kimikawiyeck.

Oskinikiskwetik, "pitane nandomit awiyak," ka itasi-kaskeyittamek, ki kiskeyittenāwaw tchi ketotowak eko kitchi-wikittuwin? Sásay tchi ki ki tebi-māmitoneyitte-nāwaw, matte tāpwe ke iteyimikowisiwekwe, anotch kitchi onābemiyek? Kiyawaw, ka māmatchikasteyek, ki nikihikowāwok eka ka nanahittāwāyekwaw, tcheskwa ki ka tipahenāwaw. Metchi ayiwit nābōw, ki ka miyikowisināwaw, kita kwatakahikoyek, ka ki iji-mayeyimāyekwaw ki nikihikowāwok Ki wetteyittenāwaw kitchi-wikittuwin, anotch pisissik kiiskewin, e māmitoneyittamek, tcheskwa ki ka ayimeyittenāwaw, ki wābattameku ejinākwak. Eokotchi mitchet iskwewok kwatakittāwok, ayis wiyawaw ki mayitolāsuwok, eka kwayask e ki totakik, mayowes onābemiyik.

N't'awāssimissitik, kitimākeyimisuk, peyattik nanakā-

taweyittamuk eyigok e kitchitwáweyittákwa kitchi-wikittuwín. Ekawiya kákwe-metawákek peyak kitchi kekwáy, ka ki ojittát Kijemanito, kitchi otchi nittáwíkihituwít, tchi sákihituwít, piyis mámáwi pitane wábattuwít kitchi kíjíkok. P. E. I.

#### XXIV. INSTRUCTION :

##### CONTINUATION DU SACREMENT DE MARIAGE

##### *Devours des personnes mariées*

Viri, diligite uxores vestras, sicut et Christus dilexit Ecclesiam.

(EPHES., 5.)

*Onábemimálik, sákihíkuk ki wiwáwok, tábiskotch Jesus-Christ, ka ki iji sákillát o l'Eglise.*

N'tawássimíssítik ..... Ekwa anotch iskweyáatch e wi-ayimotamán ayamihewikitchiwikituwín, eyábitch peyakwaw wi-nandottamuk ka wi-tipotamáta kawaw ki witjetuwiniwaw otchi. Tánisi kwayask kitchi totátu-yeck, ki ka wittamátináwaw, kakiyaw etasiyek ki ka ábat-jihikunáwaw, ka wi-itweyán, kakiyaw ki kanawábamí-kunáwaw, kiyawaw wiyekittuyek, mina kiyawaw eka tcheskwa ka wikittuyek. Kispin nawatch kwayaskwe-yittamíki ejí-kitchitwáweyittákwa kitchiwikituwín, kispin mitoni kiskeyittamíki espayik eoko witjetuwín, pasinow kita wáhattákaniwiwa átit wikittuwín ka iji

mayipayiki, pasinow kita pettákwanwa ekuyigok mitchet matchi kikkátuwina mina notinituwina, pasinow awásis-sak ekuyigok mayi-oppikiháwok, e kiskinowábamátjik o nikihikowáwa ejí pímatisiyit. Anotch ka wi-kakeskimifakuk, ekawiya ki ka wi kisimitináwaw, ka wi-iji-wittamátkwaw ekawiya sisikuteyittamuk kispin áskaw, mana piko ni wi-kikkáwiñen, namawiya ekusi iteyittamán, kitchi pe-kikkáwitamán kitchitwáwanók. Kiyawaw, nábetik, ka wi ititakwaw, kwayask kitchi kijewátisi-totáwáyekwaw kit iskwemiwáwok, kiyawaw mina, iskwetik, ka wi-kitotitakuk, kitchi iji-kwayask nanahitta-wekwaw ki níLemíwáwok.

Kitchi miyo payik kitchiwíkittuwíñ, k'ejí nítaweyittamik ayamiháwinik, newo kekwaya kita ijiwebisiwiná-niwiya.

Io. Nistam, o wikittuwok mitoni kita sákihituwok. Nametchi ekusi itwemágan Manitowimasinahigan : "O nábemimátkik, sákihikuk kiwiwáwok." Oskatch ka wi-wikitutjik, o sákihituttáwaw ituke, k'o tebeyimotjik, kita náspitchi witjettutwaw. Namawiya ekuyigok nábewtchi sákihát wiwa, mina iskwew tchi sákihát onábema, maka kita sákihituwok, tábiskotch Jesusa, ka ki iji-sákkittáyit o l'Eglise. Kita sákihituwok ayamiháwinik iji, Kijemanitowa otchi. Namawiya oma ka itamán, kitchi sákihitutjik, tábiskotch k'ejí sákihituyit nama ot ayamiháwa, mina missawáatch piyiskiwa, k'ejí sákihituwitjet-tuyit, namawiya eoko lápwe kitchiwíkittuwíñsákihituwíñ, maka ot ayamiháwok kita wi-sákihituwok Tebeyitehiké-yitotchi, e nisokkamátutjik, tchi miyo pikuhutwaw kitchi kijikok, mina ot awássimissiwáwa ekute tchi káskihájtjik, o miyo kiskinohamawásuwiníwaw otchi; wáwáatch e ta-

kakkikiskinohawábamikutjik. Ekusi wi-kakwe-sákihituk, eka kita kákayesittáyek ayamihewikitchiwíkittuwín.

20. Ekwa kita peyakuhiuwok, eka pitus awiya kita mustawinawátjik. Takki kita kiskisiwok, ka ki asota-máwatwaw Kijemanitowa, mina ka ki asotamátuítjik, ispi ayamihewikamikok ka ki ayamihewikitchiwíkittahíkutjik ayamihewiyiniwa. Namawiya apisis pástáhuwok aniki o kitchi-wikittuwok ka wi-pikunakik eoko asotamowin. Wikkáatch tchi ki ki mámitoneyittenáwaw eoko pástáhuwin, kiyawaw, o kitchi wikittutik, eka ka kustamek, tchi matchi sákiháyek pitus awiyak? Kekwáy wejittáyek ayáttokamik, megwáatch ki wikimáganíawa-wa mina kit awássimisiwáwok ki peyakwaskatáwáwok? Ekusi tchi ki kiskinolámáwáwok kit awássimissiwiwók, megwáatch e otami-witjipikiskwemáyak awiyak eka e tibiyáwewisiyek? Ekawiya wikkáatch ekusi kakwetotamuk, osám ki ka mayipayítánáwáw ki kitchiwíkittuwiniwaw.

30. *Debitum conjugale*.—O kitchiwíkittuwok, kita kwayask totátuwok, eka ayiwákes tchi totakik, eyigok ka itakitchikáteyik kitchiwíkittuwín. Ki nissittotawináwaw ituke kekwáy ka wi-itamán. Ni pa nepewimon, mina ni pa kusten kita wiyakkweyán memutch pikiskweyáni. Missawáatch ki kiskeyittenáwaw, k'o kitchi-wikittuk, namawiya lábiskotch pijiskiw kitchi ijiwehisik, maka kwayask kitchi otawássimissik. Ekawiya kita tchishuwok átit ayisiyiniwok, "missawáatch sásay ni kitchiwíkittun, ekwa piko wi-totátuýáki, ni ka ki totátuúnán," ka iteyittakik. Eokoni otchi matchi-metawákátituwina mitchetwaw ka mayipayik, otjitaw e totákowisik, eka kitchi miyo nittáwíkináwasuk. Ata witjettuyek, kita

peyakwaki kiyowiwa, peyattik manatotatuk, mistahî manatjittâk ayamihewiki' chiwikittuwin, ka kikiskâkuyek.

40. Ekwa piyis, o kitchiwikittuwok kita kitimâkeyitta-mâtuwok ot ijiwebisiwiniwâwa, kitchi eka kisiwâhitutjik, ata âskaw, kekwây nayettâweyittamâtutwâwi. Kakiyaw ot ayamihâwok ekusi itâwok, kitchi pakiteyittamâtutjik o nayettâwisiwiniwâwa, eka kitchi ojittamâtutjik matchi kisiwâsiwin, wâwis-tchi o kitchiwikittuwok ekusi tchi kakwe-totâtutjik. Tchikema, tâbiskotch wikiwok, tâbiskotch papâmuttewok, tâbiskotch mitchetwaw atuskewok, tâbiskotch nipâwok, kispin osâm kakiyaw kekwây nayettâweyittamowin wi pisisekeyittamok ayitaw otchi, namawiya kinwes kita ki miyo witjettuwok Eokotchi nâbew namawiya kita kakwe pisisekeyittamâwew wiwa o nayettâwisiwiniyiwa; mina ekusi iskwew namawiya kita kakwe pisisekeyittamâwew onâbama o nayettâwisiwiniyiwa. Kispin eji-nijitjik, ekusi mameskutch pakiteyittamâtutwâwi ot ijiwebisiwiniwâwa, maskutch kekâtch kita ki miyo-witjettuwok. "Eokotchi ayisiyiniw ke paske-wiyât ottâwiya mina okâwiya, iyâyow wiwa tchi witjewât, mina iskwew tâbiskotch kita totam, onâbema tchi witjewât; e ata nijitjik, maka kita' peyaku-wiyâssewok. Etasiyek, kakiyaw awiyak kiyâm kita sâkihew wiwa, k'ejî sâkihisut; ekusi anâh wiwimaw kata manâtotawew o nâbema." (Ep. es. 5.)

Pitané kakiyaw o wikittuwok mitoni sâbo-kiskeyittakik eokoni manîtoypikiskwewina! "Nâbewok kita sâkihewok wiwiwâwa, k'ejî sakitâtjik 'wyowiwa,' itwâniwiw oma!" Matwâni tchi nissitaweyittamok eoko, aniki nâbewok tâbiskotch awokkâna, ka totawâtjik wiwiwâwa? Ispi Kijemânto ka ojihât iskwewa, namawiya tchi atus-

keyaganimimit, mina namawiya tchi awokkámit, maka kitchi witjewáganimimit ki oyimew. Tápwe kakebátji-ayittiwok eokonik nábewok, ka piweyimátjik wiwiwáwa, eka wikkátc'h ka miyo-ayamihájtjik. Wa-ayamiháwtwáwi, piko kitchi aspihkáttjik matchi wiyakkewina. Tánisi maka ni ka ki itáwok eokonik nábewok, eka ka tebeyittakik misiwe iji tchi wiyakkwátjik wiwiwáwa, kanakeka • otamáhwátjik, tábiskotch pijiskiwa! Wanine-mayátjitehetjik, ekusi tchi sákittiwok wiyowiwáwa? Eokonik ka paskiyawátjik pijiskiwa, omisi ni ka itáwok: "Ayi-wákikkinoban! ki kitimattán kiyaw, eka e sákihisuyan! Ki nábewokeyimon tchi, ka ábatjittáyan ki maskawisíwin, nejowisit iskwew, tchi mákohat? Tápwe esáni mistahi ki nábekkásun e notinat iskwew, eka • ki nas-kwásk, nayestow o mawimowina, ka o nimáskwewinit? Namawiya nábew ekwa kitchi iteyimikawiyan, maka o nepewisnotiniskwewesk." Tápwe mistahi nepewihu-wok eokonik nábewok ka itáritisjik. Eka aspeyimoyán manitowi-pikiskewin, pásinow n't iji kisp-wátawok iskwewok. *Sákihikuk kiwiwáwok*, kit ikowaw Tebeyit-chiket. E sákihikut tchi eoko iskwew onábema, misiwe ka apitesit okwágánik, misiwe ka máksisit? Ehé-héy! osámeyittákwan, kitchi wábattamik itakkamikisiwin, oka ka otehik kitchi-vikittuwini!

Iskwetik, eyamiháyek, kiyawaw, ka iji matchi pakisi-nyiek, kitchi onábemiyeck ekotowikkának, eka ka otehit-jik, tápwe mistahi ki kitimákisináwaw waskitaskamik, ki kitimákeyimitindwaw, ki mawikkátitináwaw, nawatch nandotamáwáyek Kijemaiito, tchi otinak ki pimátsisiwi-niawaw. Haw, maka, n'tawátc'h namawiya, kiyám kakwe-ycspisikkattawikkuk ki nábemiwáwok, eka ka kitimáke-

yimikoyekwaw ; átjipiko atamihikuk ; ayamihestanákuk ; maskutch piyis ki ka kaskiháwáwok, kitchi kweskitehe-hiyekwaw. Kispin sákittátwáwi ayamiháwin, kispin akameyimotwáwi kwayásk tchi ayamihewátjimisutjík, namawiya ekusi ki pa kitimahikowáwok.

Ekwa, kiyawaw, iskwetik, kitchi ititakwaw kit iji-webisiwiniwaw, kispin anotch ki kispewátitináwaw, namawiya kitchi mánátjimitakuk, tchi wittamáatakuk mitchetwaw kiyawaw e misiwanátjittáyek kitchiwikittuwín Nandottamuk kiyawaw ; pittaw mitchetwaw ki totásunáwaw, k'o kitimahikawiyek, eji-nayettáwisiyek, átit kiyawaw. Iskwew kita tápwettáwew onábema, kita nanahittawew, kita manátjimew, kita sákhew, kita nisokkamáwew, tchi miyopayiyik ot iji-pamihuwiniwaw. Ekusi tchi ki totenáwaw, iskwetik, *ni mayiwikittundn*, ka itweskiyek ? Nametchi kiyawaw ka totamek, k'o mayi-wikkittuyek, eji-watakamisiyek, mina eji-sasibitta-wokayeyek ? Ekonik iskwewok, pisissik ka papámiki-yuketjik, ka wábamitjik mána, e witjipikiskwemátiжk pitus nábewa, kákapekijik ka kikkáwitaskitjik, oka wík-kátc̄h ka wi kippitowetjik, matwán tchi ekonik, e sáki-hátjik onábemiwáwa, matwán tchi nanahittawewok, oma ka itakkamikisitwaw Tápwe mána maka, namawlyá kitchi káták, átit iskwewok mistahi ayiman kitchi witjetjik, awena nábew ekuyigok tchi yospisit, peyattik tchi nandottak, e kikkámit, e matchi ispinemit, tattwaw kejikáyiki ?

Onábemimátiжk, ekotowa iskwew, ka wiwiyek, e nayet-táwisit misiwe iji, kiyám wi-mitjiminisuk. Ekawiya ki ka wi-sákhohikunáwaw matchi-kisiweyittamowin. Kis-kisik k'euikoyek kíje manito : " Sákhikuk ki wiwáwok,

k'ejisákittáyek kiyowiwáwa." Ekáwiya nittawebiniskek, atchiyaw ki ka' nepewihunáwaw, ki ka kitimaháwaw awiyak e nejowisit, ekusi mistahi ki ka kesinátjhunáwaw, tabiskotch e kitimattáyek kiyowiwáwa.

Ekwa ani, o kitehiwikittutik, ki ponimitináwaw. Kispin kakiyaw kekwáy ka ititakwaw anotch, namawáatch ki kuskumitináwaw, mistahi ki kitimákisináwaw, ejí maskawiteheyek. Maka kispin tápwe ki ki moskumitináwaw, kakwe totátkuk, ka itveyán. Sákibituk, e peyakwaki kiyowiwáwa. Kitimákejíttuk. Nábewok kita wi yospisítotáwewok wiwiwáwa, ekusi iskwewok kita wi miyo-nanaháttawewok onábemiwáwa. Ekusi totátu yeku, mistahi kita miywáti kwan ki pímáti siwiniwaw. Ayis, táneyigok miweyittákwan, ka miyo wikittuk; sásáy tábiskotch kitchi kíjíkok e ayák, iteyittákwan. Maka kispin e mayiwíkittuk, tábiskotch matchi manitonák ádsüy e witjihíwek. Awáhek n'tawássimíssitik, kita miyo witjetuyek, tchi "peyakwaki kitehiwáwa mina kit atchákwáwok." Eoko mámáwiyes kitchi weyotéyimowin, ka n'taweyittákwa k ota askik, ekula otchi eyábitch kitchi wábattuk kitchi kíjíkok. Ekusi kit iji n'taweyitte stamátináwaw, espitchotéhiyán. P. E. I.

## EXERCICE DE L'EXAMEN DE CONSCIENCE

(Tânisi kitchi iji-ayamihewin-nâkatâwemítoneyimisuk)

Ante judicium interroga te ipsum.

*Mayowes wiyasuwek kakweljumisu e  
totaman.*

### PRÉLIMINAIRE

Kitchi mitoni nanakatâweyimisuk, kita n'tawi peyatik ayâniwiw ayamihewikânikok appo nando nikutis ite kitchi peyakumitoneyimisuk. Kita mawimustawaw. Mâyosit-manito kitchi wi-kiskisohiwet kakiyaw matchi ittiwina wâwâtch kitchi moskuhiwet mitêhik miyo kesinâteyimisuwîn. Nikân kimotch kakweljumisu, otâk tânisi ka ki ayamihewatjumisuyek, mâtwan tchi kwayask takki ki ki âljumisunâwaw. Ekwa nanakatâweyimisuk, tânisi wetamiyuyek mana, mina awena, ka owtgewâgamiyek, ekuta otchi tchi kiskisohisuyek tantaitweyak ka pâstâkuyek. Mâmítoneyittamuk ki mâmítoneyitchiganiwâwa, kekwây ituke mana, osâm ka otameyittamek ; ki pikiskwewiniwâwa, wiyakkewenik iji, matchi ayimwe-wink, matchi kisimowinik, kikkâtuwinik, kiyâskiwinik ; ki totemowiniwâwa, pisikwâtjhuvina, matehi tetâtwine, tîmotiwina, notinituwina, etc. Ayâskaw kiskisopaviyek, ekusi semâk ki ka ati kesinâteyimisundâwaw, kisik e akimeyittauex, tattwaw e ki pâstâkuyek.

## PRIERE AVANT L'EXAMEN DE CONSCIENCE

(Kitchi iji-ayamihák, mayowes nanakatáweyimisuk)

Meyo Manitowiyan, ki pe-mawimustátin, kiya kakiyaw kekwäy mosis keskeyittaman, kitchi-wássenamáwyian ni mitoneyitchigan. Wi-kiskeyittamohin kakiyaw ni matchátisiwina. E ata mistahi matchi-ayiwiyán, namawiya ni ki kiskeymisun, mina eji maskawák ni teh, eka e ki moskunisuyán. Wi-wábattehn kakiyaw ni matchi ittiwina, nemutch, nabetch ke iji mosisábattamán, eyigok wi-wiyásuwásitji Tebeyitchiket. Anotch wikiskeyittamohin, tatto matchi-kekwaya, ka ki ojittáyán, mina tatto miyo kekwaya, ka ki patahamán. Ni ka wi miyo ábatjihikun n'tayamihewátjimisuwin. Kiyám kwayask ni ka wi náatosken ayamihewíkássihamákewin. Wi-nisokkamáta ni mitoneyitchigan, kakiyaw k'ejí matchi-ayiwiyán, kwayask kita kiskisyán, niteh wí-nisokkamáta kita wissaki-kesináteyimisuyán: nit'on wi-nisokkamáta, eka kita patoweyán, maka kwayask kita átjimisustawok ayamihewiyiniw mwetchi k'ejí totamwok.

Kitchitwa Marie, nega, kiya, eka wikkáatch kekiskákuyan matchi pástáhuwin, anotch pe nisokkamawin, tchi ayamihest máwiyán, kwayask kita ayamihewátjimisnyán, ekuta otchi mitoni tchi kanatáttchákweyán. P. E. I.

---

[J'ai cru devoir mettre cet examen en forme de questions de la part du confesseur, afin de fournir aux jeunes missionnaires les phrases dont ils auront besoin pour interroger leurs pénitents. Quand on voudra mettre cette forme d'examen entre les mains des fidèles, on n'aura qu'à changer la phrase interrogative en affirmative.]

## SUR LES CONFESSIONS PRÉCÉDENTES

Taispi ka ki ayamihewâtjimisuyan iskweyâtch ?

Ki ki ayamihewikâssinamâk tchi ekuspi ayamihewiyiniw ?

Ki ki toten tchi kwataki-ayamihâwina, mina tâniši ka ki iji sikkimisk ekuspi, ki ki tipi toten, mitoni tchi ki ki ayamihewâtjimisun, tchi ekuspi ?

Nametchi ki kâtlân kekwây ki pâstâhuwin e nepewisiyan, kwayask tchi âtjimisustâwat ayamihewiyiniw ?

Kayâs kit ayamihewâtjimisuwina, nametchi kekwây ki kaskeyittamiskâkun, eka wikkâtch mitoni e ki atotaman ?

Nametchi âskaw ki ki ayamihewâtjimisun, eka otchi e kesinâteyimisuyan ?

## COMMANDEMENTS DE DIEU

*Premier Commandement—(E peyakut, etc., etc.)*

Pour le nombre de fois, on se sert de ces interrogations :

Tantattawaw ekusi ekusi ka totaman, ou, ka itweyan ?

Tantattawaw e kikikâk ?

*La Foi*

Eyiwek tchi ki keskeyitten kit ayamihâwin ?

Ki kwayaskweyitten tchi ayamihewi-tâpwewokeyittamowin ?

Nametchi ki kittimin, appo ki nepewisir tchi kiskinohamâkusiyân ?

Tâneki eka kekwây k'ô kiskeittâman ?

Nametchi wikkâtch ki ki kiskinohamâkawîn?

Nametchi mana ki ki nepewisin tchi ayamihâyan, kita ayamihewâtikokkeyan, appo tchi otehikkwanapiyan, *ni ka pâppikikawîn*, e kustaman?

E pihotamik, mina e pâppitâk ayamihâwin, nametehi ki sâkotehân, tchi kispewekitoyan, appo tiyakwatch nametchi ki ki nisokkamâten?

### *L'Espérance*

Nametchi omisi ki ki iteyitten: "Missawâtch nama wikkâtch ni ka ki pikcohun, kita wâbamak Kijemanito, kiyâm piko wi iji pimâtisiyâni, ni ka itâtjhun?"

Missawâtch namawiya ni ka ki toten, kiyâm namawiya *ni ka ayamihân*, nametchi ekusi ki ki iyiehun?

Nametchi ki ki iyimon, ni kitimahik Kijemanito, e iteyittaman?

E mekwa-notjihikuyan matchi mitoneyitchigan, ki ki kiskisin tchi, kita mawimustawat Têbeyitchiket, tchi nisokkamâsk?

N't'aspibikowisin, ki ki iteyitten tchi, e kisiweyittaman?

Missawâtch ni ka ayamihewâtjimisun, nametchi eoko ki ki mâmîfîh, aiywâkes kita matchi totaman?

### *La Charité envers Dieu*

Nama wikkâtch tchi mwasi ki mâmítoneyimaw Kijemanito?

Mistahi metchi totamani, ki kiskisin tchi semâk kita kesinâteyimisuyan?

Nametchi mana ki miweyitten e kiskisopayiyan kayâs ki matchi tetamowina?

Tapika mina eyábitch totamán, ki ki iji-mustawinen tchi?

*L'Adoration*

Ki ki ayamihán tchi mana, kekisebáyáki, mina wetakusiki?

Tantatto kijkáwa, áskaw namawiya kit ayamihán?

Eyamiháyani mana ki pisiskittásun tchi?

Nametchi pikonata kekwäy ki mámítoneyitten eyamiháyani?

Wa-mitjisuyani, kit ayamihásin tehi?

Piyetutteyani ayamihewikamikok mistahi ki ki mana toten tchi? Nametchi ki ki otampíppin, appo nametchi, ki ki pápiskikwán, tábiskotch pikonata wáskáhiganik?

Nametchi ki ki manitowkeyimon?

Ki ki manitokkán tchi? Ki ki manitokkásun tchi?

Ite menitekkásuki, ki ki ituttán tchi? Ki ki nisokkámáten tchi?

Ki kanaweyitten tchi manitokkewina, tábiskotch kijittágana, kaskipitáganá, e okanosimowiniyan?

Ni ka ábatjibikun eokoni, ki ki tápwewokeyitten tchi?

Ki kanaweyitten tchi matchi maskikiya tábiskotch wiyamanask, etc.

N'otchitohikeyani, kit ábatjittán tchi maskikiya, ka manitoweyittaman?

Ki ki manitowatámuni tchi ispitch kwayask kita mawimustawát Tebeyitchiket?

Ki kutchin tchi, e manitokkásuyan, tchi wayesihawaw ayisiyiniwok?

K'opawámin tchi? Ki tápwewokeyitten tchi nando jewátawan?

Ki ki mawimustawawok tchi pawaganak ?

Ki ki webinásustawawok tchi ?

Ki ki webinásun tehi, ekuta otchi, " ni ka miyo kanawâbamikowisin." e iteyittaman ?

Ki ki kosâbatchikân tchi ? Appo n'tawâbakkeyani, ki ki manitoweyitten tchi ?

Ki ki mitewin tchi, mina ka totakik Mitewok, ki ki totamwântchi kista ?

Ki ki nipiskân tchi mana, mina ki ki wayesihâwok tchi a isiyiniwok, ekuta otchi kitchi aspatotiskik ?

Ki ki tchi nipiskâtikawin ?

Ayisiyiniwok ka nipiijik, ot ayanissiwâwa ki ki okanosimowiniwân tchi, e manitokkâtamwat ?

Eokoni nayatchigana ki ki mitjisukkâten, ekute itekke ki ki itisinaw tchi ospwâgan, tâbiskotch e itateyimat awiyak ?

#### *Acte de Contrition.—(Kesinâteyimisuwin)*

##### EXHORTATION

N'tawâssimis....., mamitoneyimisu, eyiyok e mayâtak matchi-manitokkâsuwin. Awiyak menitowokeyimotji, mina menitokkâsutji mistahi pâstâhuw, tchikema e witji-ispiyimisutotawât Kijemanitowa. Mistahi kesinâteyimisu, ekusi e ki totaman. Ekawiya kitwâm wikkatch ekusi kakwe-tota. Ka Tibeyitchiket piko omanitomi. Ekawiya ekwa ki ka wi-wayesihik Matchimanito, misiwe iji e isihut, tchi mamisitotâkut ayisi-viniwa

*Second Commandement—(Ekawiya wiyakim, etc.)*

Le blasphème et les jurements n'existant pas parmi les Cris, le second Commandement ne leur fournit pas de matière, sans compter qu'il est très-rare de rencontrer quelqu'un qui s'en prend à Dieu du mal qui lui arrive; cependant, on pourra faire les questions suivantes :

Pikonata tchi ḫskaw ki ki kitchi itwān ?

“Ni nandotuk Kijemanito,” ki ki wi-aspi-tāpwān tchi ?

Ki ki kiyāskikkawaw tchi Kijemanito, e ki kitchi itweyan, ekusi kimotch eka e wi-tāpweyan ?

E kisiweytamam, nando e mayakusiyen, ki ki matto-newokeyitten tchi ayamihawin, atchiyaw e'kisistaman, mina e kikātaman ?

Ki ki matchi kijowātaw tchi Kijemanito, e megwa ki-siwdsiyan ?

Owiyowin tchi ki ki aspi-matchi-itwewān, e kikkātaman ?

**EXHORTATION**

N'tawāssimis..... mistahi kesināteyimisu, e ki maye-yimat ki Manitom. Tāpwe kesinātakkamikan e ittātjik ayisiyiniwok waskitaskamik, nando meyipayittwāwi, mawikkātisu, mina mawikkās ki Tebeyimiwem, ka wi-yakimat.

*Troisième Commandement de Dieu—(Ekawiya ojitchike eyamihewi kijikāki, etc.)*

*Premier et Second Commandement de l'Eglise—(Kanā-weyita, etc., Eyamihewi kijikāki, etc.)*

Ki ki atuskān tchi, e ayamihewikijkāk, ata eka ke-kwāy wesa e kaskeyittamibikuyan ?

Ki ki mātjin tchi eoko kijikaw, ata e astek kekwāy  
kitchi mitjiyan ?

Keko atuskewin ka ki ojittāyan ?

Ki ki witjihiwān tchi la Messe, e ayamihewikijikāk ?

Nametchi ki ki patahen ki kittimiwin otchi ?

Eka e ki witjibiwéyan la Messe eoko kijikaw, eyiwek  
tchi ki ki ayamihān piskis ki kiwāk ?

Ki kiskeytten tchi mistahi e pāstāhut ayisiyiniw, ka  
patahak à Messe, eyamihewikijikāki mina ketchi kiji-  
kāyiki, kispin kitchi ki itūttet ?

Ayamihewikamikok eyāyani, eyamihewikijikāki, meg-  
wātch e Lāmessikkek, nottow ki ki wiyawin tchi, mayo-  
wes k'iji-ayamihāk ? Appo ki ki takusinin tchi sāsāy  
kayatte e Lāmessikkek, e mwesiskaman pakki ki nama  
pisiskeyittamowin otchi ? Otjitaw tchi ki ki toten ? (Est-ce  
par ta faute ?

La Messe wiyetjihiwéyan, ki ki ayamihān tchi, appo  
ekuta kape ayi nametchi kitayān, eka ayamihāyan ?

Nametchi megwātch ekusi e ayamihāk, ki ki mayi-  
sikkishkawawok ayisiyimiwok, e nanweyatjimatwaw ?

#### EXHORTATION

Nit'awāssimis..... kiskisi eyigok e ki kisiwāhat ki  
Kijemanitom, e ki pikunamwat o kijikām. Namawiya  
ituke ekusi kit iteyimiko, kitchi sasibittawat; wāwātch  
minā e ki pataheman la Messe kitchi witjihiwéyan, eoko  
kijikaw, mistahi ki pāstāhun ani. Haw ! maka kakwe  
kesindteyimisú ekwa pisiskeyittamokkan, kitchi eka  
kittwām mayitotāsuyan.

*Quatrième Commandement—(Ki nikihikwok manatji-tcławik, etc.)*

Ki ki mayeyimawok tchiki ni kihikwok, eka emanatji-matwaw?

Ki ki naskwewojinawok tchi e eyasitematwaw?

Nando etotiskwaw, *nama!* ki ki itawek tchi?

Ki ki matchi-itawok tchi kimotch, e matchi aspihitatatjik?

Ki ki pappihawok tchi, e kiseyiniwitjik?

Nametehi ki ki papami-ayimomawok?

Iyenato ki ki pakwatawok tchi, e kikamatjik, mina, *pilane eka pimatisil*, e iteyimatwaw?

Ki ki nanahittawawok tchi, nando kwayask etiskwaw?

Ki ki pakamahawok tchi, wa-pasastehuskawaw.

Ki ki kisiwahawok tchi, e sasibittawatjik?

Mistahi kaskeyittiamowin ki ki miyawok tchi, eka kwayask, e matjihuwat?

Nametehi ki ki kisistawawok, nando e ki kitotiskik?

E kitimakisisitwaw, ki ki pisiskeyimawok, tchi kitimakeyimatjik?

Eyakkusitjik, ki ki n'tawabamawok na tchi mekinawatjik? Mina ki ki pisiskkyitten tohi. kitchi kakwe-kit-chitotatjik iskweyatch?

Ispi e poni-pimatisitwaw, ki ki ayamihestamawawok tchi, mina ki ki atuskemon tchi kita ayamihestamatjik?

K'istesak appo ki missak ki ki sasibittawawok t chi nando kwayask e itiskik?

Kit awemawok ki ki witjikkatumawok tchi, ki ki matchi-itawok tchi, appo nametehi ki ki witjinotinitumawok?

Kisimak nametchi ki ki kitimahawok, e matchi ispine-matwaw, e pakamahwatjik ?

**EXHORTATION**

N't'awâssimis, nametchi seyâkes ki sekisin, eyigok e totawatjik ki nikihikwok ? Ki kiskeyitten na ejipâstâhuyan, ka iji mayeyimatwaw ? Tâpwe, nik se, namawiya k'otehin, awiyak e ki kikiskusk, e ki noyisk, e ki papâmi-wiysk kinwes, mina mitchetwaw e ki ayimiyut, tchi pimâtjhishk, ekusi ekwa eka ka wi-kiskisiyan eoko ! Kiskeyittâ tattwaw eka kwayask ka totawatjik ki nikihikwok, Kijemanito ketchina ka totawat. Kesinâteyimisu. ekwa meskutch kakwe kitimâkeyimik, kinwes wi pimâtisiyani.

*Cinquième Commandement—(Ekawiya nippattâke, etc.)*

Pitane nipayit, ki ki iteyimaw tchi kitj'ayisiyiniw ?

Nametchi ki pitchipuyaw awiyak ?

Ki ki notinikâu tchi ?

Ki ki kikkâmaw tchi awiyak ?

Ki ki mastawinamwân tchi kitj'ayisiyiniw kitchi mapipayit ?

Nando mayipayit, ki ki tebeyimaw tchi ?

Awâsis e kikiskewut, ki ki kitimahaw tchi, otjitaw e osikohuyan ?

Matchi maskiskiy, ki ki minikkwân tchi, eka kitchi otawâssimissiyan ?

Ki ki iyiwéhdu tchi, pitane nipyidn, e iteyittaman, e kisiweytlamân ?

## EXHORTATION

N'tawássimis, eoko mamítoneyitta, k'etisk ki tibeyi-miwem ; "ekawiya kitj'ayisiyiniw totaw eka ka miwe-yittaman, kita totákawiyán." Ekwa kískisi tattwaw ka mayitotawat awiyak.. Kesináteyimisu, anotch ; ekwa-meskutch kakwe-miyo totaw kakiyaw awiyak, appo awiyak metchi totásiki, eyiwek kiya ki ka kakwe miyo-totawaw.

*Sixième et Neuvième Commandements—(Ekawiya pisikwátisi, etc. Peyakuhituk wiye kíttuyek, etc.)*

Ki ki pisikwátji-mítoneyitten tchi, ekusi ki ki miwe-yitten tobi, matchi kekwäy ka ijinaman ?

Kimotch ki ki mustaweyitten tchi, mina ki ki akáwá-ten pisikwátjihuwin ? Kánikáni ekusi totamán, ki ki otameyiten tchi ?

Iskwewok, (ou) nábewok ki ki matchi-mustawináwawok tchi ?

Nametchi ki ki kanáwábatten kekwäy, kitchi otchi mayi-mítoneyittaman ?

Nametchi ki ki kanáwábamisun, otjitaw, e mayi-miya-wátaman ?

Nametchi nando ki ki matchi totásun, e pisikwátji mánshisuyan ?

Ki ki metáwákáatisun tchi, e mámatchi-sáminisuyan ?

Awiyak ki ki witjí-pisikwátisimaw tehi ?

Tánisi iji e mayi-totawat ?

Iyenato ki pisikwátji-toten tchi ?

Ki ki mámáwihitun tchi ? (Si c'est une femme, qu'on interroge.)

Ki ki pisikwâjtîtonâmon tchi, tchi wâwiyatweyan ?  
Nametchi ki ki wâwiyawân ?

Ki ki mâmiskoten tchi, tâni si mana e totamik ka pisi-kwâtisik ?

Ki ki âtjimon tchi, tchi pâppik tâni si e ki pisikwâjtihuyan kayâs ?

Awiyak miyamiskotaki matchi pisikwâtisiwin, ki ki pâppin tchi, e miweyittaman kita nandottaman ?

Pijiskiw ki ki nando matchi-totawâw tchi, e mamiyâ-weyimat ?

Ki wâkkomaw tchi eoko ayisiyiniw, ka otchi matchi-totaman ?

Tâni si otakkomat ?

#### EXHORTATION

N't'awâssimis, nêpewokeyimisu anotch, ispitchi e ki iji metâwâkeyan kiyaw. Nametchi ki kiskisin, mitchettaw sâsây e ki kitchi-totchikdsuyan ? Pijiskiw tabiskotch ki ki itahysun. Pisikwâtji-manito ki ki atuskawaw. Kispin ki nipiwanbane ekuspi tande ki pa ayen me-gwâtch ? Sûsây ituke ki pa witjewaw kitchi iskutek. Meyankwâm ekawiya ekwa ekusi tota. Ponitta matchi-pisikwâtisiwin. Kesinateyimisu, espichotehiyan.

---

*Septième et Dixième Commandements—(Ekawiya kimoti, etc., Ekawiya kâkayesinahike, etc.)*

Ki ki kimetin tchi kekwây ?

Tâneyigok ka kimotiyen ?

Tandè ka kimotiyen ?

Kekotowit awiyak ka kimotamawat ?

Tâniši ka totaman aspin kekwây ka kimotiyân ?

Kâwi tchi ki ki pakitinen ?

Ki ki tipahamâwaw tchi ânah, ka kimotamâwat ?

Ki ki misiwanâtjittowaw tchi awiyak ot ayân ?

Nando nametchi ki mitjimwâlji-tasinahikân ?

Awiyak e masinahamâwat, namawiya tchi ki pisiske-yitten, ata mitchetwaw e ispayik, kitchi ki tipahemâwat ?

E awihikawîyan kekwây, nametchi ki ki misiwanâtjtâ-n, ekusi aspin, namawiya ki mitoneyitten ituke, tchi tipahaman ?

E miskaman kekwây, nametchi ki ki kanâweyittamâsun, ata e kiskeyimal awena wetayânit ?

Ki ki âbatjhaw tchi, pijiskiw, eka e tibiyâwewisiyan ?

Ki ki maskattwâñ tchi kitjayisiyiniw ot ayâna ?

#### EXHORTATION

N'tawâssimis, mitoni ki kiskeyitten mistahi e mayâtak kimotiwin ; mina ekotowa ayisiyiniw misiwe pakwâtikusiw. Ekawiya kanâweyitta kekwây, eka e tibiyâwewisiyan. Tipahamaw ayisiyiniw, ka masinahamâwat, mina ot ayân, ka wanittowat. Tchikema nawatch miwâsin, kita kitimâkisikwitamâyan, ispitchi kitchi matchi kippiskâkuyan kimotiwin.

#### *Huilième Commandement—Eka kiyâski, etc.*

Ki ki kâkiyâskin tchi ?

Ki ki kiyâskikkawâwok tchi ki nikihikwok ?

Ki ki mayipayittân tchi kekwây, ki kiyâskiwin otchi ?

Ata e kiyâskiyan, nametchi âtjipiko ki ki kitchi itwân,  
e wîltâpwéyan ?

Nametchi ki ki matchi ayimwân ?

Ki ki papamuttatân tchi ki-matchi miton ?

Ki ki papamuttatân matchi-oppwehiutwin, o mina  
mana e papâmi itwéyan : *ekusi kilik eko* ?

Nametehi ekusi iji ki ki ojittân matchi-kisiwâsiwin,  
matchi-kisistâtuwin ?

~~Kekwây~~ piyettamani ayimwewin, ki ki n'tawiwitten  
na, kanakeka ayiwâkes e astâyan ?

Nametchi kitjayisiyiniw ki ki matchi nayattahaw piko-  
nata, e matchi itat ?

Ité eyimweki, ki ki witjihiwân tchi kista, e nisokka-  
mâtaman ?

#### EXHORTATION

N't'awassimis, awiyak e kiyâskit, wûwâatch e matchi  
ayimomât witj'ayisiyiniwa, mistahi kisiwâhew Kijemani-  
towa. Miton ka kiyâskimaçgak, pakwâtikwan. Eka  
wikkâtch ekwa kiyâskki ; kwayask mana wittâ, eji kis-  
keyittaman kekwây ; mina kitjayisiyiniw ekawiya pikupis  
mit'on etchi, piko iji-pimâtisikwe.

#### *Sur les Commandements de l'Eglise en général*

Kinwes tchi namawiya kit ayamihewâtjimisun ?

Anotch ka pe-ayamihewâtjimisuyan, nametchi e pe-  
ijitishukawiyian, namawiya kiya kiteyitchigan ?

Ki ki atoten tchi kekwây e ki pettaman, eyâtjimisuk ?

Ki ki âtjimon tchi tâniši ka ki itisk ayamihewiyiniw, e  
âtjimisustawat, e pâppittâwat ?

Tâneki eka tcheskwa k'o-ayamihewisaskamoyan ?

■ ki kâkayesi-ayamihewâjtjimisuyan, eyiwek tchi ekusi  
iji, ki ki n'tawi ayamihewisaskamon ?

Piyoni-ayamihewisâskamoyani, ekusi semâk tchi ki ki  
ati wayâwin, eka pita wi-nanâskomat ki Manitom, ka pet-  
chitcheskusk !

Ki ki ayamihewi-saskamohikawin tchi, iskwêyâtch ka  
ki âpisisinokijikâk ?

Eyiwanisihiusukijikâki, ki ki iyawanisihiisun tchi ?

Wiyâs tchi ki ki mitjin, ite kijikâki, eka ka mitjik, ata  
pitus kekwüy e ayâyan ?

*Sur les Pêchés Capitaux qui n'ont pas été  
traités jusqu'ici*

Ki ki ayiwâkeyimon tchi, e mâmatchikasteyan ?

Ki ki mamittisin tchi, e piweyimatwaw kutakak ?

Ki ki matcheyimaw tchi awiyak e kitimâkisit ?

Ki ki mamiyâkâtjimon tchi, e mâmítjittaman mana kit  
iyinisiwin, ki kaskitchikewin ?

Ki ki kitimâkeyimaw tchi awiyak, e kitimâkisit, e kwa-  
takittât appo e wayeskânisit ?

Awiyak wiybamâtji, e miyo ayât, e miyopayit, na-  
metchi ki ki otoeyimaw, e isawânakeyimototawât ?

E ata kiispuyan mana âtipiko ki ki mitjisun tehi piyis  
e nayettâwi-ayâyan ?

Ki wikkibân tchi ?

Tantattwaw ki ki kiiskwebân ?

Ki kittimin tchi, eka mana e wi âtuskeyan ?

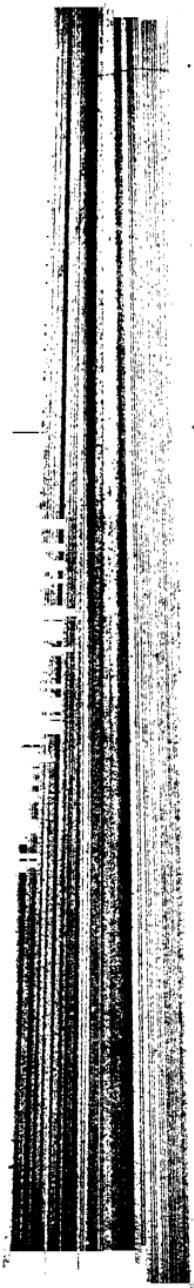
■ masinahikeyan, mitoni ki tipi-toten, ka iji-aspatoti-  
kawîyan ?

Ki nisokkamawawok tchi ki nikihihkwo, atuskewinik ?  
 Ki kittimiwin otchi, nametchi kwatakittawok kit awasimissak ?  
 Ki kittimiwin otchi, nametchi eokotchi eka mayo k'o tipahaman ki masinahikewina ?  
 Ki wikimagan, ki nisokkamawaw tchi, nametchi tabiskotch awokkhan, kit itatuskahaw ?  
 Nametchi ki ki nepewisin kitchi atuskeyan, e okimawokeyimoyan ?  
 Nametchi ki kisiwasin tchi ?  
 Ayisiyiniw tchi ka kisiwahisk, appo ki pijiskimak, appo kit ayimisiwin ?  
 Kesiwasiyani mana ki ki māmatchi-pikiskwan tchi e kikkawitaman, mina e kikkataman, ka kisiwahikuyan ?  
 Awiyak tchi kikisistawaw ? Awiyak tchi ki pakwataw ?  
 Awiyak tchi ki ki kisiwahaw, otjitatwe nanwetyatjimat ?  
 Ki pakessan tchi ? E ayamihewikijikak, kape kijik, ki ki pakessan tchi !  
 E māmitchiyan, ki ki kisiwasin tchi ?  
 Ki wikimagan ki miyo witjewaw tchi ?  
 Ka wikittuyek, kawayask tchi, ki totatunawaw ?  
 Kit awassimissak ki kiskinohamawawok tchi ayamihawin ?  
 Kwayask tchi ki wi-kakwe-oppikihawok ?  
 Pesastehwatwaw, nametchi ki ki kisiwasin ;  
 Nametchi ki māmatchi ispinemawok ?  
 Ki kitahamawawok tchi wa-matchi-totakwawi ?

#### EXHORTATION,

N'tawassimis, matwan tchi ki nissitaweyitten eyigok  
 e ki kisiwahat ki Tibeyimiwem. Ekusi tchi kit iji tipa

hamāwaw, e pimātchihisk ota eskik. Kayās namawiya  
ki ka ki pisiskeyimiko, wiya eka e winanahittawat, kis-  
pin Jesus-Christ, eka ki nipustamāsk; Maskutch eyabiteh  
k'otehin; wābam ejinākusit ayamihewattikok; ki  
matchi-pāstahuwina k'o ijitolāt ki Manitom. Wābatta  
kitchi iskutew, sāsāy mitchetwaw ki kaskittamāsun,  
ekute tchi ayāyan. Kiyām, ekuyigok ekwā ki mayitola-  
waw kejiwātisit Jesus kiwetotaw, tchi kākisimotola-  
wat, eyabitch kīta ot awāssimmissimisk, kitimākeyimisu;  
kitimākeyittamāsu ki pimātisiwin. Kakwe wabattel  
Tebeyitchiket, ejikesināteyittamwat. Asotamaw ota  
ekwa tāpwe tchi sākihat, mina tchi nanāhittawat.



## 3me Serie—Instructions sur le Decalogue

(Awiyak siyākihitji, kata kanāweyittam  
ni sikkimiwewina)

### I. INSTRUCTION :

#### DES COMMANDEMENTS DE DIEU EN GENERAL

Si vis ad vitam ingredi, serva mandata.  
(S. MATH., 19.)

*Kispin wi-otillanani pimālisiwin, wi-kandāweyitta Manitowitasowewina.*

N'tawāssimissitik, anotch ki wi kakeskimitināwaw Manitowitasowewina otchi ka mitātatiki, Kijemanito ot itasewewina mana, ka ijihikātamuth. Mina Manitowita-mitātatosowewina itwāniwiwa e itattininiyik Kijemanito o kitāhamāwāsuwina. Ki ka wi mitoni nandottenāwaw eokoni oma kakeskikkemowina, otchi kita kwayaskwe-yittamwāyek Tebeyitchiket o wiyasuwāsiwewina, ki tehi-wāk kitchi asteyik, tattwaw kejikāyiki eka kita ponimā-mitoneyittamwāyek o pikiskwewin mina kita pimitisa-hamwāyek, piko iji kekwāy mana tiyotameku.

Kijemanito wiya tibiyawe e ki peyaku-ojihāt kakiyaw aytsiyiniwa, mina e pimātjhāt, wāwātch e pakitinamā-wāt kitchi o mamitoneyitchiganiyit mina tattwaw kejikāyiki e otinamāwāt tchi pimātjhuyit, nāspitchi ituke

tibeyimew, iyenato e tibiyawewisit o tibeyimiwewin. Kispin iji tibeyimew ayisiyiniwa, anisikis piko iji e wi itasowâtât, kita ki itasowâtew. Piko iji e sikkimât, kita ki sikkiunew tchi iji itâtjihuyit; piko iji e wi kitahamâwât, kita ki kitahamâwew nando tchi totamiyit. Ayis, awiyak ketchi-okimâwit tibeyimew ot iyinima, piko eteyittaki, tchi yakkitisahwât. Wâwis ituke Kijemanito, e peyaku okimâwit, kakiyaw awiya kitchi kijikok mina waskitaskamik e tibeyimât, mina kakiyaw kekwaya e tibeyittak ispimik, mina mutchik askik, wâwis oti wiya kita ki tibeyittam, eteyittaki, tchi yakkitisahwât waniyu awiya, ekusi semâk kitchi tâpwettâkut o tibeyimâgana, nando etâtji. "Kiyekotowiwiyan kiya eka ka wi nandotawat ki tibeyimiwem? Kiya tchi ki ki ojihisun? Kiya tchi ki ki miyisun pimâtisiwin? Awena ka otinamâsk k'o pimâtjibuyan? Appo namawiya ki kâ ki ojittamâsun peyak k'istakâs tchi tchimatek k'istkwânik? Ketimâkisiyan ayisiyiniw, eka ka ottâwokâtotawat k'ejî sikkimisk Tebeyitchiket, tâni ke iji-nâkusiwané, ketattawé Kijemanito otinaki tatto kekwây ka ki miyisk. Ekusi mana maka soskwâtch namawiya ki pa ayisiyiniwin." Anotch e wi mainiskotamâtakwaw, ki Kijemanitoninow ot itašowewina, ni mawimustawaw pita, kita wi-nâhas-towit ni maminoneyitchigan, kita wi kwayaskkipayitto-wit nit'on, kita wi-minokak nit'eyanîy, mitoni tchi tipotamwok owiyasuwevin, kiyawaw inina ki ka wi miyikowisindawaw, kita nissitottawiyeck, ka wi ititakuk

Kijemanito ot itasowewina, ata mitâtatiniyiki piko, tabiskotch e mitcheniyiki iteyitchikâteyiwa, wiya eokoni mitâtatosowewinik, e witjikâteyik kakiyaw kekwaya k'ejî kitâhamâket Tebeyitchiket. Ata e tchikawâsisiki

eokoni Manitokitahamáwasuwina, mitátat piko e itattiki, eyiwok tábiskotch e mitcheki. Tchikema ata mana piko apisis e pikiskwek, mistahi e wittamik kekwäy e tchikawásisiki pikiskwewina otchi. Kijemanito ot itasowewina omisi ijittiniyiwa, e ati kitchittiniyik: E peyakut Kijemanito omanitemi, etc., etc. Ayisiyiniw ot ayamihaw, tattwaw kejikáyiki, kitchi ayamittát eokoni pikiskewina, eka wikkáatch tchi wani kiskisit, k'ejí-sikkimikut, mina k'ejí.kitáhamákut Tebeyítchikeiyit. Eokoni wiya-suwevina ki ka kakwe kwayaskweyíttamohitináwaw, ayáskaw pápeyak e otchi pikiskwákeyán. Maka anotch pita, ki wi wittamátináwaw tánísi ka totak Kijemanito, ispi ka ki wi mekit waskitaskamik ot itasowewina, mina ki ka kakwe miyitindáwaw mánunitoneyitchigan, kitchi iji-ayitteytamwáyek eokoni.

10. Nistam Kijemanito ot itasowewina ki miyew Juda-iyiwa, eokoni e ki kayatte nawa sunát tchi ot iyinimat. Megwáatch e papámpitchiyit pikwataskámikák, ketatawe (watjik Sinaí) ki pe-yásítotawew Moísa, ot okimá-miyiwa, ekuta e ki wisámát, tchi witjipikiskwemát, kakiyaw kutaka ayisiyiniwa pitcháyik, e itasipehuyit mistahi e sekisiyit. Megwáatch Kijemanito e pikiskwátat Moísa, watjíy o kaskúbattepayiyiban, kisik e wasaskute-paiyyik mina e misi kitoyit piyesiwa. Ki masinábiskn-hamáwew nijo napakassinin ot itasowewina, e mitátteweyakaníyik, e miyát tchi n't'awi kiskeyittamoháyit ot iyinimiyiwa. Nistam masinábiskahiganík nisto Manitowitasowewina masinahikátebani; eokoni k'o itikoyak Kijemanito tchi peyaku omanitomimáyak, kita atuska-wáyak, kita sákiháyak, e mánádtjháyak, ejí-kitchi tibeyimíwet, wáwáatch eka wikkáatch tchi wiyakkimit nando

iji mina eka tchi aspahâkemototamuth owiyowin, pikonata kita wiwit, wâwâtch, eka kita atuskewit eyamiheki-jikâyiki. Ekwa kutak masinâbiskahiganik, tepakup Manitowitasowewina masinahikâtebani; eokoni k'o itikoyak Tebeyimiwit, tchi miyo manâtjhimâyak ki nikihi-konowa, wâwâtch eka kita nipattâkewit, eka tchi pisikwâtisiwit, eka tchi kimotiwit, eka tchi kiyâskiwit, ekwa eka tchi matchi-mustawinamuth kekwüy, nando iji isawânakayimototâtuwitji. Ata piko oskatch Judawiyiniwok e ki miyikowisitjik eokoni Manitowitasowewina, namawiya wiyawaw piko tchi kanâweyittakik, kakiyaw missawâtch ayisiyiniwok ki iji oyeyimikowisiwok nista kita otinakik eokoni Manitowisikkimiwewina, wiya e peyakuyit ka tibeyimikutjik.

Manitowitasowewina e ata mitâtatiniyik, tâbiskotch e niijiniyik piko iteyittâkwaniyu, tchikema Kijemanito kitchi ijitorât, mina eji-witji-ayisiyinittuwit tchi iji-totâtuwit. E sâkîhit Kijemanito mina e sâkîhimit ayisiyiniwa, eko mana maka iyawis k'ejî Manitowitasowewiniwik. "Eokoni nijo Manitowisikkimiwewinik ka ayâk kakiyaw Manitowijittwâwin." (S. Math., 22.) K'otchi itwet kit-chitwa Paul: "Siyâkihiweki, ekusi iyâwis totâkâniwiw Manitowijittwâwin," mina, "awiyak siyâkihâjtî wit'ayisiyiniwa ki tipitotam Manitowijittwâwin." (Rom., 13.)

Jesus-Christ e ki pe ituttet mwetas waskitaskamik ayiwâk ki ayankwâmimiwew mitoni kitchi kanâweyittamuth Manitowitasowewina, e ki itât o witjewâgana: niyânk, n'tawi-kiskinohamâkuk kakiyaw ayisiyiniwok tatto kekwaya ka itasowâtamâtakwaw." (S. Math., 28.) Mina esa e ki iji kakwetjimikut peyak oskinikiwa: "Tâni ke totamân kitchi ayâyân kâkike pimâtisiwin? "Kanâweylla Manitowitasowewina," ki itew. (S. Mat. 19.)

Nit'awissimisstik, mitoni mosise ki wittamakawinānow kitchi kanaweyittamwāyak Kijemanito ot itasowewina, namawiya piko atit k'ēji tchikeyittamwāyak, maka iyawis tchi otinamwāyak mina kita kanaweyittamwāyak. "Kispin awiyak ata kekātch kakiyaw e ki kanaweyittak Kijemanitowa itasowewiniyu, kispin peyak piko ata e patahak kita nayokkamikisiw, tābiskotch eka kekwāy e kanaweyittak kita iteyimikowisiw." (S. Jacq., 2.) Kitchi iskutek sākaskinewok o webinikowisiwok, ata e ki kanaweyittakik atit Manitowitasowewina. "Matcheyimikowisiwok aniki, ka paskewitātjik kit itassowewina, ni Manitom!" (Psal. m. 118.)

Kispin otjitaw kit iteyimikowisinānow tchi kanaweyittamwāyak Kijemanito ot itasowewina, anisikis, ki ka ki totenānow, Tebeyitchiket namawiya wesānik ki ka ki sikkimikottānow kekwāy, kispin atā ki kiskeyittamokubane, eka kitchi ki totamwāyak. "Kijemanito namawiya sikkimiwē eka kita ki totamuth, maka e sikkimiwit mana, wittam tchi kakwe totamuth eyigok e kaskitāwit, ekusi nisokkamākew kita totamuth." (Conc. de Trente.) Kijemanito osām iyenato kijewātisiw kitchi iji sikkimāt ayisiyiniwa, atā e kiskeyimāt eka kitchi ki totamiyit. Metuke kita matchustehwew awiya eka e ki totamiyit o pikiskwewin. Kiskeyittam Tebeyitchiket kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa tchi kaskitiyit, k'o iji itasowātāt, wāwātch e asotak tchi nisokkamāwāt awiya mewimustākutji. Tāpwe etchikāni mistahi kitimākisiwok mina mana ayiwāk kakebātisiwok aniki ayisiyiniwok omisi k'etwetijk: nama ni ki toten eoko..... ni sākohikun eoko..... nama ni ka ki ponittān eoko..... atit Kijemanito ot itasowewina, namawiya ni ki totamwān..... Kiyawaw ekusi k'etweyek ki.

kiskisináwaw tchi? Ki kiskeyittenáwaw tchi eyigok e pástamoyek? Kispin tápwe átit manitowitasowewina otjítaw eka kitchi ki kaskittáyek, pásinow kit iji-miyikowaw Tebeyitchiket. Missawáatch tatto kekwaya, nama ni kaskittán, k'etweyek, eteyittameku, mina mawimustawdyeku Kijemanito, ki pa kaskittánáwaw. "Menitok-"  
 "kásuyek, e ata kiskeyittamek e kitahamákoyek Tebe-"  
 "yitchiket, nametehi ki pa ponittánáwaw, kispin peyak-"  
 "waw sokki' iteyittameku? Kiyawaw, p'sikwátiisyek,  
 "ni sákokhikun, k'etweyek, nametehi ki pa assenamásu-"  
 "náwaw eoko, kispin tápwe kwayask mámitoneyimi-"  
 "suyek? Kiyawaw, kemotiskiyek mina ka níttá matchi  
 "itáyek ayisiyiniw, nametehi ki pa ki ponittánáwaw  
 "eoko matchi ijittwáwin, kispin peyakwaw sákháye-"  
 "kwaw kitj'ayisiyiniwáwok? Tcheskwa eyigok nípiyeku  
 "wiyasuwtátkoyeku Tebeyitchiket, matte k' n'tawikwi-"  
 "tate itáyek: ni ki sákokhikun, nama ai ki toten kit  
 "ijittwáwin."

Namawiya piko ki ka ki tipitonénaw manitowitaso-  
 wewina, maka ayiwák missawáatch wettasinwa Awiyak  
 siyákhátji Kijemanitowa, nama kekwyá ayimeyittam,  
 tchikema nawatch mistahi ayimihunániwiw kitchi mat-  
 chi ayiwik, ispitchi kwayask kita itátsik: nandottawik  
 k'ejí itikoyek J. C.: "pe-nansik, kayawaw ka nestwáti-  
 siyek mina ka pwáwáteyek, ekusi k'í ka yakkitisihitiná-  
 waw ..... otinamuk ni nayatchikéwin, ekusi ki ka mis-  
 kamásunáwaw kiyámeyittamowin kit átchákwák .....  
 tchikema ni tápiskágán' yoskaw, mina ni nayatchigan  
 yákkasin." (S. Math., 11.)

Wáwáatch mámitoneyittamuk eyigok e aspimikowisi-  
 yek, kispin mitoni kanáweyittameku Manitowitasowe-

wina kwayask itátjihuwáyeku, k'ěji-sikkimikoyek Kijemanito wasketaskamik, meskutch ki ka miyawátenáwaw náspitchi kitchi kijikok. Kanak piko ki ayimihuyéku kitchi tápwtewáyek Tebeyitchiket, meskutch mistahi ki ka tipahamákowaw, e miyikoyek kákike pimátsiwin.

Akameyimotán, nit'otémitik, kitchi mámítoneyittamwáyak Tebeyimikoyak ot itasowewina, kita sákittáwáyak espitchotehiyak. Ekawiya wi kitisimostamwátan nándo sekkimikoyaki Manitó. Ki ki ojihikonow, ki pimájtihikonow, ekusi náspitchi ki tibeyimikonow. Eka-wiya ekusi ki ka wi-iteyittenánow: "Namawiya ni witotén," nand itwetji Kijemanito, kákike nawatč wi-itátan, ki Tibeyimiweminow, k'etit Manitowimasinahiganik: "Ni wayetcháweyitten kit itasowewinimeskanám, e ki mitákwtetisahamáwiyán niteh." (Psal. 118.)

Nandotamwátan Kijemanito kitchi wi-nisokkamákojak ot itasowewiná tchi totamwáyak. ekusi mána e mawimustawáyak: "Kitimákeyimin, Tebeyitchikeyan, e nijowátiisyán. (Psal. 6.) Ni Kijemánitou, piko iji e wi sikkimiyán, kiyám sikkimin, maka wi-nisokkamáwin, kitchi ki totamán tánísi iji-sikkimiyán." S. Augustin, Conf., c. 29.)

Ekusi iji-nisokkamákoyaki Kijemanito, ki ka wi-kaskihunánow kwayask kita itátisiwáyak wasketaskamik, piyis kitchi wáhamáyak kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

## II. INSTRUCTION:

## PREMIER COMMANDEMENT

(E peyakut Kijemanito omanitomi, mina kitechik  
otchi sákih)

Diliges Dominum Deum tuum ex toto  
corde tuo, ex toto anima tua et ex toto  
fortitudine tua. (DEUTER., etc., 6.)

*Ki ka sákihaw Tebeyitchiket, ki Kijema-  
nilom, espitcholehiyan, mina misiw es-  
pitisiyan.*

N't'awássimissitik, anotch nistam Manitowitassowe-  
win, ka wi-mamiskotamáatakuk, omisi ijittin : E peyakut,  
etc., ekuta nijo kékwaya Kijemanito ka itasowátkoyak  
kitchi omanitomimáyak, ekwa kita sákiháyak espitisi-  
wáyak.

Peyaku-omanitomimaw Kijemanito kispin e manátolát,  
espiteyittákusit, e manitowókeyimit, e kisteyimit, e ma-  
mitjimit, e nanáskomit, e mawimustát, wiya e ki ojihí-  
koyak mina náspitchi e tibeyimikoyak.

Nijeweyak iji kitchi omanitomimit Kijemanito; ki-  
motch miteh-mámítoneyitchiganik otchi, mina waskitch  
miyák otchi. Kimotch miteh-mítoneyitchiganik otchi  
omanitomimaw Kijemanito, kispin e kisátlji-tápwe-  
keyimit, e aspeyimotát, mina e sákihit espitehotéhiwit.  
Waskitch miyák otchi omanitomimaw Kijemanito, kispin

nando mosis e totamuth, e nawokistat, e otchikwana-pistat, • nakamustat, e miyoniatiskomit, appo e wiſjihiewit ita ka mawimustchikewit.

K'otâlchâkunânow mina k'owiyâwinâdow, eokotchi k'ejj nijweyakisiyak, kitchi iji nijweyhk omanitomimâyak, wiya Tebeyitchiket kakiyaw e ki ojittat kiyâwinow mina kitatchâkonowa; k'o itwânik Manitowimasinahiganik: "Ni teh mina miyâw ki miyâwâtâmômaganwa pêmatjihiwet Manitô otchi." (Psal. 38.) Ejni ni jweyakaki aniki nijo omanitomimiwewina, kimotch mitêh omanitomimîwewin, eoko anima mafmâwiyes k'o âtamihit Kijemâito, ekusi osâm ka n'tâwéyittamâkoyak, tchikemâ mitêh mistahî ayiwâkeyitâkwan ispitchi miyâw. J.C. ki tâpwet-tamohiwew eokoyu ispi ka ki kakeskîmat pêyak iskwewa Samarie otchi, omisi e itâi: "Tskwêw, tâpwettawin, ekwa otchitchipayi wâsâsiyani ki otchitchipayi wâ kitchi ittâjik iyenato ôto manitomimîwewôk ke omanitomimâtjik wâyôtuwimimî mitêhk otchi mina tâpwewinik; eokonik ka n'tâweyimikutwâw N'ottâwîya..... Kijemâito pisissik atchâkôwiw, eokotchi kitchi omainitomimît mitêhik otchi mina tâpwewinik." (S. Jean, 4.) Eokotchi Manitowimasinahiganik k'o sikkimikawiyak nikân kitchi abâjittayak kîtelleñow mina ki mâmitoniyitchiganinow, kita otchi omanitomimâyak Kijemâito. David, ketchi okimâwit o wišâwîte kakiyaw kekwayh waskitaskainik, Kijemâitowâ e wi na kamustawât. "Astamitik, ot siwa, omanitomimâtân, nawokistawâtân Tebeyitchiket, ki Kijemâitominow, ka ojihikoyak." (Psal. 94.) Eokotchi manâ ot ayamihitwok nayesto ot oniwak ka mawimustlawatjik Kijemâitowâ, ekusi eka ka mâmitoniyimâtawâw otchivâk otchi; eokonik kakayehé-

siwek, mina wi-kiyáskawewok. Tchikema waskitch piko e nokutták e ayamihák, ekusi eka e tåpwewokeyit-tamik mitehik, tåbiskotch e wi-påppihit Kijemanito, e wi kakwe-wayesimit. "Eokonik ayisiyiniwok otóniwák ni mamitjimikwok, maka wåyo asteyiw otehiwaw." (S. Math. 15.)

*Kilchik mìna olchi sákikh, itwániw, nistam manitowita-sowewinik. N't'awássimissitik, sokki ituke Kijemanito kita sikkimikoyak, tchi sákikháyak.* Awena eka ke sákikhát Kijemanitowa appo pijiskiwa sákikhik, appo konata kekwaya sáhibikuw. Nametchi osám iyenato myosiw Tebeyitchiket, nametchi ekuyigok kijewatisiw, iyinisiw mämåttawisiw, tchi sákikhikusit? Nametchi ekuyigok ki sákikhew ayisiyiniwa, e ojihát, e pimatjhát, tattaw kijikáyiki e miyo totawát, wåwåtch e ki miyát tchi nipustamákuyit opeyakosána, meskutch mistahi tchi sákikhikut? Tápwe ituke namawiya otehiw awiyak eka ka sákikhát Kijemanitowa. Omisi ot itwa kitchitwa Augustin: "Ni maniton, kijik askiy wåwåtch-kakiyaw kekwaya ni tewpátikun, tchi sákikhítan."

Namawiya ápisis piko kita sákikháyak Kijemanito, es pitchotshiyak, espitchotatchákuyak wåwåtch espitisiyak, tchi kakwe sákikháyak. Mina isko poni-pimatjisiyak, kita sákikháyak. Kitchi sákikháyak Kijemanito ispitchi kakiyaw kekwaya, ispitchi kakiyaw sákitchigana. Wiya piko e sákitchiganiwit osám, kitchi kijikók mina misiwé waskitasakamik. Omisi ki itew J. C.: "Awiyak nawatch siyákháti ottáwiya mina okáwiya ispitchi niya, namawiya iteyittákusiw tchi witjewit; mina awiyak nawatch siyákháti okosissa mina ot anissa ispitchi niya, eoko mina namawiya iteyittákusiw tchi witjewit." (S. Math.,

10.) Ekuta otchi kiskeyittákwan Kijemanito kita nikáneyimit ispitchi kakiyaw kekwaya, wiyotisiwina, miyo-wátamowina, kiskeyittákusiwina, mina ispitchi kakiyaw awiya, wetotemittuyit, appo wetjiwámittiuyit, appo wetjiwámittiuyit, appo ispitchi pimátisiwin. Eokotchi kiepin awiyak tápwe e sákihát Kijemanitowa ispitchotehit, kita tebeyimow nawatch tchi wanittwásut kakiyaw eo-koni, appo kitchi otchinatit, ispitchi kita pikunamuth Kijemanitowa ot itasowewiniyu. Kita ki itwew, tabiskotch kitchitwa Paula : "Kekwáy ke kippiskákuyak eka kita sákiháyak J. C.? Kaskeyittamowin tchi appo kwatakitdáwin, nottekatewin tchi appo moseskatewin wanihuwin tchi appo otchinatikuwin?..... Ni ketchinahun, nipiwin appo pimátisiwin, appo okikikowok appo kekwaya anotch, appo kekwaya tcheskwa nikánik, namatakun kekwáy tchi paskettahikuyak J. C. tchi ponisákiháyak." (Rom. 9.) Ekusi iji tchi ijimákwaniyik ot ayamihaw o mámitoneyitchigan. Eoko tápwe kwayask meskanaw mittimew, ka ijisákihát Tebeyitchikéyit, e nikáneyimát ispitchi kakiyaw kekwaya, ka sakittát waskitaskamik, mina ispitchi kakiyaw awiya, ka wikkihát ata. Eh! héy! ayiwákikkin! mistahi' tchikawasisiwok ayisiyiniwok ka iji sákihájtik Kijemanitowa. Kekátcch kakiyaw nawatch sákttániwiw kekwáya ispitchi Tebeyitchiket, namawiya mwási awiyak sákihew Kijemanitowa espitchotehit, espitotatchákut, mina éspitisit. Eka ekusi e sákihit Kijemanito, tábiskotch nijo okimáwok e wi atuakájtik, Kijemanito asitji Matchi-manitowa, eoko namawiya kita ki ispayiw. "E kijikásteck tánísi ke iji witjetumagak asitji e wanibiskák." (11 Cor., 6.) Misiwe ka tibeyitchiket ki wi ayáwikonow, namawiya pakki pike ki tehinow wi ayaw, misiwe aní-wi-tibeyittam.

Tápwe mistali pástáhuw awiyák eka ka wi-sákihát Kijemanitowa, ekusi tiyakwach ejí kakebátisit otehik, kp sákttát matchi pástáhuwin ispitchí Tebeyítchikeyit. Tápwe kesináttakkamik waskitaskamik eka tápwe e sákihit Kijemanito! Tchikema namawiyá ituké sákihaw eka k'q manitoweyimíti, eka k'o tápwttát. Atá tane-yigok mána ayimihunániwiw matchi kekwáy e wi sáktták, ekusi wa sákihitji Meyosit-Manito, kiyipa ayiméyittáganiyiw.

Osákiháttawaw, Kijemanitowa aniki ót ayamiháwok ka ki ojchinatjik Kijemanitowa, e tebeyimélwáw nawatch kíti nípahítjik, ispitchi kíta anwettawatwaw o Kijemani-tomiwa. Nawatch ki miwayittámok tchi waníttaçjik kakiyaw kekwaya waskitaskamik, eyigok kíta pikuna-mwájtik o kitnahamákewiniyu. Mitchet mána ayisiyini-wok tchisíhuwok, ni sákihaw Kijemanito, k'etwetjik, ekusi eka, nitta, tápwttawatjik, eka ka wi kanáweyittamwájtik ot itasowewiniyu.

N'tawássimissitik, wikkáteh tchi ki ki mamiitonéyítte-niawaw coko? Ki sákiháwaw tchi Kijemanito espitcho-tehiyek, espitchotatchákoyek, miná misiwe espitisiyek? Ki sákiháwaw tchi ispitch kakiyaw kekwáy? Ki nikáne-yimawaw tchi eyigok kakiyaw awiya? Kispin tápwe ki kapáweyittenáwaw oj itasowewina, ki sákiháwaw, maka kispin pitus kekwýj mána iyáyw ki wi nikáneyittenáwaw, ni sákihaw Kijemanito ekawiya wi iteyittamuk.

N'tawatch wi sákihálik ekwa ka miyikoyák pímátsi-win, espitchotehiwayak, espitchotatchákowayák, wá-watch misiwe ji ispitisiyak. Mawíkkatatak kinwes eka eki sákiháyak. Mawíkkatutan kinwes é ki itási sákttateh, yák kakebaták kúskwewipástáhuwin. Wi itaták "N-

pitchi Meyosiyen Manito, n'osami mituten eka mayo e ki sákihitán." Kákike kisksiták ó ki pakítinikowisfyak waskitashkamik kitchi sakiháyak Kijemanito. Ekusi kispin eka sakiháyaki, nawatch eka tchi pimatisiyak. Mamitoneyitaiták ka itikoyak J. C.: "kispin awiyak sákihitji, kita, kanáweyittam ni pikiskwewin." Awiyak e otinak n'titasowewina mina e kanáweyittak, eokd ánah ka sákihit." (S. Jean, 14.) Ekusi ki sakiháyaki ota askik, kákike ki ka wi sákihánow kitchi miyawatikwanok. P. E. I.

### III. INSTRUCTION :

#### SUITE DU PREMIER COMMANDEMENT

*De la Superstition (\*)*

(Manitokkásuwokeyittamowin)

Nolo vos sie-i sociès demoniorum.

(1 Cor., 20.)

*Namáwiya kt ka wi owitjewáganintá-wáwok Matchi-Manítówok.*

N'towáessimisitik, etattiki kakiyaw matchi ittiwina waskitashkamik, manitokkásuwokeyittamowin, qoko mawiyes; ka mayatak, e osami pastahuwiniwik. Tchil-

(\*) Cette Instruction est entièrement propre pour donner une idée des superstitions de ce pays et pour les combattre. Elle conviendrait aux sauvages, qui ne font que commencer à prier, sans compter que le missionnaire y trouvera une connaissance assez étendue des différentes sorcelleries des Indiens, qu'il est bien nécessaire de connaître pour exercer le saint ministère au milieu d'eux.

kema awiyak e manitokkásuwokeyittak, owitjewáganiw Matchi-Manitowa, e atuskawát, e ata wayesimikut e nisokkamákut. Eyigok Kijemanito e pakwátamáwát ayisiyiniwa eokoyu misiwe ji kitahamáwew, eka kita manitokkásuwokeyittamít. Wiya piko e Kijemanitowit, mina misiwe e tibeyimiwet, tánisi namawiya kita pakwátamákew, pitus awiya tchi manitowókeyimimit, appo pitus kekwäy tchi manitokkátamuth? Anotch, ki wi kakwe nissitaweyittamohitináwew kakiyaw matchi manitokkásuwokeyittamowina, tchi kiskeyittamek, eji kitimákisit awiyak ka kanáweyittak ekotowa, mina e tápwe-wokeyittak, eka tiyápwewokeyittákwaníyik kekwäy. Mistahi iyinisiw Matchi-Manito e wi kaskiháta yisiyiniwa tchi atuskhut, piyis tábiskotch tchi kijemanitoweyimikut. Eokotchi anotch ka wi pikiskweyán, ni ka kakwe mámiskoten kakiyaw manitokkásuwokeyittamowina, tchi kiskeyittamek memutch eji mitcheniyik matchi aya o matchi ijittwáwina. Nandottamuk k'etwemagak Manitowimasinahigan: "Namawiya ki ka wi owitjewágani-máwáwok Matchi-Manitowok."

Manitokkásuwokeyittamowin k'etwek, eoko: ayisiyiniw appo pijiskiw e manitokkátit, pikonata kekwäy e tápwe-wokeyittamik, eka itakitjikátek, tchi tápwe-wokeyittamik, appo e ábatjitták kekwäy eka tchi ki ikkik, piko ituke nisokkamákéjtji Matchi-Manito; mina nando e kutchik e manitowókeyimok, e witji-ispiteyimisuk tábiskotch Kijemanito; kekwäy wáwáatch e manájtjitták, e mána totamik, ni ka pástáhu, e iteyittamik konata, e ata eka pástáhuwiniwik, eoko oma manitokkásuwokeyittamowin, ka ijjihikátamik mana. Tchikema namawiya peyakwan, ka manitokkásuwokeyittamik, mámitch-

tweyak e ispayik eoko, tâbiskotch mistik mitchetweyak ka watikwaniwit. Nistinwa matchi-manitokkâsuwoke-yittamowina, 1o. Manitokkewin (l'idolâtrie); 2o. Manitokkâsuwin asitji kosâbatchikewin (la magie et jonglerie); 3o. Nipiskewin asitji mitewiwini (la vainc observation et la superstition des médecins.)

1o. Manitokkewin witjetumagan mâna asitji Manitowâmowin, pawâmiwin, appo pawâganak ka tâpwewokeyimitjik. Manitokkewin k'etwek, eko anima, kispin ayisiyiñiw appo pijiskiw, e manitokkâtit, e manitoweyimmit, o iji mawimustât, appo konata kekwây e manitokkâtamik, e manitowokeyittamik, e mamisik tchi mawimustamik. Manitokkewin mistahi pâstâhuwiniwiw, nâspitchi e kitâhamâket eokoyu K. M. Wiya, piko e Kijemanitowit, kakiyaw awiya e ki ojihât mina e tibeyimât, tâbiskotch e wi maskâmit Tebeyitchiket o Kijemanitowiwin, pitus awiya ka wi witji ispiteyittâkusimikut, e wi Manitoweyimmit. Omisi kit ikonow ki kitchi Kijemanitominow : " Ni peyakun e Manitowiyân ; namawiya pitus awiyak ni wi miyaw ni Manitowiwin. Kiya e nayestow ayisiyiniwiyan, ekawiya ki ka wi Manitowokeyimon, e kitimâkisiyan, namawiya appo peyak k'istakâs ki ka ki oppikittamâsun. Ketattawe ispimik itâbiyani, pisiskâbamatji kijikâwipisim, oji miyosit, ekawiya eoko ki ka wi omanitomin, tchi mawimustawat, appo tibiskâwipisim, mina atchâkussak, ekawiya ki ka wi manitokkâtawok. Waskitaskamik pijiskiwok, misiwe ka ayâtjik, namawiya ki ka omanitomin ekonik, mina kinusewok, itâmipek ka pimiskâtjik. Appo kekwây assiniy, mistik nando e mama-skâtjinâkwak, ekawiya manitokkâtâ, kita mawimustaman ekotowa. Ekawiya mina ojittwâsu kijittâgan

kitchi o'manitokkätijiganiyan. Nepayani māna, ekawiya ki ka wi manitowokeitten tānisi itibattaman, e pawātaman kekwāy....." Ekusi, n'yawāssimissitik kit iji kīta-bamākonow. Teheyitčiket mačchi manitokkewin. E ka ki mayātaniyiki nāspitchi, pasinow, o ka ki iji kitahāmīka. Wāwātch ekusi kitikonqw: "Kisjīn pitus awiyak k'omānitomin, appo, kekwāy ki wi o'manitokkätijiganin, tchi ałuskataman ekoñi mina tchi māwimustaman, ki ka assenitín, ki ka nipiñ." Oma ka pettamék o pikiskwewin ekyiyigok tchi ketçhīnahuyek mistahī, anisikis e mayātak, mačchi manitokkewin, lāsiwa k'o iji assomikoyak Kijemanito.

Wiya Kijemanito e tibeyitak pimātisiwin, ekojčik k'o peyaku-Manitowit. Pius awiyak kakiyāw nipiñāniwiw, naq̄ngwiya kita ki ojittamāsuw pimātisiwin. Pisip, asseniy, mistik, qapawiya kekwāy ekuña pimātan, tānisi kita ki manitowan, tchi mawimustamik? Pijiškiw namawiya appo o māmitoneyitčiganiw, mistahī astameyigok iteyitčikusiw eyigok ayisiyiniwa, tānisi kita ki kaskittaw, mina tānisi kita ki kiskeystam, tchi abatjibāt mawimustakutjī. Anisikis mistahī pāstāhuwok e matchi totakik, qapki, ayisiyiniwok ka mawimustawātjik pisimwa, Manitowa ekuña e itāteyimatjik, mina pijishiwa, e manitokkätjik, e webināsustawātaw, wāwātch o pakkeyinomiyiwa e opakkāhākwānitjik, e manitoweyittakik. Mina apiki ka opawāmitjik, ka pawātātjik nanaptok pijishiwa, ni pauāganak, ka itastātjik, ekonik mina mistahī pāstāhuwok, e tāpwewokeyittakik. Tchikema ekoñi pijiskiwa ka nokohustakutjik, e tibiskāyik, namawiya pitus, ekoñi Matchi-Manitowa, ka ijihuyit, tchi wayesimikutjik. Oskatch ka ki totak matchi Aya, e wi

wayesihât, nistam iyiñiwa, e ki kinebikkohut yakki, eyabitch̄ anotč̄ esikkawę ayisiyiniwa, ka wi-tápwt-tákut. Mitchetwaw mana tchisihunäniwiw e pawátamik o tápwewokeyittamik etábattamik. *Ni willamákowisín*, watakame iteyittákaniwiw, appo nando e wíjkkik niyànk iji, wi itastániwiw. Kijemanito wa-kiskeytamohatjí ayisiyiniwa kekwaya, megwâtch e nipâyit, semâk kiskeytákwaniyu, wiya e totak; maka pâna ka opawámik, Matchj-Manito ka totak. Kustamuk matchj pawámiwina, ekawiya eoko notjitták. Ayamiháwi otchi, miwctisahuk Matchj-Manito, eka kitq mikuskâtjitták ki nipâwiniwaw.

20. Manitokkásuwín, eoko anima, kispin awiyak, e nisokkámáku Matchj-Manitowa, e kutchit nando tchi māmaskâtchitotak, e wi wayesihât witj'ayisiyiniwa, e Manitoweyimikut. Eoko pástâhuwin mistahi mayátan, tchikema ekotowik memutch e atuskâtit Matchj-Manito. Atit mina manitokkásuwok, maka nañawiya mawimus-tawewok Matchj-Manitowa, tchi nisokkámáku jik; konata wiyawaw e kulchitjik; ekusi e iyinisi-wayesitotakik mamaskâtch kekwây, tchisihewok ayisiyiniwa, e kanawâ-bâmiku jik; eokonik mina matchi totamok, tâbiskotch aniki, ka kosâbattakwaw, "ni wittamákowisín kekwây, ni wíjipikiskwemâwok ni pawâganak" k'etwásutjik; ekusi e takkupisutjik misiwe, eyiwek semâk ka ábikku-payibutwaw, wiya eoko kakiyaw wayesihiwewin.

30. Nipiskewin asitjí mitewiwin, appo maskikkiya ka isikkamik, ka mitewik, eoko peyak kitchi wayesikkewin, ile iyinipâk, eka ka ayamihâk. Mitonj kiskeytâkwan eoko, aspin mitewok ekwa átit e ayamihâtjik, e ki átjimotjik, eyigok konata e totamuth ka nipiskek, mina ka mitewik. Eokonik ayisiyiniwok, o mitewok, mina o

nipiskewok ayimisiwok kita ayamihâjtik, tchikema ekuta otchi e ottisitjik, e misiwayesihâjtik ayisiyiniwa, ka aspi-mikutwaw. Ojittamâsuwok kaskipitâgana maskweyâna otchi appo nikikkweyâna, eokoni e omamitokkâtjigani-twaw, e pimuttutjik, misiwe ijl e totamokkâsutjik, Onipiskewok mana nâmetchi astâwok kweyâiji oteniwâk assinissa, oskanissa appo piwâbiskussa, e nipiskâtâtjik ayisiyiniwa, e otattamokkâsutwaw eokoni kekwaya wiyawâdyik otchi? Kispin askaw miskawi pimâtisiyiwa awiya, "niya ka pimatjihak" ijihikâtamok; nama wikkâtch kita ki ikkin eoko kâkayehisilwinik tehi 'nisokkamâket Kijemanito. Namawiya Teheyitchiket ki itastaw, tchi iji wayesitotâtuwit.

Ekusi itakitchikâsuwok, tchi matchi totakik, aniki maskikkiya ka nakamuttâtjik, misiwe konata ka totakwaw nâtjinehamâtwâwi, appo wa nanâtâwihiwetwâwi. Pâstâhuw ayisiyiniw ekusi ka totak, e wi manitowokeiyit-tamohiwtjik, ekuta otchi mistahi e wayesikketwaw. Mistahi mana matcheyittâkusiwok eokonik ayisiyiniwok ka wi nippâtâtjik witj'aylsiyiniawa; namawiya atawiya wiyawaw kitchi ki totakik, maka'n'laka e nisokkamâkutjik Matchi-Manitowa, kispin askaw nippâtewok awiya.

Eyâbitch iteyittâkusiwok aniki matchi maskikkiya otchi, ka wi wiyananaskwâhwâjtik awiya (ensorceler, enchanter,) askaw e wi kliwkwehâjtik, appo e wi kaskihâjtik tchi pisikwâtjisâkihikutwaw. Kita ki kaskittaw eokoyu ayisiyiniw, kispin e nisokkamâkut Matchi-Manitowa, mina kispin ayisiyiniwa, ka notjikkâwât, nando nama kwayesk itâtisiyiwa. Maka eokonik ka itakkamisisijik, e owitjewâganitwaw Matchi-Manitowa, nama-wiya âpisâ pâstâhuwok.

*Vaine observance.*—Ayisiyiniw ka manitokkāsuwoketakkak kekwäy, mitchetwéyak nando totam, e kanaweyittak nando ijittwåwin; *ni ka dbaljihisun*, e iteyittak, maka konata mistahi tehisihuw; tchikema eka e ötchi itastäyt Kijemanitowa, kita totamuth, wiya piko esa e kijittwåsut ot ijittwåwina. Anisikis eokotchi nayokkamikisiw awiyak, ka notjittät eokoni anotch ka wi wittamän etattiki, tchi kiskeyittamek e tattweyakakwaw matchi kanaweyittamowina. Mätjika eokoni:

10. Ka matitosik, e manitowåtamik mina ka ayamit-takusik, e ayiwâkeyittamik eoko ispitchi ayamihåwin. Namawiya mäna mayåtan matotisiwin, maka pástahuwiniwiw, ka ekusi totamik tchi manitokkåsuk.

20. Ekwa ka webinåsuk. Namawiya nando åbataq eoko. Tchikema Tebeyitchiket namawiya ki iji pakitnamåwew ayisiyiniwa, kita totamiyit. Mitoni pikonåta webinam ot ayån ayisiyiniw ka webinåsut. Namawiya ekuta otchi kita ki atamibow Kijemanitowa, e kitähämåkut, aweiya maka pitus awiya tehi webinåsustawåt kita kitimäkeyimikut? Namateyiwa Manitowa, tchi kitåbamikut. Eoko mina peyak kekwäy nama wikkåtch ki ka wi totenåwaw.

30. Ekwa oyewåtchikewin. Eoko mina nama miwåsin, kispin osäm e tåpwewokeyittamik. Namawiya kita ki ispayiyiw ayisiyiniw kitchi ki kiskeyittak kekwäy ekki-nyik appo niyånk tchi ispayiyik, wiya nayestow wiyåke otchi nando e tchitchipayiyåwek. Namawiya ekusi kita ki miyikowisiw awiyak. Kispin Askaw kekwäy keswân mwetchi e wittamik espayik, miskawi ituke, namawiya maka e oyewåtchikek otchi.

40. Ekwa oskiljy ka kanaweyittakik ayisiyiniwok,

namawiya mana kwayask t̄ tamok, e osām ayiwākeyitlakik ekotowa, tābiskotch e manitokkātakik. Pikonata wiya eoko ka iji ániškātch nakātamātuk oskitjīy. Nama nando wābatchikāteyu Kijemanitō wikkātch kitchi miyāt ayisiyiniwa. Wiyawaw kiseyiniwok mākamina ka itasitchiketjik.

50. Ekwa piyis iskweyātch *nayatchigan*, ni ka mamisk ten, n̄'t'otemistik, atawiya miweyittākwan e miyo kis-kisotatjik, osām e ayamhestamātjik aniki áyistiyinwok ka nakatdketjik. Min̄ namawiya naspaleh totākniwiw kekwāy kā kanāweyfttamik wetotemittuk, e ki paskewiyituk niþuwin otchi. Makā namawiya kwayask totamok iyiniwok, ka manitoweyittakik nayatchigaha, e mawinustakwāw. Itē akotchiniyiki eokoni, ekuta itisinewok pita ospwāganā wa pittwātwāwi. Wa-mitjisutwāwi wāwātch pitama ekuta byāgan itisnamok, tābiskotch awiya ékotowik e itateyimātjik. Wāwātch tchipayiw-kottuwok, e ki iji asotamāwātjik ot otemiwāwa nekatikutjīk. Eokoni kakiyaw. isastāwina nama nando ábatanwa; namawiya ekuta otchi, kitchi ki ábatjihitjik tchipayak. Piko e ayamhestamāt ayisiyiniw nekatas-ke, ekusi piko nisokkamāwaw, nawatch kiyipa tchi wābamāt Kijemanitowa. Nawatch mana eka tchi ayāk *nayatchigan*, tchikema watakame pāstāhunāniwiw, iyāyow e wi manitoweyittamik. Makā kispin ekotowa ūkki ki wi kanāweyittenāwaw ki ka wi pisiskeyttenāwaw eka nando kita totamek nikotowa isastāwina, anotch ka māmiskotamān.

Eki si áni ekwa, n̄'t'awāssimisettik, ni poni-eyimoten manitokkāsowokeytamowina, e ki kutchi-kwayaskwe-yittamohifaktik, ejí mātchī totamowiniwik. Awāhek

kiyawaw tiyāpwēwokeyittamwāyek Kijemanito ot ijittwāwin, ekawiya pitus ijittwāk, nayestoweyittamuk ayamihāwin, wa-məwimustchikewku. Kākike kiskisik k'etikoyek Tcbeyitchiket: "Awiyak ka Manitowokeyimot, ka manitokkásutotak, ka kutchik nandō iji, eoko pakwātikowisiw, o wotjewāganil Matchi-Manitowa. Kiyawaw mitjimeyimik Kijemanito; mitoni kanāwéyittamuk ot itasowewina, kwāyask tchi atuskawāyek waskituskamik, ekusi ki nakataskeyeku, tchi witapimāyek kitchi kijikok." P. E. I.

#### IV. INSTRUCTION

##### SUITE DU PREMIER COMMANLEMENT

##### *Du culte des Saints, des Images et des Reliques des Saints*

Si qui mihi ministraverit, honorificabit  
eum Pater meus.....

(S. JEAN, 12.)

*Awiyak eluskawilji, kila kilchitwāwi-  
hik Nottawiva.*

Nt'awāssimissitik, Kijemanito ijimāmāttawit nama-wiya wāwāneyittan tchi miyo totawāt awiya etamihi-hikutji, tiyāpwettākutji. Anotch oma ka wi kakeskikke-moyān, ni wi māmiskomāwok o kitchityāwisiwok, ka ititjik, eokonik ka miyo-pikkohutwaw kitchi kijikok, mitoni kita kwāyaskweyittēmek tānisi kitchi iteyimāye-

kaw, wa māmitoneyimāyekwaw. Ata e peyākul Tebe-yitchiket tchi Kijemanitowkeyimit, eyiwek ittawok o kitchittwāwisiwok e māmitteyittākusitjik e mawimusteyittākusitwaw, e osāmi naskomikowisitjik. Namawiya k'omanitominanow eokonik, nayestow ki nandottamowānowok tchi ayamihestamākoyakik. Namawiya kita ki iji māwimustāwaw awiyak nekatasketji, ata e ki mistahi miyo ayiwit, kispin eka tcheskwa kiskeyittākusit, tchi māmattākohikut nando iji Kijemanitowa. Eoko piko o kitchittwāwisiw itaw, megwātch e pimatisit iyenato e ki miyo ayiwit, misiwe e ki mittimet Kijemanitowa ot itasowewiniyu, ekwa e ki poni pimatisit, mitchetwaw e ki māmattāwī nokuttwākut sāsāy e witapi-nāt kitchi kijikok.

Kitchittwāwokeyittākusiwok katholik l'Eglisik, ka iji nissitaweyittākusitwaw, wāwātch e ki kiskeyittamohiwei le Pape tāniki-ketchina kitchi māwimustāmit mina kita kitchittwāwokeyimisit. E ata awiyak mistahi e ki miyo nakatasket, misiwe ata e ki mamāttāwitotak, namawiya kita ki māwimustawaw mosis, kispin eka tcheskwa le Pape ki kiskeyittamohiweytij. Ka māwimustātjik okitchittwāwisiwok, namawiya e wi witji-ispiteyittākusimūtjik asitji Kijemanitowa, nayestow nandottamowāwok, tchi māwimustehikestamākoyakik kijikok. Tchikema mistahi e sākūhikutjik Kijemanitowa, wātakame nanahittākowisiwok kekwāy etwestamākoyakwāwi. Namawiya mana kit itānow kitchitwa Marie, mina kitchitwa Jean-Baptiste, mina kitchitwa Pierre, mina kitchitwa Paul; "k'omanitomimitin, kitimākeyimin, miyin eoko. Ki Kijemanitowkeyimitin," etc.....Namawiya ekusi kita ki itwāni: maka tāpwe omisi māwimustawāwok:

"Ayamihestamáwinán.....nisokkamáwinán, Meyosiyan Marie, siyákihisk Kijemanito," etc., etc.

Ki kitchitwáwokeyimánow, ki sákihánow, ki māmitjimánow, ki nakamustawánow kitchitwa Marie, e ki mistahi miyototákut Kijemanitowa. Tchikema etasiyit wikkáatch ayisiyiniwa, eoko iskwew māmáwiyes ki māmáttawihikowisiw, e miyikowisit tchi kanátschinittáwikháti Kijemanitowa opeyakokosissániyiwa, Jesús ka iti-mit. Eokotchi k'o ijimámítteyittákusit misiwe waskitaskamik. Mina kutakak o kitchitwáwisiwok, e ki náspitchi nisokkámákowisitjik, mina misiwe iji e ki māmáttawitotakik, megwáatch e ayájtjik ota askik; eokotchi k'o māmitjimáyakik, e mawimustawáyakik, tchi ayamihestamáko-yakik. Tánisi namawiya kita atamihaw. Tebeyitchiket, e miyo kiskisitótámit ot atuskeyágana, o sákihágana e nakamustámit. Tábiskotch wiya mána maka Kijemanito e māmitjimit mina e māmáttákomit, kitchitwa Maríwa, o kitchittwáwisima memítjimimitj. Ki nakamustawánowok o kitchittwáwisiwok, e miyo kiskisototáwáyakik, ekuta otchi tehi māmitjimáyak Kijemanito, ka ki iji māmáttawiháti eokoni. Namawiya eoko manitokkásu-win kíte ki iteyitchikátew; átchi e omanitonimit Kijemanito, mina e sákihit k'o totamuth.

K'ejí mamítoneyimít Kijemanito, ejí ojihiwet, ejí tibeyitchiket, eoko kitchi Kijemanitowókeyittákusiwin (latrue). Tebeyimiwet kitchi ki iji māmitoneyimít. Wiya kitchitwa Marie māmitoneyimaw e ki paskiyawát kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa o kitchi ayiwíwin otchi, eoko ayiwáke-yittákusiwin tibeyittam (hiperdulie). Wiyawaw maka kutakak o kitchittwáwisiwok māmitoneyimáwok, e ki atuskawátjik Kijemanitowa, māmitteyittákusiwin (dulie)

miyâwok, kitchikijikowokimawininâk a atuskeyâganeyittâkusitwaw.

Eokotchi, ot ayamihâtip, mistahi miwâsin, mistahi âbatan, e mawimustâtjik o *kilchitwâwisiwok*, osâm kit-chitwa Marie, otjîtow ayiwâk wiya e ki miyikowisit, kitchi ayamihestamâket. Ota otchi askik ituttatwâko-wisiwok ki mawimustchikewinowa, ekusi wiyawaw pâkitinamâwewok Kijemanitowa, kisik e itwestamâko-yakik. Eokotchi mina ayiwâk miweyittâkwân wâwâtch e abatak, kispin e kanaweyittamuth, ite e naspasinalut-jik, appo ite e naspisinahamuth o miyototamowiniwâwa. Naspasinaliganak mânâ ka mawimustchikâkêk, nama-wiya masinahigan ginwa mewimustamik, maka anâlî ka masinahikâsul, e miyokiskisitôt, ekuta otchi e akameyi-mok, tchi kiskinowitâtjhuk. Ayamihewâtikwok, wâwâtch piko iji pitüs aymihewâyaka ka nâwe, ittamik, namawiya piwâbisk, appo mistik, appo ayowiniis, kâ mawimustamik, maka eokonî kekwaya, e kanosimowiniwîk, tchi miyo kiskisik, wâwâtch tehi ništâseyimok Mûtjika kispin ni kanâwâbamaw naspasinalihigan, ite e naspasinalikâsul Tebeyitchet Jesus, semâk ni kiskisopayin, ni tehik, Kijemanitowokosissân, ka ki pe ayisiyiniwilisut, ka ki pe-twâkoyak ayamihâwin, piyis ka ki nipustamâkoyak. Ekusi n't'iji sâkîhaw, ni nanâskomaw, ni kesinâteyimi-suwan, eka eki tâpwettawok syâkilikusit Jesus. Mina wiyâbamaki-kitchitwa Marie e naspasinalikâsul, semâk ni wi kiskisopayin J.C. okâwiya, e esâni kanâtâchâkwet iskwew; wâwâtch wiyâbattamâni ite e naspasinalihikâ-sutjik okitchittwâwisiwok, semâk ni fmâmitoneyittamwân ka ki iji sokki atuskawâtjik Tebeyitchikeyit; ekusi ništa, pilâne ekuwigok sâkîhak, ni wi iteyittamwân. Mitoni,

tápwe, námetchi kakiyaw kít iteyittenáwaw, oma k-e-tweyán? Ayis "mistahi mámáttáweyittákusiw Tebeyimíwet ot okitchittwáwisima otchi." (*Mirabilis Deus in sanctis suis.* (Ps. 67.)

Nameskwa kakiyaw ni kiji-itwewán okitchittwáwisiwok otchi; mina wi nandottawik apisis. Eyá bitch mistahi abatteyittákwan kispin kekwäy wiywíwák otchi e kanáweyittamuth, tchi miyo kanosimowit, appo kekwäy otayowinissiwáwa otchi, e manájtíttáwít, e aspimawi-mustájtik, tchi ayamihestamáketjik. Ayiwákkam na ki wábatchikátew, e mámáttáwipayik, e nanahittákowisik, ekuta otchi? E nanekkáttchittát ayisiyiniw, mina e wáwáneyittak awiyak, mitchetwaw ki miyo wábattehikowisiw, n'tawi ayamihájtí ite e pimisiniyt okitchitwáwisiwa, appo siyáminaki kekwäy wiywíwyu otchi. Manitowimasinahiganik wábatchikáteyu kitchitwa Pierre yátkki sesikutch e iyinikkahájt ayisiyiniwa, megwáatch e pimuttet, nayestow e pimitchikásteskawát ite pimisiniytji. Mina yátkki kitchitwa Paul e iyinikkahájt ayisiyiniwa ot ayowinissa e ki sámahamiyit.

Manájtiháttániwik okitchittwáwisiwok, mistahi e sáki-hikowisitjik, Akameyimotán tchi naspitawáyakik. Ká iji-pimatisitjik, ekusi kistánow kakwe-pimatisítán. Tat-ttaw kenawábamáyakik ite e naspasinahikásutjik, wi-miyo kisksítán, aniki ka ki miyo atuskawájtik Kijemá-nitowa waskitaskamik. Ekawiya mana mawimustawá-tánik, miweyittam ani Tebeyitchiket, tchi nandotamáku-téokoni, e ayamihestamákowáyakik. Kiyánow mina kakwe kaskittamásuták, tchi otittamwáyak kákike pimá-tisiwin, sásäy ka miyo kaskittájtik kit oteminowok, Kijemanito ot okitchittwáwísima. P. E. I.

## V. INSTRUCTION :

## SUITE DU PREMIER COMMANDEMENT

*Sur cette objection des infidèles: "Dieu ne nous a pas faits pour être chrétiens. Nos pères ne l'ont pas été, pourquoi devons-nous l'être?"*

*Decete omnes gentes.*

*Kiskinohamákuk kakiyaw ayisiyiniwok.*

N'tawássimissitik, ki kiskeyttenáwaw iyiniwok eka ka wi ayamihájtjik, ekusi itweskiwok : "Namawiya niyán ni ki pakitinikonán Kijemanito, kita ayamiháwáyák; pitus ijittwáwin ni ki miyíkonán, tchi mawimustchikewáyák. N'ottawíbaninánik namawiya ot ayamiháttáwaw, taneki niyanán kitchi ayamitchikewáyák anotch mastow?" Mitchetwaw pettawáwok nama ot ayamiháwók ekusi e itwetjik, e kwitate ánikkemotwaw, eka e wi ayamihájtjik.

Anotch oma ka wi pikiskweyán, e wi wábattehiweyán, eyigok pikonata e itwetjik aniki, ka iji kisimostakik ayamiháwin. Mátjikutji semák ki ka ati kwayaskweyit-ténawaw eoko.

Kijemanito e ki ojihátkakiyaw ayisiyiniwa, ki mitchettoskánisihew. Nistam níjo piko ki ojihew, ekusi ekuta k'otjiyak kakiyaw e ata pápituskánisiyak. Oskatch megwáatch kinoweseskámik namawiya otchi ayamihániwíban; piko átit ayisiyiniwok kiskinowáatch ki mawimustchikewok, kwayask e mitjimeyimátjik Kijemanitowa,

e ata eka tcheskwa ayamihewijittwâjtjik. Wiyawaw kutakak ayisiyiniwok kakiyaw, misiwe iji o manitokkâtawaw, pâpitus e omanitomitjik kekwây. Ekusi petchi ki ijinâkwan waskitaskamik, megwâtch newaw kitchi mitâtatomitanô pipon, eka e otchi ayamihâk. Ispi Kijemanito ka pe itisahwâl okosissa waskitaskamik, tchi kiskeyyittamohiweyit Ayamihâwin, ekweyâk ekwa ka ki ati-ayamihâwit. Mistahî esa âni ki tchisihunâwaw, "mitjimwâtji ituke ki ayamihâwok Wemistikojiwok, ekusi niyân namawiya ni ki ojihikowisinân tchi ayamihâyâk," kispin kit iteyittenâwaw. Kayâs nama ot ayamihâttâwaw wemistikoyiwok, mina kutaka witj'ayisiyinimiwawa. K'ejî kitimâkisiyek, ekusi okitimâkisittâwaw eka e kiskeyyittakik kwayask kita mawimustawâtjik Kijemanitowa. Ispi maka e pettakik manitopikiskwewin, e wâbamâtjik ayamihewiyiniwa, semâk ki otinamok, e mitjimeyittakwaw. Ekusi nista o ka ki itwâttâwew: "Niyân namawiya ekusi ni ki pakitinikawinân kita ayamihayâk, n'ottawibanihânik namawiya ki ayamihâwok, namawiya kitchi ayamihâyâk." Tchist e ispayik petchi ka ki pe aniskâtch ayamihâk? Namawiya semâk aseyas ki ayamihâwok ayisiyiniwok misiwe kayâs. Ayûskâwi piko ki pe ati-ayamihâniwiw. Ite askiî e takusikik ayamihewiyiniwok, ekusi ka ati-ayamihâwit.

Kispin Kijemanito âtit ayisiyiniwa ki oyeyimâgubane eka kita ayamihâyit, pitus maka kitchi mawimustâkut, o ka ki witte ituke nanikutita; appo nando pa kiskeyyittâkwaniyu ekusi e itasitjiket, maka nama wikkâtch kiskeyyittâkwaniyu, ekusi kitchi ki pakitinât âtit ayisiyiniwa, eka kita ayamihâyit. Aspin ka askiwiyik e tattwaw Tubeyitchiket e wittamâwât kekwây, takki ki ayankwâ-

mimew tchi ayamiháyit. Ekwa ispi e ki pe ijitisahwát okosissa waskitaskamik, kita kiskeytamohiweyt ayamihewijittwáwin, omisi ki itweiyiwa: "Awiyak eka tiyá-pwewokeyittaki, nt'ijittwáwin mina eka wi sikáhájtjiká-sutji, namawiya kita ki pikkohuw." Anisikis, k'etwet ki Manitominow, kispin awiyak otjitaw eka e wi-otinak ayamiháwin, ata sásay e pettak, mistahi kita kitimahisuw, e wanihut náspitchi. Anisikis kiyawaw, sásay ka wábattamek, mina ka pettamek ayamiháwin, ekusi átjipiko ka nakistamek, ki ka wanibunáwaw, nipiye, tchikema kispin eka pikkohuyeku, ayis eka e wi-otinamek k'o pikkohuk, piyoni pímátsiki. Nametchi ki-kustenáwaw, nipiye, kita pettawáyek ki tibeyimiwemíwaw, kitchi itikoyek, e wáwáneyittamwáyek: "Namawiya ki nissitaweyimitin, ka ki atuskawat Matchi-Manito, eoko náns, awiyak e nepewisisták ni pikiskewin, nista ni nepewisistawaw." Kiyawaw wi mámitoneyittamuk eoko, semák kitchi otinamek ayamiháwin, kwayask k'o ituttek.

"Namawiya ot ayamihattawaw n'ottawibaninánik, ite ka ayájtik kiyám nistánán, ni ka ayánán," kit itwánáwaw mána, omisi e iteyittamek: "Ayamiháyáki, namawiya ni ke ki wábamánának."

Ekwa niya ki ka wittamátináwaw eyigok e tchishiyek. Meyánkwám, n't'otemítik, e ata eka wi ayamiháyeku missawáatch, átit nama wikkáatch ki ka ki wábamáwáwok kitotemjibaniwáwok, ka nákatikoyekwaw kayás. Tchikema máskutch ekuspi átit eokonik, e ata eka tcheskwa ayamihájtik, eyiwek kwayask ki itultegubanik, e ki miyo ayiwitjik, o ki sákhátwaw Kijemanítowá, mina ejí kiskeytakik meyátaníyik kekwáy e ki kustakik Ayis nameskwa o pettettuwaw ayamiháwin, tánísi o. ka ki

otinettawaw. Eokotchi k'o kitimákeyimikuwágubane Kijemanitcwá tchi wábamájtik kijikok. Maka anotch kiyiwaw mistahí pitus, sásay ki pittenawaw ayamiháwin, misiwe ki wábattenawaw e ayamihák, mitchet kitjinehiyawáwok saúy ayamiháwok, mistahí ituke ki ka pástahunáwaw, kíspin átjipiko nama ki wi ayamihánawaw. Ekusi ite k'etuttetjik k'ottawibániwáwok, namawiya ki ka ki ituttánawaw. Haw! ekwa tokkábik, wábattamuk e misittepáyik ayamiháwin kitaskiwák. Kiyawaw tchi piko namawiya ki ka ayamihánawaw? Nametchi piyis ki wi-nissitaweyittenawaw eji mayi pa-  
yiyeck ka nitta anweitaskiyeck ayamihewipikiskwewin? Apisis tchi piko pástamowok aniki aiyisiyiniwok, k'etwet-  
jik: "Niyán namawiya ni ki pakitinikonán Kijemanito  
kita ayamiháwyák?"

Kiyám, ni t'etemítik, wi kakwe nissitottamuk, ka iti-  
kawiyeck. Namawiya ki wi-wayesimikawináwaw áni. Níjnwa piko meskanáwa, ka poni-ayisiyiniwik; peyak  
ka itamuk kijikok, eeko ka mittimetjik tatto ka sákihájtik  
Kijemanitowa, e miyo nipitwaw; ekusi peyak kitchi  
iskutek ka itamuk, eoko ka mittimetjik ka matchi aiyit-  
waw, eka ka wi ayamihájtik, e matchi-nipitjik. Mátji-  
kutji ketattawe ayamiháyeku; ki ka kiskeyttenawaw  
eyigok e tåpwemagak eoko pikiskwewin. Matte n'tawi-  
kiskeyttagak oma iskwéyáthk ka wi ititekuk: "Tebc-  
yitchiket Kijemanito ki ki pakitinikenow waskitaskamik  
kita kiskeymáyak, mina kita sákiháyak, mina kita atus-  
kawáyak ayamiháwin otchi, piyis ekuta otchi, kitchi  
nátyáyak kitchi kijikok." Ki ka wi-nissitaweyittenawaw  
eoko kiyawaw mina, ekwa kitchi owitjiwáganiyek ot  
ayamiháwok. P. E. I.

## VI. INSTRUCTION:

## SECOND COMMANDEMENT

(Ekawiya wiyakim Kijemanito, eka mina wiyakittamaw ot ojitjigana)

Non sumes nomen Dei tui in vanum.

*Namawiya konata ki ka wiyaw Kijemano.*

NOTE.—Quoique les transgressions contre ce second Commandement soient très-rares, et pour ainsi dire inconnues parmi les sauvages de ce pays, cependant j'ai cru qu'il ne serait pas inutile de faire une instruction sur cette matière, vu qu'elle pourra servir à donner une idée aux Indiens sur le péché que commettent les *Blancs*, par leurs jurements et leurs blasphèmes, ce qui scandalise beaucoup les infidèles, qui n'ont pas dans leur langue de mots pour jurer, blasphémer, etc., etc.

N'tawâssimissitik, sisay ki-ki poni-ayimotamâtinâwaw nistam Kijemanito ot itasowewin, ekwa iyaskutch ka askokemaganiyik kutak ot itasowewin, ki wi mâmiskotamâtinâwaw anotch. Ekusi itwemaganiyu eoko: "Ekawiya wiyakim Kijemanito ekawiya mina wiyakittamaw ot ojitjigana." Omisi ittakwan eoko: eka konata kitchi wiwit Kijemanito, wâwâtch eka tchi-kiyâski-aspahakemok appo eka kita kiyâski-kitchi-pikiskwek, eka tchi mâyeyimit e kikkâmit Kijemanito, e matchi-ilît, piyis tâni si ka asotamik kekwây, kitchi kakwe totamik.

Kijemanito eji kiskeytâkusit mina eji mâmât! wiwit,

namawiya konata kitchi wiwit Wiyakimewok Tebeyit chikeyit aniki sakamo pikonata ka abatjittatjik e wiyowiniyu. Nametchi tattwaw kejikaki ekusi kit itwananew : "Pitane miweyitchikatek ki wiyowin." Maka namawiya matchi totakaniwak sakamo ka wiwit, mewimustatji ; ayis ekusi ki itwew : "Kekwae aspi nandotamayeku ni wiyowin, ki ka miyikewinawaw."

Kakiyaw ayisiyini n'taweyillamawaw kitchi kiste-yittamawat Tebeyitchikeyit o wiyowiniyu. Taneyigok matchi totamok mana aniki, konata kekwae otchi ka kitchi pikiskwetjik, kanakeka e aspahakemajik Manitowa. Tapwe namawiya ituke kustewok, ekusi ka totakkik. Mayo nando wa-tapwetwawi, sasay ka kitchi pikiskwetjik : "Ni nandottak Kijemanito..... kiyaskiyani ekusi ni ka wi totak Kijemanito..... K'ettat Kijemanito ; n'it iji tapwan....." e itweskitjik atit ayisiyiniwok, eka ka mana wiyakimawaw Tebeyimiwayit. Mistahi pastahuhwiniwiw eoko, n'tawassimissitik ; ekawiya wikkatch ekusi wi totamuk. Kiskisik k'etikoyak Jesus-Christ : "Wa tapwoyanai mana; ekusi piyo ki ka itwan : enh..... enh..... ekusi ikkin..... Wa-anwettamani maka, ekusi nayestow itwukkan : "Namawiya ekusi....."

Maka osam ka matchi totamik, e ata kiyaskik, eyiwek atjipiko ka kitchi pikiskwetjik, e aspahakemit Kijemanito, tabiskotch e wi kiyaskihit Tebeyitchiket. Ekusi totamok eokonik ayisiyiniwok, e wi kakwe katatjik o matchi totamowiniwawa, misiwe iji ka kitchi pikiskwetwaw, e tapwetitatjik o kiyaskiwiniwaw ; mina aniki, ka pesitjik wiyasuwewikamikok, ekute e n'awi kiyaski-kitchi-pikiskwetwaw, Manitosinahigan e otjettagik. Tapwe mistahi pastamowok ; wayesimewok ayisiyiniwa, maka nama-

wiya kita wayesimewok Kijemanitowa, ka wiyakimātjik, e wi kiyaskihātwaw. Eoko mistahī pāstāhuwin, misiwe askik ka kustātikwak. Ayisiyiniw ekusi ka totak nama-wiya eka nando kita mayipayit, appo tchi otjinet. Kayās awiyak keskeyittākusilji e aspi kiyāski kitchi-pikiskwet Manitowa otchi wiyasuwewinik, nipahāttāy. Mina eyā-bitch anoth awiyak ekusi ka totak, kakwāyakeyittākusiw, misiwe pakwātikusiw, eyigok e pāstāhut. Ketat-tawe nendomikawiyeku wiyasuwewinik, kitchi wittamek kekwūy, tānisi e kiskeyittamek mina e ki wābattamek, kakwētjimikawiyéku kita kitchi pikiskwēyek, peyattik, pisikseyittamuk, eka oppime kita wittamek, tānisi ejí kiskeyittamek. E ata kitchi misimāyek awiyak, ekawiya eoko nakistamuk, kwayask kitchi kiskeyittamohiweyek. Ekwa ni wi mamiskoten eyigok ka matchi totak awiyak, ka kisiwāsitotawāt Kijemanitowa, e kikkamāt, n'taspik, e iteyimāt. Atit ayisiyinlwok tāneyigok ekusi iju pāstāhuwok, kesiwāsitwāwi, iyāyow Kijemanitowa ka mattonewokeyimātjik. Osām wemistikojiwok ekusi ka itātisitwaw misiwe ji ka matchi tonetjik, kakiyaw ke-kwaya e ayamiheweyitchikāteyik, e aspi-matchi pikiskwētjik, kitchi totchikāsuwina wāwātch, mina e kikkātakik abatjītjigana appo ot atuskewiniwaw. Mistahi mayātan ekusi ka totamik, e kitūhamāket Kijemanito. Ekawiya kiyawaw wikkātch ekusi kiskinowābakkek, kita ayesindākeyek matchi-pikiskwēwin, matchi wiyakkwēwin, kustamuk eoko. Piyettameku e matchi itit Tebeyitchiket, kesināteyittamākek, e mawikkātāyek Kejewātisit Manito, e kikkāmikut kakebātji ayisiyiniwa. Tāpwe mistahi kakebātisiwok ejí kitimāhutjik, aniki ka iju mattonewokeyimātjik Tebeyitchikeyit. O ka ki māmitoneyittawaw

eyigok e pimâtihihikutjik, e tattwaw kijikâyik ka asâmitkutwaw; mina kispin iteyittamiytji, ketattawé kitchi otinamiyit o pimâtisiwiniwaw, ka wi mayeyimâtjik. O ka mâmítoneyittettâwaw eyigok e matchi ayiwitjik, eyigok e piweyittákusitjik, ka wi ayiwâkeyimototawâtjik o Tibeyimiwiwaw. Kiyânow kâkike wi mânâjtjmâtân Memât-tâwisit Manito; mewimustawâyaki, ekuta piko tchi miwéyittamak kita wiyâyak, wâwâtch n'taweyittattâk o wiyowin kitchi wi miweyitchikâteyik misiwe waskitas-kamik.

Ekwa iskwéyâtch anotch ki ka ayimotamâtinâwaw, ka asotamik mana kekwây. Ekusi, n'l'awâssimissitik, kit ika-winânow Manitowimasinahiganik: "Kekwây esotamowâyeku Tebeyitchiket, kakwe-totamâk....." "nawatch miwâsin eka kekwây kita asotamik, ispitchi eka kitchi ki totamik, ata asotamiki....."

Mistahi kitchi mâmítoneyittamak oma mânâ, ka asotamik. Ayis kekwây esotamâtji Tebeyitchiket, namawiya tchi metawâkâtit atchiyaw, appo konata ayisiyiniw kekwây esotamâtji, ka kaskeyittamuth tchi totamât. Mitchetwaw kit-asotenâwaw kekwây miyâkweyimoyeku; wâwâneyittameku mânâ, misiwe ji kit âspâhkemonâwaw, e sekisiyek, omisi e itweyek: pimâtisiyâni, ekusi ni ka toten.....ni ka ayamihân.....ni ka sikâtjikâsun .... ni ka ponittân eoko.....appo, eoko tâttó kijikâwa ni ka kwatakihisun.....appo, ni ka atuskemon la Messe kitchi itwestamâkawiyâni..... Tâpwe mânâ maka mitchetwaw kî wâbattehikowisinâwaw, e tâpwettâkowisiyek k'ejimawimoyek. Kiyawaw totamuk tânisi e ki asotamek; ekawiya ki ka wi wayesihâwaw Tebeyitchiket. Mwetchi k'ejî asotamek, tipitotamuk, kisik e nanâskomâyek e ki

naskomikowisiyek. Ekawiya ekusi totamuk, tâbiskotch âtit ayisiyiniwok, e megwawâneyittakik, ka asotakwaw atchiyaw kekwây, ekusi piyonimâkwayimotwâwi, sâsäy wanikiskisiwok ot asotamowiniwaw. Ekonik tâbiskotch e wi wayesihâtkik Kijemanitowa. Tcheskwa kittwâm mâtkeyimotwâwi, e ata asotakwâwi, namawiya ekwa kita nandottâkowisiwok. Kispin ayisiyiniw âskaw kekwây asotaki, ekusi eka eki totak, nando mwestas e ispayit, meskutch pitus kekwây kita kakwe totam, ki meskutonamâkutji ayamihewiyinawa.

Ekusi âni ekwa, n'tawâssimissitik, ki poni ayimota-mâtinâwaw Kijemanito, ot itasowewin eyâbitch peyak, k'etwettiniyik: "Ekawiya wiyakim Kijemanito, ekawiya mina wiyakittamaw ot ojijigana." Takki ki ka wi miyo mitjimeyittenâwaw anotch ota ka pettamek. Tchikema awiyak e peyaku-omanitomit Tebeyitchikeyit, e sâkîhât espitchotehit, kita manâtjimew, mina o wiywiniyu kita manâtjittaw. Awâhek kita itâtjhuyek ota waskitaskamik, e atuskawâyek Pemâtjihiwet, ki wiywiniwâwa tchi masinahikâteki kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

## VII. INSTRUCTION:

## TROISIÈME COMMANDEMENT

(Ekawiya ojitjike eyamihewikijikâki, peyattik ayamiha)

Memento ut diem Sabbati sanctifices.

(Exod., 20.)

*Kiskisi ayamihewikijikaw tchi kana-weyittaman.*

N'tawássimissitik, anotch ni ka ayimotamwán Tebe-yitchiket okijikám, eoko anima *ayamihewikijikaw*, ka itamik. Atawiya kakiyaw kijikáwa tibeyittam, maka osám peyak ki kanáweyittamásuw, sokki ekuta e wi mámítoneyimikusit. Nikotwásik kijikáwa megwáatch e ki kiyittát kakiyaw kekwaya, mina pijiskiwa wáwáatch ayisiyiniwa e ki ojhát, ekwa ka ki wi ayowepit, e tepákup kijikáyik. Ekuspi semák ki itasowew tchi manátjittawit eko kijikaw. Tásipwa mitchetweyak e wittamákoyak o masinahiganik, eyigok e n'taweyittak, tchi tåpwettát e kitahamáket atuskewin, megwáatch eko kijikaw. "Kanaweyitta ayamihewikijikaw, kitchi manátjittáyan, k'ejí sikkimisk ki tebeyimiwem, ki Manitom. Nikotwásik kijikaw ki ka ojitjikán, kita ojittáyan kakiyaw kit atuske-wina. Tepákup kejikáki, eoko Manito-ayowebi-kijikaw, tchikema ekuta ki Manitom e ki ayowebit. Ekuta nama kekwáy ki ka ojittán atuskewin, kiya, ki kosis, ki wiki-mágan, kit ánis, kit atuskeyágán, mina ki pijiskim." Ki pettenáwaw eyigok Kijemanito ka itasuwtak tepákup

kijikaw, kita ot ayamihewikijikāmiwit. Awena ekwa ayisiyiniw kita wi anwettam eokoyu, e ki iji-pikiskweiyit Kijemanitowa, kitchi wi pikunamāwāt o kijikāmiyu? Weskatch megwātch Judawiyiniwok piko e kiskeyittakik, tchi kanāweyittakik anima tepakup kijikaw, awiyak ekuspi otjitar piyekunaki, osām piko nipahāttäy, tābis-kotch e ki nipattāket ki itāsuwātaw.

Mistahi e kitimākeyimāt Kijemanito ayisiyiniwa, k'o miyāt ayamihewikijikaw, tchi ayowebiyit mina peyattik tchi māmitoneyimikut wāwātch tchi mawimustākut. Tchikema kispit ayisiyiniw eka wikkātch ayowebitji, takki atusketji, kiyipa pa nestu-ayaw, ekusi namawiya tāpwe pa tchikeyittam atuskewin, maka ayāskawi peyak kijikaw tchi ayowebit, miyopayiyiw wiyaw tchi åt-chittāt.

Kayās, mayowes tāpwe ayamihāk, anotch k'ejí-ayamihewi kijikāk, namawiya ekuta kijikāban. Oma anotch ka ispayik ayamihewi-kijikaw kiyānow, ekuspi otākusik iji ayamihewikijikāban. Aspin maka J. C. ka ki pe itut-tet waskitaskamik, ite anima kijikaw, ka ki ápisissik, ekuta ka åttastāk kita ot ayamihewi-kijikāmik, kitchi kiskisiwit takki ekotowik kijikanok e ki ápisissik ki Manitominow.

N'tawāssimissitik, nijweyak iji kita kanāweyittamak ayamihewi-kijikaw, eka kita atuskek eoko kijikaw, mina piskis kitchi witjihiwék eyāmihākì, anotch maka peyak piko ni ka ayimoten, eoko anima eka kita atuskek ayamihewikijikanok. Ekwa piko mitoni tchi kanāweyittamik ayamihewikijikaw, aspin Tebeyitchiket ka ki itasuwet: "Ekawiya ojijike eyamihewikijikāki, manātjitta." Ki iteyittaki, o ka ki kanāweyittamāsuw kakiyaw kiji-

kowa, maka namawiya ekusi ki wi totam, peyak píko ki otinamásuw, iyawis maka e ki itastát, ekuta tchi mámítoneyimit. "Kiskisi, kit ikonow, ayamihewikijikaw kita ayamihewimanájtittayan." Tábiskotch ekusi e ki itwet: "Nikotwásik kijikáwa ki miyitin, kita atuskásuyan, tchi pimátjittáyan kiyaw, wiya maka tattwaw tepakup kijikáki, namawiya ki wi miyitin, ni wi ayán eoko kijikaw, ekuta niya kita atuskáwiyan ekawiya wanikiskisi eoko; tattwaw espayiki kitchi tepakup kijikák, pakitina kit atuskewin, mina kit ábatjítigána. Peyakweyimin, mina peyakutta Manitomitoneyitchigan eoko kijiganok." Nametchi semák kitchi kwayaskw-yittak ayisiyiniw eyigok e miwéyittákwaniyi k'etikut Kijemanitowa? Nametchi ata mitoni nissitottákwaniyu k'o itasuwtáak eoko kijikaw, namawiya wiya e wi ábatjihisut, maka nayestow kiyánow, kila ábatjihikoyak. Tánisi missawatch ka totak átit kijikáwa, tchi anájtittamát? Namawiya ituke eokotchi ayiwákés kita miyo ayaw, wiya kayatto e tibeyittak miyo ayáwin. Etchikáni kiyánow otchi otjitarw k'o ojittát ayamihewikijikaw, kita peyattik máwimustawáyak. Mistabi pástáhuwok aniki ayisiyiniwok, eka ka kustájtik Kijemanitowa, eka ka wi kiteytakik ayamihewikijikaw, e atuskátkik tábiskotch konata kijikaw. Tápwe namawiya kušjamok tchi misipástáhut-jik. Nama ayiwákkam wábattehikowisínánwiw, e mayipayik ka atuskek ayamihewikijikanók Ayiwákkam na wissakisin ayisiyiniw ekuta, wáwátc'h e pistahusuk, e wanittwásuk kekwáy, e nayoyuk, ka atuskátamik eoko kijikaw. Tantattwaw pesissik pettákwan eyigok e mayipayik, eka ka manájtitták ayamihewikijikaw. Kispiñ Kijemanito eka ki iteyittaki náspitchi tchi manájtittáwit

ayamihewikijikaw, pâsinow ekusi **kita** iji mâkohew **ayisi-**  
**yiniwa**, eka **ka** wi tâpwettâkut. Ituke mistahi e pâstâ-  
huwiniwik, k'o iji kitimahisut awiyak piyekunaki otjîtaw  
ayamihewikijikaw.

E ata mistahi kitâhamâkowisiyak tchi atuskeyak **aya-**  
**mihewikijikanôk**, eyiwek âskaw ispayiw kitchi ki tota-  
mik kekwây, kispin e wâwâneyittamik. 1o. Mâtjika,  
kispin awiyak e megwa nando ituttet, **espeyiyiki** ayami-  
hewikijikaw, eyiwek e ata eka iskanapitji, namawiya  
kita matchi totam, tebiyâk witjihiwetji la Messe itwe-  
witji keswân. Awiyak maka e pimipitchit, kispin na-  
mawiya iyewauisiw, kita iskanapiw. 2o. Ayamihewi-  
kijikâki, kispin kekwây e astek tchi mitjik, eyiwek na-  
mawiya kita nawaswâniwiw, mina namawiya mâtjinâni-  
wiw, etc., etc., maka kispin eka kekwây ettaguki, eyiwek  
kita ki totâkâniwiw, mina niyepiki, kita ki pânišwâniwiw.  
3o. Tattwaw ayisiyiniw wiyâbattaki mistahi tchi wanit-  
chiket, kispin eka **atusketji** **ayamihewikijikanôk**, kiyâm  
kita atuskew, eyigok tchi pimâtjittât, ka wi wanitchiket.  
Kispin maka sesik eyâlji ayamihewiyiniw, kita kakwet-  
jimaw pita, wa atuskewitji ayamihewikijikanôk. Tchi-  
kema wiya ayamibewiyiniw tchi oyeyittamâket, âskaw  
kita ki atuskewit ayamihewikijikanôk. Ayis wiya osâm  
nakatamâkowisiw tchi pisisekeyittal kwayask kita manât-  
jittâwit Tebeyitchikeyit ò kijkâmiyu. Mina namawiya  
mâna pikuuâkâmiwiw ayamihewikijikaw, kispin awiyak  
e âkkusit e n'tawâbamit ata wâyo, appo awiyak e kitî-  
mâkisit, kekwây apisis e totâmât ayamihewikijikanôk,  
mina kekwây ka atuskâtamik ayamihewikamikok, e wâ-  
wesittâk, tchi ayamihâk. Wâwâtch e ayamihewikijikâk,  
eyiwek piminawasunâniwiw, mina náhastâniwiw, ke-

kwäy pittukamik, mina kitchi kakwe kanätjihuk, eoko kijikanök, tchi wåbattehit Manito, eyigok e-kisteyimit mina e manätjihit.

E ata tattwaw tepakup kojikäki e kanäweyittamik, eyiwek pikis eyäbitch átit kijikåwa itakitchikåtewa kita manätjitták; eokoni kitchi kijikawa ka itamik. Tåbiskotch ayamihewikijikaw, kitchi kanäweyittamik kitchi kijikåwa. Tchikema Kijemanito ka ki itasuwtak ayamihewikijikaw, ekusi mina itakitchikew kita ijimanätjittåwit kitchi kijikåwa. Mina ki pakitinam ot ayamihåwinik, kita ojittåwit átit kitchi kijikåwa. Eokotchi ekwa aspin ka ayamihåk, takki petchi ki kanäweyittåkaniw kitchi kijikåwa; namawiya pitus, täbiskotch ayamihewikijikaw, tchi kanäweyitchikåteki.

Awåhek, n'tawåssimissitik, wi miyo mämítoneyittamuk, eyigok e kitchittwåweyittåkwak ayamihewikijikaw. Eyigokkweyimuk tchi manätjittåyek eoko kijikaw; ki ka wi miyo papewânawaw. E atg wanittwåsuyeku kekwäy e wi kanäweyittåmek ayamihewikijikaw, itåb namawiya ki ka mitåtenawaw. Namawiya kita wåwåneyittam Kijemanito, kita miyo tipahamåkoyek. Webäki iji wa ayamihewikijikäki, kweyåtji kakwe kiji-ayåk k'ejí pamihisuyek, wiybäki, cka kekwäy kita mansittåyek. Mistahi ataminåkwan ite askik ka miyo kanäweyittamik ayamihewikijikaw, e kiyám ayåk, e n'tawi ayamihåk, e mawimustchikek, mamåwi e mawåtjibituk ayamihewikamikok. Kispin sokki akameyimoyeku tchi manätjittåyek ayamihewikijikaw waskitaskamik megwåtch e ayåyek, ki ka wi otittenawaw miyo ayowebiwin kitchi kijikok, ekute ke kitchi ayamihewikijikåk, kâkiko, mina kâkiko. P. E. I.

✓

## VII. INSTRUCTION:

### TROISIÈME COMMANDEMENT

(Ekawiya ojijike eyamihewikijikáki, peyattik ayamiha)

Ubi sunt duo vel tres congregati in nomine meo, ibi sum in medio eorum.

(MATH. 18.)

*Ite nijo appo nisto, ni wiywiniyik,  
ka aspi māmāri ayāljik, ekuta tāwāyik  
n'ilayāwān.*

N'tawāssimissitik, kitchi kanāweyittemik ayāmihewikijikaw, namawiya piko eka kita atuskek, maka ayiwák asitjí kita mawimustchikek, e witjihiwék la Messe etweki. Ekasi kit ikawinawáyay amihewitasuwewinik; "Eymihewikijikáki wāwātch ketchi kijikáki, witji ayamihemákkán ayamihewiyiniw la Messe itwetji." Ekuta otchi e sikkimikawiyak, kita itutteyak, eyamihewikijikáki, ite la Messe itweki. Mina Kijemanito ot itasauzewinik iway ayisiyiniwa : "Eyamihewikijikáki.....peyattik ayamiha." Ekuta otchi e sikkimikoyak, otjítaw kita mawimustchikewáyak, tattwaw eyamihewikijikáyiki. La Messe k'etwek, ooko mamawiyes kitchi mawimustchikewin, k'o manātjihit Tebeyitchiket, k'o mawimustat, k'o nanāskomit, e pakitināsustat; eokotchi k'o itakitchikátek la Messe, tchi totamik, osám ayamihewikijikanók, wāwātch kakriyaw ot ayamihawék okotowik tchi witjihiwetjik. Táneki maka k'e iji sokki sikkimikawiyak

mámawi tchi ayamihák, eyamihewikijikáki, newo kókwaya otchi : nistam, nawatch mistahi ábatan mámawi ka mawimustchijet, ispitchi ka peyakuk ; la Messe wetjihiveki, pettäháníiwíw miyo-kakeskikkemowin ; mina ekuta ayamihewiyiniw otjitaw ayamihestamákew, e itwostamáwút anihí, ka pe witji ayamihámikut, wáwáatch ayamihestamátunaniwiw, e wábattehituk eyigok, e miyo kitimákkeyittuk.

10. Nawatch mistahi ábatan mámawi ka mawimustchiket, ispitchi ka peyakuk. "Tchikema Tebeyitchiket e asotámákoyak táwáyik tchi witapimát anihí ot ayamiháwa, mámawi mewimustákutji." "Ita nijo appo nisto, ni wiywiniyik ka aspi mámawi ayátkik, ekuta táwáyik ni ka ayawán," e ki itwet, tchi ketchináhuyak, mistahi e miwásik mina e ábaták, ka mámawi eyamihák. Ekuta wáatakame sákothimaw Kijemárito, kekwáy nandottamákutji ot awássimissa. Mámawi eyamiháki wáatakame webilitunániwiw, tchi akameyittuk, e tâpi áwítéhetuk. Mámawi eyamiháki, mána piko nawatch e ototemittuk, e mámawi ottáwimáyak mánawi k'ottáwinow Tebeyitchiket.

20. La Messe etweki, wetjihiveki, pettákániwiw miyo kakeskikkemowin. Ekuta otjitaw itahyaw ayamihewiyiniw, kitchi kakeskimát ayisiyiniwa. Ekuta ka wittak iye wanishisuwi kijikáwa, mina áskaw tâneyigoké kitchi kijikáyik, wáwáatch awiya wa kitchi-wikittu itji. Eketchi k'o mistahi ábatak la Messe tchi witjihivek, ayamihewikijikanök, kitu nandottat ayamihewiyiniw, e kakeskwet. Ekotewik ayamihewiyiniw, e pakitinásustamáket, mina e kakeskikkemot, tâpapistawow Tebeyitchikeyt Jesusa, ispi ka kiskinohamáwayit ayisiyiniwa waskitas-

kamik. Ekusi kitchi iteyittak ot ayamihaw, wiyâbamâti ayamihewiyiniwa, e kakeskweyit, tâbiskotch e pétawdt Manitowa.

Jo "Mina ekuta ayamihewiyiniw otjifaw ayamihesta-mâkew, e itwetomâwât anhi, ka pe witji ayamihânikut." La Messe etwetji ayamihewikijikanôk, ayamihewiyiniw ayamihestâmâwew kakiyw ot ayamihâganâ, tatto ka witapimikut megwâtch, mina tatto eka e ki pe ituttayit. Nandotte bniwew kwayask itâlisîwin waskitaskamik, kakiyaw tchi kitimâkeyittuyit. Wâwâtch ayamihestâmâwew anhi tatto kâssinamâkewiskutek eyâit, osâm ot ayamihâga, e ot otemiyawa.

Jo, Wâwâtch nyamihestamâtuñaniwiw, e wâbattehituk, eyigok e miyo kitimâkeyittuk. Ayis eko mama-wiyes kitchi kijewâtisiwin, e ayamihestâmâtuk, e iji nisekkamâruk. Ayisiyiniw ka miyo kakeskimit, mina kisk e nyamihestamât, ûskaw kwezinamâwén e mâniton-syitehigan.

N'Awâssimissilik, mânitonneyittemuk eko, ka wi itwéyân: ayisiyiniw, nikotwâsik kijikaw, ka atuskâsut, e etinamâkut Tebeyitchikeyit pimâtisiwin, miwâsinyu, espayiyiki ayamihewikijikaw, o Tibeyimiwema tchi namâstomât etchik otchi, e plundâjhikûl, wâwâtch peyattik tchi nandetamâwât anhi nikotwâsik kijikâwa, nikân ka ûsteiyik, tchi wi miyo otisibattak. Ekokochi kit ayamihewijittwâwininow (l'Eglise) tâbiskotch e okâwiyak eko, ki nandomikonow, la Messe etweki, ayamihewikijikanek, tchi n'tawi-witjihiwéyak.

Awiyak ot ayamihaw otjitor patahaki, la Messe etwe-witji, tchi witjihiwet, ayamihewikijikanok, e ata wottasi-ni-jik tchi ituttek, mistahî pastâhuw, e sasibittawât okâ-

wiya l'Eglise, e patitisahamásut miyo ayamihestamáko-win, e wanittát miyo kakeskikkerowin, wâwâtch eka e sâkihât Kijemanitowa, eka e wi n'tawinanâskomât. Kispin ayamihewiyiniw sesik eyâtji, piko kakiyaw tchi kaskeyittamik, kita n'tawi-witji-ayamihâmit, la Messe itwetjî ayamihewikijikanok.

N'tawâssinissitik, ki ka wi akameyimonâwaw, la Messe kita sâkittâyek, tchi kaskeyittañek, tchi witjihieweyek ooko etweki, ayamihewikijikanok. Tâneyigok tchi mâmâtâkusiyeck wetisâbattaneku ayamihewikijikaw! Ekuta miyawâtanuk ayamihewikamiko ktchi pet-tukeyek, tchi n'tawi-pittukawâyek ki Kijemanitomiwaw. Awâhek, n'totemistik, ota waskitaskamik, megwâtch e ayâyek, ayamihewikijikaw, kitchi ototemittamek, piyis kitchi wi pittukeyek kitchi ayamihewikamikok kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

## IX INSTRUCTION:

## QUATRIÈME COMMANDEMENT

(Ki nikihikwok manātjitatwīk, kinwes kitchi pimītlisiyan)

*Des devoirs des enfants envers leurs pères et mères*

Qui timet Dominum, honorat parentes.

(ECCLES., 3.)

*Awiyak kwestal Tebeyitchekeyil, manātjitatlawew o nikihikwa.*

N'tawissimissitik, kiyawaw wenikihikuyek, anotch ka wi kakeskimitakuk. Awēsissitik, wi pisiskeyittamuk, oma anotch ka wi ititakwaw. Ki ka abatjihunawaw, ki totaneku, kekwāy ke pikiskwātitakwaw. "Ki nikihikwok manātjitatwīk," kit itikawinānow. Matwān tchi wikkātch mitoni ki ki kwayaskweyittenawaw, tdnisi e wi itwemagak eoko Manitowipikiskwewin. Kispin tāpwe kwayaskweyittamiki eoko, paginow ekoyigok matchi ayisiyiniwok pa ayawok, eka e otehitjik, onikibikowawa, eka e killmūkeyimātjik. Appo pijiskiw kitimākindwew nettawikihiuk, atit piko ayisisiyiniwok ka peskiyāwātwaw pijiskiwa kakehātisiwinik iji. N'tawāssimissitik, wi na zlottamuk oma kakeskikkenowin anotch ka wi miyltakwaw ka kijikāk.

A vāsie tchi manātjitatwāt enikilikwa, neweyak iji kita kakwe atuskawew: tchi sākhāt, tchi kisteyimāt, tchi mekinawātit, mina tchi nanahittawāt.

10. Nistam omisi n'titwān : awāsis e miyo ayiwit, kita sākihew o nikihikwa, e ki nittāwikhikut. Jesus-Christ ekusi kit ikonow : "eeko n'titasuwewin, kitchi sākithituyek." (S. Joan., 15.) "Appo pēkwatikoyekwaw, oyiwek ki ka sākīhāwāwok." (S. Math., 15.) Kispiñ kit iji sākkimikawinānow kita sākīhāyakik konata ayisiyiniwok, wāwis tehi k'ottīwiuwok, mina kikāwinowok tāpwe kita sākīhākitjik, wiyawaw otchi k'o oyiāssiyak. Awāsissak kita wābattehewok o nikihikewawa, • iyenato sākīhātjik, misiwe iji e kwitate miyo totawātjik, e kitimākeyimātawaw, nando mayi ayāyitji, e wājūniyawātamomātjik, e witji-kaskeyittamomātjik. Namawiya esāni sākihew onikihikwa, awiyak eka ka pisiskeyimāt, tābiskotch pikonata ayisiyiniwa, ka iteyimāt. K'etikawiyek Manitowijnasinahiganik, nandottamuk ; "N'Wāwāssi-missitik, "namawiya nayestow pikiskwewin otchi mina miteyanik kitchi sākīhiwayak, maka osām totamowinik mina tāpwewinik." (1 Joan., 3.)

20. Ekwa kispiñ awiyak siyākīhātji o nikihikwa, kita kisteyimew, tchi ayiwākeyimāt ispitchi kakiyaw awiya waskitaskamik. Namawiya kekwāy ayiwāk miyottākwāniyu k'etwet Meyosit-Manito, e wi sikiskawāt awāsissa tchi kisteyimāt o nikihikoyiwa. Eoko onia : "Kisteyim k'ottāwiy, ekusi ekawiya wanikiskisi ki kawiy o wissakeyittamowin..... Tattwāw kijikāki, isko tchi poni pimātisiyan, kisteyim ki kāwiy, tehikema kitchi kiskisiwat, ka ki iji kwatakittāt, ispi e kikiškēsk atāniyāk." (Tob., 4.) Awāsiseak kita kisteyimewok onikihikowdwa, o mitoneyitchiganiwāk otchi, ototamewiniwāk otchi, eka wikkātch tchi piweyimātjik appo eka tchi nepewisistawātjik e kitimākikkāyit; eka kitu asit'mātjik,

eka kita kisiwe itâtwaw, wâwis ekawikkâtch kita matchi ispinemâtjik. Tchikêma awiyak e mayeyimât nikihikwa mistahi pakwâtikowisiw. Kâkike kisteyimikuk ki nikihikowâwok, e ata kâwikkâtjik, kiyawaw mina kitchi wi otisâbattamek miyo kiseyiniwiwin. E ata kakebâtjikik-kâtjik, nayettâwisitwâwi, ekawiya ki ka wi kisiwâhikowâwok, atjipiko ki ka wi kitimâkeyimâwâwok. Ekawiya kakebâtoiyin, k'ottâwîy e wanikikkât, ki ki oppikihik; mina ki kâwîly ekawiya piweyim, e mittimoyesiwit, ki ki nittâwikihik." Ekawiya nando iteyimik e nayettâwisi-twâw e kiseyiniwitjik, kiya e awâsiesiwiwat, eyiwek ki ki kitimâkeyinikwok, e ata nayettâwisiwat. N'tawâssimisitik, kesinâtakkamikan, tandè ayisiyiniw ka kisteyimât mina kâ sâkîhât onikhikwa? Tandè ke miskât eoko? Osâm piko misiwe wâbatchikâtew kakebâtji oskinikiwok, mina kiiskw e oskinikiskewok, e mayeyimâtjik ottâwîwâwa, mina okdwiwâwa, e pâpihâjtik, wâwâtch misiwe ji e piweyimâtjik. Tapwe mistahi pâstâhuwok eokonik, ka iji totawâtaw o nikihikowâwa. Kleji kitimâhâtjik, ekusi wistawa kita totâkwok ot awâssimissiwlâwa, tches-kwa kiseyiniwitwâwi

30. Wâwâtch kita mekinawâtawok welawâssimissitaw. Ekusi e wi itwemagak eoko: awiyak tehi mekinawâtat o nikihikwa, tehi asamât tehi nisôkkamâwât, tehi otinamâwât kekwây. Eyâkkusiyitji tehi miyo pamihât; tehi miyo kisksomât ayamihâwin, wâwâtch tehi kaskeyittak, kita nandomimât ayamibewiyiniwa, tehi ayamihestamâkuyit. Piyonî pimâtisiyitji, tehi pisiske-yittak kita miyo ndhinimit. Awiyak e sâkîhât mina e kisteyimât o nikihikwa, mina kita kakwe miyo-totawew e pamibât mitjisuwîn otchi, wiyâttamowin otchi. Mistahi

namawiya otchiw ayisiyiniw, e ka ka kitimákinawát onikibikwa niycítekateyitji, wâwâtch miyoseskateyitji, eka kekwây ka wi wiyâttahâit. Tântatto mana ayisiyi-niwok eka ka wi pisisekeyimâtjik o nikihikowâwa, ketimákisiyitji. Omisi itwâniwiw Manitowisinahiganik: "Webinikowisiw awiyak, weyottâwit, ka webinât ottâwiya; mina wekâwit, ka kisiwâhit okâwiya, mina kita webinikowisiw." (Ecc1, 8.)

40. Ekwa piyis iskwéyâtch omisi n'titwây: awiyak awâsis e sahîhâit, e kisteyimât, e mekiuawâtât o nikihikwa, ekwa kita kakwe nanâhittawéy' ispitchehot-hit. Kispi'n mitoni awiyak e nanâhittawât o nikihikwa, e sahîhâit manamâka, mina e kisteyimât, mina e mekinâwâtât. Awâsisstitik, itlew kitchitwa Paul; nanâhittâkuk ki nikihikowâwok Tebeyitchiket otchi, eoko wiakwayaskopayiw; mina eoko miweyittam Tebeyimiwet." Tichikema kekwây ayiwâk yittâkwan, ispitchi kitchi nanâhittâtjik wetawâssimissitjik! Awiyak e nanâhittawât o nikihikwa, tâbiskotch e nanâlî tâwât Kijemanitowa, ekusi mina meskutch awiyak e sasibittawât onikihikwa, tâbiskotch e sasibittawât Kijemanitowa.

Awâsisstitik, kiskisik eoke, kita nanâhittâwekwa ki nikihikowâwok, okuta otchi kitchi kitimâkeyimikowisiyek waskitaskamik. K'ottâwiwâwok mina ki kâwiwâwok tâni si sikkimikoyekwaw, semâk witotamuk; ekawiya wikkâtch, *nama*, itwek, ki nikihikowâwok tâni siyo itikoyekwaw. Tâpwe mistahi kakebâtisiwok *aniki eyisiyiniwok*, eka ka wi tâpwettawâtwaw Kijemanitowa, nando etikutwâwi! Mistahi pâstâhuwok. Kiyawaw ekawiya ekusi ki ka wi totendwaw; kustamuk kita anwettawekwâ ka ki oppikihikoyekwaw.

Peyakwâyik piko namawiya ki pa tâpwettawâwâwok, kispin oti matchi kekwây wa sikkiskâkoyekwaw. Ekuta namawiya ki ka matchi totenâwaw, e âta eka tâpwettawâyekwaw; tchikema nawatch tchi tâpwettât Kijemanito ispitchi ayisiyiniwa. Ekuta "namawiya ni ka ki toten," ki ka ki itâwâwok. Mistahi matchi totam awah ayisiyiniw, ka matchi sikkimât ot awâssimissa.

Awâssissitik, kakwe âbatjhuk tchi miyopâyyiek, ota askik. Tipahâkâtikuk ki nikihikowâwok, nando kekwây wa ayittiye. Atit oskinikiwok tâpwe namawiya kwayask itâtisiwok, wa totakwâwi kekwây, namawiya appo kakwetjimewok ottâwiwâwa, ayis namawiya ituke sâkihewok, mina namawiya kisteyimewok eka k'o pisiskeyimâtwaw. Wi miyottawikuk kiyawâw nando e kitâhamâkoyekwaw; ekawiya nijwaw kita pikiskwewok. Kispiñ ki sikkimikowâwok, kita akameyimowâyek ayamibâwin; wi nandottâkuk, ekuta otchi ki ka wi miyopayindawaw.

N'awâssimissitik, wi kakwe totamuk anotch ka itatakaw, kinwes tchi pimâtisiyek waskitaskamik. Kakiyaw awiyak, n'taweyittam kinwes kita pimâtisit, kâwikik-kâwin tchi otisâbattak; ekusi mustawinâmeku, sâkihi-kuk ki teniwâk otchi ki nikihikowâwok, kisteyimikuk, kitimâkeyimikuk, wâwâtch nanâhittâkuk, kinwes ki ka pimâtisinâwaw ota askik, kit ayâssimissiâwok kistawaw ki ka kwayask totakowâwok, piyis tchi kakwe wâbamâyek mâmâwi weyettâwinit Kijemanito, kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

## X. INSTRUCTION :

## SUITE DU QUATRIÈME COMMANDEMENT

(Ki nikihikwok manātjitolawik, kinwes tchi piñatisiyan)

*Des devoirs des pères et mères envers leurs enfants*

Si quis suorum, et maxime domesticorum curam non habet, fidei negavit, et est infidelis deterior.

(S. TIMOTH., 5.)

*Kispin awiyak namawiya mitoni kandweyimew ol iyinima, maka osam ol awassimissa, ki assenam ayamihewilapwewokeyillamowin, ekusi poskiyawew eka ol ayamihawa.*

N'tawassimissitik, ki pettenawaw anotch k'etwemagak Manitowisinhagan; omisi manamaka e wi itwek: kispin ayisiyiniw wetawassimissit, namawiya wi pisiskoyimew ot awassimissa, tehi miyo oppikihât, tabiskoteh eka eyamihât, iteyittâkusi. Kiyawaw wetawassimissiyek, ka wi kakeskimitakuk, e wi wittamatakaw, kita iji totawâyeckwaw kit awassimissiwawok. Kispin kakiyaw ayisiyiniw akameyimot mina kiskeyittak, tâni kwayask kitchi oppikihât ot awassimissa, namawiya mwâsi pa ittakun matchi kekwây waskitaskamik, maka osam eka kwayask e oppikihâwasuk, eokotchi k'o iji pikwakkamikak itâtjihuwin. Tâneki mitchet mana ayisi-

yiniwok k'o misiwanâtjihutjik; tchikema e ki mayi op̄i i-kitjik, Haw! n'utemtitik, mäskutch ki kijewâtisinâwaw, mäskutch ki sâkîhâwawok âni kit awâssimissiâwok, nandottamak anotch oma kakeskikkemowin, mistahi ki ka abatjihikunâwaw.

Miyo oppikihâwasuwîn neweyak ispayiw: mâtjika, awiyak wa kwayask totawâtji ot awâssimissa, kita pisiskeyittamok eka nando tchi mayi ayâit wiywîyik, tchi kiskinohamâwitjik, tchi minonâtjik, wâwâtch tchi miyo kiskinowâbamikntwaw. Pitane kakiyaw ayisiyiniw mitoni kwayaskweyittak eokoni newo kekwaya, miyo itâti-siwin mina miyo oppikihâwasuwîn kiyipa pa wâbattâkâniwiwa. Pa wâbamâwok ayisiyiniwok, e sâkîhiku-twaw, e kitimâkeyimikutjik, mina e tâpwettâkutwaw ot awâssimissiâwâ. Namawiya mwâsi pa wâbamâwok kiseyiniwok mina notukewok e webinikutjik ot otawâssi-missiâwâ, eka e wi pisiskeyimikutwaw.

Anotch atawiya, ki kaskittâyâni, ki ka kakwe wittamâtinâwaw, kiyawaw wetawâssimissiye, eokoni miyo oppikihâwasuwina, ekwa âni wi nandottamuk.

10. Ayisiyiniw wetawâssimissit nistam tchi nanâkato-ket, eoko : tchi pisiskeyimât ot awâssimissa, eka nando tchi mayi ayâit wiywîyik. Eokotchi iskwew megwâtch e kikiskawât ot awâssimissa, kita pisiskeyimisu, eka nando tchi osikohut. Kita ki ikkiniyu kispin osâm e kusikwaniyik nayettam, appo ispinik otchi kwâskuttit. Awiyak ojitar osikohutji, eka e wi oppikihâwasut, tâbiskotch e nipattâket, iteyiltûkusiw. Mina eyâbitch ekusi kispin awiyak kita minikkew matchi maskikîy, e wi kakwe misiwanâchihât ot awâssimisa itânik, megwâtch e ayâit. Tâpwe namawiya kijewâtisiw iskwew,

ekusi ka totak; paskiyawew pijiskiwa, eka wikkâtch ekusi e totamiyit; Ekwa ispi e nokusiyit ot awâssimissa, ayisiyiniw kita eyikokkweyimow, eka nando tchi mayipayiyit, eka kita nistâbâweyit, eka tchi matchustepayiyit, appo eka tchi wissakissiniyik, megwâtch e apisisiyit. Ayisiyiniw kita mekinawâtew ot awâssimissa, e asamât mina e wiyâtt hât Tâpwe mistahi namâwiya kwayask totamak aniki ayisiyiniwok, e kittimitwaw eka e wi atusketjik, tchi piñatjihâtwaw ot awâssimissiwâwa. Eokonik mina namâwiya kijewâtisiwok, eka e kitimâki-nawâtjik, e nettekateyit, moses kateyit, e kwataktâiyit, e moskwâkattosiyit, wâwtch e mawikkâtikutjik. Namâwiya ituke otchiwek eokonik wetawâssimissitwaw, ka kanawâbamâtjik ot awâssimissiwâwa, eji kitimâkisiyit o kittiniwiniwâk otchi. Kiyawaw kakwe atuskâwikkuk kit awâssimissiwâwok, megwâtch e apisitjik, eka tchi kwataktâtwaw. Kekwây ayâyeku, ayowinissa, appo pijiskiwo, manâtjittâk, tchi nakatûmâwâyeckwaw, wi nakanaskeyeku. Ekusi totameku, ki ka mâmâtâkusinâwaw, e miyohutjik kit awâssimissiwâwok, mina âtji ki ka sâki-hikowâwok tcheskwa misikititwâwi, e ki miyo pamihâye-kwaw, e megwâtch apisitjik.

20. Wâwtch ekwa tchi kiskinohamâwasuk. Eoko mamawiyes nikâneyittik van oppikhâwasuwînik, kita kiskinohamâtjik awâsisâk. Eokotchi mistahi akameyimuk kiyipa mana kitchi kiskinohamâwâyeckwaw kit awâssimissiwâwok. Mayo e nittâwetjik, kita kakwe ayamihewâtikokewok, kita wittamâwâwok e ittâiyit Kijemanitowa, e tibeyimiweyit, e ojihikoyak. E ati yak-kikitwaw ayâskawi kita kiskinohamâwâwok nistam aymihâwina. Kispin iskwew tâpwe siyâkîhâtji ot awâssi-

missa, mitoni kita pisiskeyittam kita itwehât ayamihâwina, wa nipyitji. Wetawâssimissit, kejewâltisitji sakamo kita wiłtamâwew ot awâssimissa tânimayu meyataniyik. Wâwâtch mayo kîkittâwetwaw, kitchi ituttahitjik ayamihewikamikok, kiyipa manâ tchi nitta ayamihewâltjimisutwaw. Mina mistabi pisiskeyittamuk kit awâssimissiwâwok, kita itasâhwâyekwaw ite tchi kiskinghamâtjik. Otehiwok tchi eokonik ayisiyiniwok, eka ka wi kiskinohamâwtjik, wâwâtch oka ka wi itisâhwâtaw ite ka kiskinomâkewit. Namawiya apisis ki pâstâhuuâwaw, kiyawaw eka ka wi piśiskoyittamek eoko, tcheskwa nâspitch ki ka mitâtenâwaw nâbetch wâhamâyekwâwi kit awâssimissiwâwok, e matchi ayiwitwaw, mina eka kekwây e kiskeyittâk iyiniisiwin. Tchikema ayisiyiniw tâniši ka ki ijiminomit, e oskâyiwit, eokoyu kita kanâweyittam, e nososkâkut, isko tchi kiseyiniwit. Tâbis-kotch öski-mistikus e ata wâkitij, kispin mâmînopitaw, piyis kwayaskikiw; ekusi mwetchi ayisiyiniw. Kispin ki miyo kiskinohâmâwaw, megwâtch e awâssissiwit, mwestas e ata atchiyaw otinaki matchi pimâtisiwin, kikkik kita kisksopayiw, oskatch ka ki kiskinohâmât, ekusi mitchetwaw kâwi kita kiwetotam eokoyu. Anisikis, kiyawaw, ni kijewâlisin, ata ka iteyittamek, akameyimuk, tchi miyo isikkawâyekwaw kit awâssimissiwâwok, megwâtch e apisisitjik, e ata eka tcheskwa mitoni e nissitottakik. Itâb kita nissitaweyittamok, ki kakeskikkemowiniwaw. Ekawiya pettâk tchi misikititjik ekwâyâk ekuta kita kiskinohâmâwâyekwaw, sâsäy namawiya kita pettamok. Kispin mistik e misikitit, e ki iji wâkit, e ata ekwa e wi miyopitit, pwâtawihaw. Ekuta otchi âweyittamuk ayisiyiniw et itâtisiwin otchi.

30. Wāwātch kita miñomuwok awásisssak, e pasestehutjik, mina e kitótitjik. Eksititwáni Manitowimasi-nahiganik : *awiyak ka manapasastehiwot ol awássimissa, namawiya sákihew.* (Prov. 13.) Tchikema namawiya kwayask kita ki oppikihaw awásis, kispin eka áskaw pasastehutji, eka kwayask týotaki. Abataniyu tchi sekhit, nando wá matchi ijiwebisitji. Kispin nayestow kiskinohamáwaw, eka áskaw pasastehutji, namawiya kita ki kaskihaw. Eokotchi k'o itwt S. Paul : "Oppikihikuk kit awássimissiwáwok kiskinohamíwásuwinik otehi, mina pasastehwáwasuwinik iji." Ephes., 5.) Atit maka ay:siyiniwok, ni ka wi miyo oppikiháwasun, e ata itwástijik, namawátch kiskeytamok, tchi iji pasastehwáwasutjik. Mátjika kisiwákattewok ot awássimissiwwa misiwe ji e matchispinemítwáw. Awiyak e kisiwásit, megwáatch e pakamúhwasut, namawiya ábaljihew, pikonata kitimahew, mina kitimshisuw, e misi pástahut, áskaw e mámatchi pakitchimát ot awássimissa. Wa pasastehwáyekwáwi, ekéwiya kisiwásk, tchikema ki ka maycyimikowáwok. Kutakak átit unina konata sakamo pakamáhwewok ot awássimissiwwa. Askaw nama tchatchek kekwáy otchi nánotjihewok, misiweji matchi kikkánewok, eokouik namawiya kita ki oppikiháwasuwok; tiyakwatch nando mistahi matchi totamiyitji, namawiya kita wi pisisekeyittlamáhwewok. Awásis sakamo ka matwehut, namawiya miwásin; tchikema nakayá-pakanáhwaw, eksititwáni piyis namawiya pisisekeyittam, pakwátew o nihikkwa, mina omisi iteyittam : "Itáb misikitýáni ki ka webinitináwaw." Atit wetawássimissitjik nama wikkáatch wi pasastchwewok ot otawássimissiwwa, e ata mistahi e matchi ayiwiyit; piko e wi iji

pimatisiyit, pimatisiywa. Mana nando itewok, mina mana pakambawewok, "ni ka kitimahaw," e iteyittakik. Täpwe mistabi tchisihuwok eokenik; täpwe naspâtch iji kitimäkeyimewok. Tcheskwâ kita mitâtamok eka eki pisisekeyimâtjik ot awâssissimissiwâwa, misikitiyitji, e mayeyimikutaw; nânikutita kita mâtuwok e ki iji kakebâtji-kijewâtisitjik. Anotch ki mana pasastehwaw kit awâssimis, eka kwayask tiyotaki; ni ka kitimahaw, kit ij hikûton, mistabi ki tchisihun, ki matchustehwaw âni kit awâssimis. Wikiskisi k'etwet Kijemanito : "Awiyak inana pasastehwâtji ot awâssimissa, nama sâkihew."

40. Eyâbitch peyâk kekwây u'taweyitchikâtew, tchi miyo oppikhâwasuk, eoko; tchi miyo kiskinowâbamât awâsis o nikihikwa. Kiyâm ayisiyiniw kita kiskinohamâwaw, kita pasastehwaw, kispin wâbamâtji o nikihikwa eka kwayask e totamiyit, kita wi kiskinowâbamew, e pimitisahak ot ijiwebisîwiniyu kita, matchi sikkiskâk. Namawiya kita ki miyo oppikhâwasuwok aniki, eka ki totakik, k'ejî kiskinohamâwtjik ot awâssimissiwâwa. Täpwe nisi-kitimâkimowok, e itwetjik mâna: Tebiyâk n'tawâssimissak namawiya ni ka wi naspitâkwok, tebiyâk wiyawaw kwayask itâtisitwâwi. "Tchisihuwok, namawiya kita ki ikkiniyu, k'eteyittakwaw. Metuke kita ki totamiyiyâ eji kiskinohamâkutjik, kisik e matchi kiskinowâbamikutaw. Osâm pîke mitchetwaw awâsis etinam matchittwâwin, eki kiskinowâbaket. Tâsipwa k'o itwet ki Manitominow J. C.: "Awiyak metchisikkis-kawâtji awâssissa, nawatch pa miwâsinigu, tchi takkupitimit okkweyâk misi assuniya, ekusi tchi iji pakastehut."

Ayisiyinitik, n't'otemistik, kiyawâw ka et awâssimissi-

ye̤k, wi māmitoneyittamuk anotch ka pottamek kakeskik-kemowin. Māskutch tāpwe ki kijewātisināwaw, māskutch tāpwe ki sākihāwāwok kit awāssimissiāwok, wi otinamuk anotch ka itilakuk. Misikititwāwi, oyigok kiji-oppikitwāwi, ki ka māmīttakusināwaw kitchi ayisiyini-wok e oppikihāyekwaw. Kiskisik ka wi otchi kisibō-veyān: miyo kiskinohamākuk kit awāssimissiāwok, āskaw paeastahukuk eka kwayask tiyotakwāwi, maka osām tchi miyo kiskinowāhamikoyekwaw, ekusi wista-waw ki ka sākihikowāwok ki ka kisteyimikowāwok, ki ka kitimākeyimikowāwok, ki ka nanāhittākowāwok; piyis ki ka nissitāweyimīwāwok kitchi kijikok, ekute ke tipāhamākoyēk Kijemanito, e ki miyo oppikihāwasu-wāyek. P. E. I.

## XI. INSTRUCTION:

### CINQUIÈME COMMANDEMENT

(Ekawiya nipattāke, ekawiya appo māmitoneyitta  
tchi nipattākeyan.

Non occides.

(Exod., 20)

*Namzwiya ki ka wi nipallākān.*

N'tawāssimissitik, anotch ki ka ayimotamātināwaw peyak kékwāy mistabi e mayātak; eoko anima nipattāke-win. Asitji ni ka mamiskoten mustawinamowin tchi nipattākok, mina kiswāsiwin. Ekusi eoko oma kake-

kwewin kita nistwéyagan, omisi : 1o. Iyenato nipattákewin. 2o. E mustawinamik tchi nipattákek. 3o. Kisiwásiwin. Ni ka nanáskomoq, kispin ki ki nissitottamo hitináwaw tattweyak ka pástáhuk ekuta otchi. Mitchet ayisiyiniwok namawiya kwayaskwéyittamok eokoyu. Ka nipahit ayisiyiniw, eoko piko mayátan, iteyittamok ; ekusi namawáatch nanákátokkewok mistali mina e pás-táhuwiniwiwit, ka akáwátamik tchi nipattákewit, ka kisiwásiwit, ka n'taweyittamik, kita naskwáwit. Pitane Meyo-Manitowit nisokkamáwit anotch, mitoni kita wittamátkwaw eoko pástáhuwin, ka mitchetweyagak

1b. Iyenato nipattákewin. Nipattákewin, k'etwek, eoko ; kispin awiyak, e pakwátát witjáyisiyiniwa, nando totawew kita nipahát, otjitaw ekusi e iteyittak. Kispin awiyak namawiya otjitaw nipahew, e pistahwát, appo eka e kiskeytak espayiyik, namawiya tipwe nipattákew. Mina kispin e sikikkemok kita nipahit ayisiyiniw, matchi kisiwásiwin otchi, tábiskotch e nipattákew.

N'tawássimissitik; Kijemanito piko tibeyittam pímá-tisiwin.. Wiya piko pímájtihiwew mina nipahiwew, eyigok eteyittaki. Wiya tattwaw kijikáyiki ayisiyiniwa opimátsisiwiniyu otinamwew, mina tattwaw kijikáyiki kutaka pímájtihew, e atchákhohát oski-awísissa. Nipattákew, namawiya kita ki itaw Tebeyitchíket. Mina namawiya nipattákewin, kitchi ijihikátamik, matchi ayisiyiniwok, ka wiyasuwátitjik tchi nipahitwaw. Misiwe waskitaskamik ittakunwa kitchi wiyasuwewina, k'o sekihiwew, eka kita matchi ayiwik. Mina awiyak konata e wi nipahikut witjáyisiyiniwa, kita ki nipahew, kispin ki totaki ; ayis pikonata wi nipahik. *Ekawiya nipalláke, ka itikoyak Kijemanito, mina ekuta otchi kitáhamákek*

tchi nipahisuwit. Mistali mayi-totam ayisiyiniw, ka nipahisut, soskwâtch matchustahusuw kitchi iskutek. Nama wikkâtch kita ki itastaw, kitchi nipahisuk. Tchikema nama awiyak tibeyittamâsuw pimâtisiwin. Namawiya kitchi ki pimâtjihisuk, mina namawiya kitchi ponipimâtjihisuk. Piko eteyimikutji Manitowa, kita ittiw; kispin wiya wi oyeyittensâsuw ekuta isko tchi pimâtsit, kitimahisuw e misipâstâhut. Kiyâm awiyak kita kwatâkittaw, kita osâmeyittam, kita nipaheyittam, namawiya eokotchi kitchi wi-nipahisut; appo, *pilane nipiyan*, namawiya kitchi *iyiwe* iteyittak.

Iskwew, ka megwâtch kikiskawât atâmik awâsisâ, kispin nando totam, kita osikohisut, tâbiskotch e nipattâket, iteyittâkusiw. Awiyak pekamâhwâtji ekotowa iskwewa, appo minahâtji matchi maskikîy, piyis e osikottamâwât ot awâssimissiyiwa, nipattâkew mina eoko. Mina eyâbitch ekuta otchi kitâhamâkew Teheyitchiket omisi kitchi n't'aweyittamuth: pitane' nipt eoko! pitane' nando ittit eoko! Eoko mina nipattâkewin iteyitchikâtew, tehikema tâbiskotch e wi nipwâtit awiyak, e matchi pakitchimit. Mistahi âni pâstâhuwiniwiw nipattâkewin, k'o naspitchi ayankwâmimiwet Teheyitchiket eka ekusi kita wi totamuth. Oskatch ka askiwyik, nistamosâpak ekusi ki iji mayipayiwok. Caïn westesimâwit, e otteyimât osima Abela, ki nipahew. Mayo esa e kiji mayi-totak, omisi ki itik Kijemanitowa: "Kekwây ka totaman? Kisim o mikkum ni mawimustâkuwân..... Ki ka pakwâtikowisiw waskitaskamik.....ki ka papâmi-kâkwâtakeyimon, isko poñipimâtisiyani.....Misiwe ki ka kakwâyakeyittâkusin, e ki sakinamwat kisim o mikkum.... (Gen., 4.) Ko iji pâstâhuwiniwik nipattâkewin, tchikema

onipattákew maskamew witj'ayisiyiniwa o pimátiwi-niyu, mamawiyes kitchi kekwäy, etattiniyiki pitus ke-kwya waskitaskamik. Wáwáatch missiwanájtítowew Kijemanitowa ot ojítjiganiyiwa. Mina awiyák nepahátji ayisiyiniwa e naspisihikuyit Teheyitchikeyt, tábiskotch e wi metchihát Kijemanitowa. Kisksiták, n'tawássimis-sitik, Kijemanito ka ki otinamákoyak pimátiwin, kita ábatjittáwáyak, tchi atuskawáyak. Misakáme kakwe-pimátisistawáták. Pakitnamáwátán ki mámítoneyitchi-ganinowa, ki pikiskwewininowa, ki totamowininowa, kit atuskewininowa, kakiyaw kit ijiwininow, kit ittiwini-nowa, tábiskotch káwi e miyáyak ka ki otchistamákoyak. Peyattik eka wikkáatch kita wi metawákeyak pimáti-win, ka ki miyikowisiyak kita otchi nanáskomáyak kákike ota waskitaskamik, tcheskwa iteyittaki ki tibeyimi-weminow kitchi meskutonamákoyak kákike pimátiwin otchi kijikok.

20. *Kisiwásiwin. Aufer ira a corde tuo, webina kisi-wásiwin ki tehik otchi.* (Eccl., 11.) "Ekawiya mamito-neyitta tchi nipattákeyan," kit itikonow Tebeyitchiket. Ekuta otchi namawlyia piko nipattákewin ki kitahamáko-now, maka kakiyaw matchimitoneyitchigan. K'otchi-payik nipattákewin, osám kisiwásiwin, k'otchi pakwátit ayisiyiniw. Tatto awiyak, ka pakwátát witjayisiyiniwa, nipattákeyeyittákusi. Nikán ki ka wittamátińawaw ejimayátk eoko pástáhuwin, mina ki ka kiskinohamáti-náwaw kitchi tabasittáyek eoko. Ata mistahi e mayátk kisiwásiwin, mamáskatch eyigok e misák mana waski-taskamik. Kisiwásiwin eoko peyak matchi ittiwin, ayisiyiniw k'o naspitawát ákwálastimwa. Eokotchi okisi-wásiwi tábiskotch matchi pijiskiwa iteyittákusi.

Tchikema pijiskiw mama kekwäy o mämítoneyitchiganiw, mama nisitottam kwayask e wittamät kekwäy, namawatch otisittam, e ata kitähamat, ekusi mina mwetchi itatisiw ayisiyiniw, ka kisiwásit, wanittaw o mitoneyitchigan, mama nissitottam e ata miyo wittamät kekwäy, iyewehuw, mama kiskeyittam tänisi e totak, ayásawatch pikiskew, pikonata mattonehuwew. Tápwe esáni mistahi mayátan ka kisiwásik. Wábamik mana okisiwásiw; oskijikwa nisi! kakwáyakinákusiw, espitchi eka e kiskeymisut. Awiyak e kisiwádiskit misiwe pakwátaw, tabasihaw, ayimeyimaw. Eokonik ayisiyiniwok, ka itatisitjik, nawatch opimo ayátwaw, eka tchu witjehiwetjik ayisiyinák. Okisiwásiw tâneyigok nitta matchi pikiskew kesiwásitji; pikonata kekwäy otchiywáwesiw, kikkámew opijiskima, kikkátam ot ábatjtijgan mina ot atuskewin.

Atit ayisiyiniwok e ata kisiwásitjik namawiya nektawok o kisiwásiwiniwaw, maka kátawok otshiwák, e kanáweyittakik, e kisistawátwaw witj'ayisiyiniwáwa, eka e wi ayamihájtik, ekusi piyis kinwes kanoskákuwok matchi kisiweyittamowin. Ayisiyiniw e kisiwádiskit kiyipa kita kákwe webinam eoko matchittwáwin. Kispin eka mayo missawihisutji, piyis mistahi kita ayimaniyu kitchi ponittát. Kiskisik, n'tawássimissitik, tâneyigok e mitátamik mana mwestas, piyoniyáwesiki. Nánabawi nissitáweyittákániwiw eyigok e ki pástákuk. "Pitane eka ekusi ki totamán," nabetch iteyittákániwiw. Nando otikawiyeku kita o kisimíkawiye, mitjiminisuk, kiskisik e ayisiyiniwiye, e o mamítoneyitchiganiye. Kiskeyittamuk mistahi e iyinisiwiniwik kispin e nittasokkastwák, eka e wi kisiwásik. Eoko tápwe nábekkásuwin, awiyak e nitta mitjiminisut, maka mistahi sákotehewin, kispin

semâk e ati kisiwâsik; ayis e sâkohikut oteh awiyak, kô kisiweyittak. Ekwa mitjimeyittamuk e wi ititakwaw, eka kita wi sâkohikuyek kisiwâsiwin.

10. Nikân, mâmítoneyittamuk k'etikoyek Tebeyitchiket. "Ponikisiwâsik, mayowes pakisimok.....kispin piyemawimustawiyani, ekusi kiskisopayiyani, e megwa kisistawat kitjayisiyiniw, kiwe pîta, kitchi n'tawi ot'otemimât, ekwa pe ituttekkan, ki ka nandottâtin ....Mina kiskisik, k'etweyek tattwaw kejikâki, eyamihâyeju: "Ka iji kâssinamâwâkitjik, aniki ka matchi totâkoyâkik, ekusi kâssinamâwinûn, ka matchi totamâk....." Anisikis, kispin ki notte kâssinamâkowisinâwaw, kiyawaw mina pakiteyittamâwik awiyak kesiwâhikoyeku.

20. Ekwa takki nandotamâk Kijemanito, kita nisokkamâkoyek, eka kita nitte kisiwâsiwâyek. Mawimustawik kita wi astât ki tebiwâk miyo yospisiwin.

30. Piyis; ekawiya wanikiskisik, tchi kitâbamâyek ayamihewâttik, tattwaw wa-kisiwâsiyeku. Mâmítoneyimik yospisit Jesus, ka itikoyek : "Wi kiskeytamuk, • yoskâtisiyâd mina e piweyimisuteheyân." Awiyak e yospisit misiwe sâkohikusiw, wi witjekusiw, wi miyo totawaw. Kakwe ayâk, n'tawâssimissitik, eoko miyo yospisiwin, ke otchi sâkohikoyekwaw ayisiyiniwok, piyis kitchi witjipittukemâyekwaw omiyotehewok, ite kitchi kljikok, eka ka ittakuk matchi kisiweyittamowin. P. E. I.

## XII. INSTRUCTION:

## SIXIÈME COMMANDEMENT

(Ekawiya pisikwâtisi, ekawiya appo pisi-kwâtjimitoneyitta)

Neque fornicarii, neque adulteri, neque molles, regnum Dei possidobunt.

(1 Cor., 6.)

*Opisikwâlisiwok, mina opisikwâljipi-kuniwewok kitchi wikkituwin, mina opisikwâljihuwo, namawiya kita ayâwo, kitchi kijikolenâwiwin.*

N'tawâssimissitik, an tch ekwa e otchitchipayik, kita ayimotamân eoko Manitowikitâhamâkewin, k'o kitâha, mâkowisiyak pišikwâtisiwin, mistahi n'tayimeyitten ekotowa kitchi mâmiskotamân.. Ayis nepewisimagan kita ejî piikskwek mana, maka osâm ituke ayamihewiyin, kitchi pakwâtak kita mâmiskotak pisikwâtisiwin. Ekwa ejîmisâk eoko pâstâhuwin misiwe waskitaskamik, piko ituke âskaw ayamihewiyiniw kitchi kakeskimât ayisiyiniwa ekuta otchi. Anotch ni mawimustawaw Tebeyimikoyak kitchi wi kanâtjittât nił'on, kitchi nissitottawiyek, mina eka kita ayiwâkes itweyân, kispin ketat-tawe osâm memuteh kekwüy wittamâni. Maka kwayask wi itittawik, nayesto n'taweyittamuk, tchi kiskeyitta-mek ejî mayâtak pisikwâtisiwin mina kita wi tabasittâyek.

Pisikwâtiwin, ka itâkâniwik, eoko anima pâstâhuwin, ayisiyiniw ka totak, kispin • pisikwâtjînustawinak kekwây mina piyis e totak. Ekusi itâtisiwok aniki nâbewok mina iskwevok ka pisikwâtjîmitoneyittutjik, tâbiskotch pijiskiwa ka itâtjhutwaw. Pijiskiwok ka iji notjihitutjik, k'ejî • mâmítoneytchiganiyit, ekusi mwetchi iji notjittâwok âtit ayisiyiniwok. Awâsiissak, oskinikiwok, kiseyiniwok, kakiyaw awiyak otittikuw eoko matchi pâstâhuwin. Appo e ayamihâk, tâneyigok mina matchi totâkâniwiw e pisikwâtjihuk, eka ekuwigok e kustamik eko matchi pâstâhuwin, kanakeka mana ayisiyiniwok eka mwâsi e kustakik matchi pisikwâtiwin, tâbiskotch ka mitjisuk, ekusi iji miwéyittamok.

Mistahi ki kitahamâkonow Kijemanito eko matchi ittiwin. Omisi kit ikonow : "Nametchi ki kiskeyttenâwaw e witji-peskewinimâyek J. C. mina e. wikimikoyek Meyo Manito, e ayamihewikamkokkatak kiyâwiwa, eki iji miyikoyek Kijemanito." (1 Cor. 6.) Eokotchi k'o iji kitchitwâwaki kiyawinowa, tatto ka ayamihâk. Mana matawâkek kiyowiwâwa, kiyawaw, ka ki kitchi totchikâsuyek; wa pisikwâtjîmitoneyittamiki, kisksik e kikiskâkuyek ki Manitomiwaw. Tâpwe osâni mistahi matchi totam awah ayisiyiniw, ka pakitinak wiyaw, tchi witji-pisikwâsimât opisikwâtjiskwewa, eka wiya eko kita wiispâyiw." (1 Cor., 6.)

Pisikwâtji - pâstâhuwin mitchotweyagan : ayenânewittatin ani, ekusi : pisikwâtjipijiskiwihiuswin (bestialité); wâkottupisikwâtiwin (inceste); kitchiwikkupisisikwâtiwin (adultère) witjiayâpisikwâtiwin (sodomie); pisikwâtjihisuwin (pollution); pisikwâtjîmitoneyitchigan (ponsées impures); pisikwâtjitonâmowin (paroles impudiques) ekwa iyenâto pisikwâtiwin (fornication).

10. Pisikwâtji-pijiskiwihiisuwîn, eoko, kispin awiyak e mamiyâweyimât pijiskiwa, tchi pisikwâtjîtotawât. Mistahi mayâtan eoko pâstâhuwin, appo mitchetwaw ekuta otchi otchimâniwiw. Awiyak ekusi totaki, tâneyigok isko tchi poni pimâtisit, tchi kakwe mawikkâtisut, eki iji misiwanâtjittât wiyaw.

20. Wâkottupisikwâtisiwin, eoko anima awiyak e witjipisikwâtisimât ot otema, omisat, osiud, osiesa, appo pitus ot otema. Eoko pâstâhuwin k'o kitahamâket Kijemanito, tchikema ayiwâkes tchi manâtotâtuwit, e wâkottuwit. Mitchetwaw Tôbeyitchiket ki mäkohew ôkotowa e pisikwâtisiwa tchi kiskeyitumuth ayiwâkes e mayâtak eoko pâstâhuwin, ispitchi iyenato pisikwâtisiwin.

30. Kitchiwikittuwipisikwâtisiwin. Eoko anima kispin awiyak e kitchiwikittut e mustawinawât pitus ayisiyiniwa, appo ata eka kitchiwikittut, ka'n'tawi pisikwâtji-totawât ketchiwikitfuyit. Mistahi pâstâhuwinîwiw eoko, tchikema e pikunamik ekuta otchi kitchi wikittuwin, wâwâtch e metawâkek peyak ayamihewitotchikâsuwin. Awiyak ekusi totaki, njeweyâk pâstâhuw; pisikwâtisiw mina kimotîw.

50. Witji aya-pisikwâtisiwin, eoko mina matchi totamowin, k'o nâbew mayi-totawât witjinâbewa, appo iskwew witjiskwewa, e pisikwâtjihitujik. Kijemanito ejipakwâtamâwât ayisiyiniwa eokoyu, mitchetwaw ki wâbattehiwow, osâm peyakwaw, e kisiswât niyânânt otenâwa, ekusi e itâtisiyyit ayisiyiniwa.

5. Pisikwâtjihisuwîn, eoko, kispin awiyak e mamiyâweyimisut, matchisâminisuw, piyis metawâkâtisuw. Ayiman eoko mina, tchikema ekuta otchi misiwanâtjihisuw ayisiyiniw, e matchi âbatjittât wiyaw.

60. Pisikwâjtjimitoneyitchigan mina pâstâhuwiniwiw. Ayisiyiniw ata eka nando e totak, maka ka akâwdâtak matchi kékway ; tâpike ekusi totamân ! pitane ekusi pisikwâtisîyan ! ka iteyittak, tabiskotch e totak, iteyittâkusiw ; namawiya pitus. Awiyak e nitta pisikwâjtjimitoneyittak, kiyipa ojihumaganiyu otelik, piyis namawiya kinwes. sâsäy totam ka ki iteyittak oskatch kimoteh o niâmitoneyitchiganik.

70. Pisikwâjtjitonâmowin ; ekotowik witjihewemaganwa matchi wiyakkwewina, matchi wiyatgewewina, matchi âtjimowina, pisikwâjtjinakamoua. Atit ayisiyiniwok ekusi pesissik itakkamikisiwok, e pâppitjik pisikwâtji wiyakkwewina. Miweyittamok e atotakik kayâs o pisikwâjtjotamowiniwâwa. Namawiya apisis pâstâhuwok e matchi kîskinohamâwâtjik anîhi nendotâkutwaw, mina e watakameyeyimiwetjik. Ayimam mistahi kispin ayisiyiniw e pisikwâtanîyik ot'ôn, eyigok mânâ, e miswanâtjimat, mina tantatto ituke awâsissa e mayi-sikkiskawât o matchitonâmowin otchi !

80. Iyenato pisikwâtisiwin, eoko ka totak awiyak, ka witjipisikwâtisiinât awiya, eka nando e wâkkomât ata, mina eka e kitchi wikittuyit. Eoko mina mistahi mat-chitotamowiniwiw, tâsipta Manitowimasinahiganik, ki kitahamâkawinânow appo kitchi mamiiskotamik pisikwâtisiwin.

Ekwa, n'tâwâssimissitik, e nissitatweyittamek espayik matchi pisikwâtisiwin, wi-kustamuk eoko, tabâsittâk, eka wikkâtch kita tibeyimikuyek eoko pâstâhuwin, kispin kayâs ekusi ki ki pimatisinâwaw, kakwe-kâssinamâsuk mayowes niipyek. Witmâmitoneyittamuk ejî ayimaniyik kitchi pisikwâtisiwin, kispin awiyak sâsäy âkwâtch

ekotowik e ayâl. Nama kekwây kustam, nama kekwây nakistam tchi otittak, k'eki pisikwâjtjimitoneyittak. Kisi-wâsiwin eyiwek ponittâniwiw, okimotiskiw kita ki ponikimotiw, o şasâkisiw kita ki kijewâtisiw, maka wiya o pisikwâtisiw ayimaniyu tchi ponittât, kispin kayatte etâtjhut. Eokotchi, awâssissitik, megwâtch oskâyiwiyeck, wi kanâweyiniisuk eka kita nitta pisikwâtisiyek. Metchi wiyakkweki, appo metchi totamiki ekawiya-wi ayisinâkek, ekawiya ki ka wi yeyimikawinâwaw. Mitchet ayisiyiniwok megwâtch kisisuwok kitchi iskutek, Matchi-Manitonâk, e ki pisikwâtisitjik waskitaskamik, piyis ekusi e ki nipitwaw, eka e otchi kâssinamâsutwaw.

Kanâweyittamuk k'iskijikowâwa, eka kitchi pisikwâtji-kanâwâbakkeyek, kit oniwaw, eka kitchi wiyakkweyek, kitechiwaw, eka kita pisikwâtjimitoneyittamek. Misiwe kiyâwiwa kanâweyittamuk, eka kita wi metawâkeyek matchi pisikwâtjihuwin otchi. Kâkike kisksik kekwây eka e kanâtak, eka kitchi pittukemagak kitchi kijikok, maka saweyittâkusiwok kenâtjitehitjik, tchikema kita wâbamewok Kijemaitowa. Kiyawaw ota anotch tatto ka nandottamek oma kakeskikkemowin, mina ka wi tabasittâyek matchi pisikwâtisiwin, ki ka wi ayânâwaw kitchi kijikok nakataskeyeku. P. E. I.

### XIII INSTRUCTION:

#### SUITE DU SIXIÈME COMMANDEMENT

*Des moyens d'éviter le péché d'impureté*

Fugite fornicationem. (1 Cor.)

*Tabasillák pisikwátiwiñ.*

N'tawássimissitik, anoteh ekwa ki wi wittamátináwaw, tánisi ke totamek, kita tabasittáyek matchi pisikwátiwiñ. Atchiyaw ki ki wittamátinawáw iskwoyáatch tánisi ejí ayák eoko pástáhuwin. maka anotch, ka wi kakeskweyán, ki ka kiskinohamátináwaw, tánisi ke ayittiék, eka tchi sákötchihikuyek pisikwátiwiñ. Kiskitán Matchi-Manito takki e wáskáskákoyak tábiskéetch ayekwáatisit misi-pisiwa, eka wikkáatch e ponihikoyak, "kikkik ni ka kaskihaw," ka iteyimikoyak. Eokotchi wáweyistámutsán miyo kekwaya, kita otchi miweháyak. Nikowásik itattiuwa miyo nisokkamásuwina, ayisiyiniw k'otchi kaskittát, tchi tabasittát matchi pisikwátiwiñ, eokoni: mawimustchikewin, kisátc'h ka:atle e nitta mitjiminisuk, eka kitchi kisátamik kiyámapiwin, kitchi kwatakihiusuk, kitchi kanáwóyittamik miskijkwa, ekwa kitchi tabasitták matchi sikkiskákewina.

10. Nistam mawimustchikewin kita ábatjittaw ayisiyiniw, kitchi nisokkamákowisit, eka kita pisikwáatisit. Mistahi nijowisiw ayisiyiniw, nama nando kita ki miyo kaskihuw, eka sakamo nisokkamákuji Tebeyitchikeyit. Eokotchi kita eyigokkwoyimoyek, tattwaw kijikáki, tchi

mandotamawäyek o nisokkamäkewin. Kitchitwa Marie kakiyipa ki ka wi mawimustawaw, kita ayamihestamäkoyek, kanätätcächäwewin tchi otchistamäkoyek. Oma ayamihäwinis äbatjittâk: "Kitchitwa Marie, kanätätcächäwewin ka ki pe kiki nittawikiyan, wi ayamihestamäwiadn, ki mawimustätinän." "Ni sâkohikun iyâyo matchi iteyitchigan," ekawiya iteyittamuk. Omisi iteyittamuk nawatch; "Nama kekwäy ni pwâtawittân, e otchikkawit ana ka sekkitcheskawit." (Philip., 4)

20. Awiyak e n'taweyittak, tchi kanätjipimâtjhut, piko kisâtch semâk, eka tchi otinak pisikwâtisiwin. Awiyak megwâtch e oskinikit, kispin iyinihiw, e kustak pisikwâtisiwin, kita watakame okusi kanâweyimisu, isko tchi kiseyiniwit.

30. Wâwâtch namawiya kita kisâtam kiyâmapiwin. Awiyak e kittimit, watakame pisikwâtisiw, maka kispin takki otamiyuw, nama nando kita miskamiyiwa Matchi-Manitôwa, ke otchi nanweyatjihikut. Takki otameyittamuk e äbatak kekwäy, mâtjikutitân namawiya mwâsi ki ka wi pisikwâtjimitoneyittenawaw.

40. Ekwa kwatakihisuwin. Eoko peyak kitchi nisokkamâsuwin eka kita sâkotchihihikuk pisikwâtisiwin, e kwatakihisuk. Kispin ki wi nittatabasittânawaw matchi pisikwâtisiwin, iyewanisihisuk nando iji-notinamuk kiyâwiaw k'otchipayik matchi pisikwâtisiwin.

50. Kitchi kanâweyittamik miskijkwa, mina mittawokaya. Ekuta h'otchi pittukepayik ki tehiwâk pisikwâtjimitoneyitchigan, k'iskijikowâwâk otchi, mina k'ittâwakawâwâk. Kispin eka wikkâtch n'tawâbakkeyek matchi kekwäy, mina eka wikkâtch miyottamek wiyakkewina, pisikwâtji âtjimowina, pasinow mwâsi ki pisikwâtjimit-

neyittenawaw. Nitta kipahamuk k'iskijikowawa mina kittawokawawa, ekusi ki ka tabasittanawaw pisikwatisiwin.

60. Piysis kitchi tabisittak matchi sikkiskakewina. Ite ka mayitotamik, ekuta ekawiya ayak; ita ka matchi wiyakkwek, ekawiya kisltamuk, ki ka yeyihikawinawaw. Ayisiyiniw ka matchi sikkiskakoyek, ekawiya o witjewdagani, ki ka matchi witjettahikowaw tchi pisikwatiuttwawinik.

N'tawassimmissitik, wi tabasittak pisikwatisiwin. Eka-wiya wi nisokkamata-muk pisikwati-jimitonoyitchigan. Kispin awiyak osim kisiwak natam iskutew, kita kisi-su-w, ekusi mina awiyak nataki pisikwatisiwin, kita pas-tahuw. Akameyinuk tchi nandotamdwayek Tebeyit-chiket o nisokkamakewin, kita wi kanaweyini-koyek ota askik, piysis kitchi miyo pikkohuyek kitchi kijikok, kit iji ayamihestamatinawaw. P. E. I.

#### XIV. INSTRUCTION:

##### SEPTIÈME COMMANDEMENT

(Ekawiya kimotamaw awiyak ot ayana, ekawiya mina kanaweyitta kekway e kimotik.

Non furtum facies. (Exod., 20)

*Namawiya ki ka wi kimotin.*

N'tawassimmissitik, kakiyaw etasiyek, espitchotawo-kayek, kitchi kakwe kwayaskwewyittamek oma anotch ka wi otchi kakeskimatakuk; kimotiwin etweki, semak kitchi

kiskisopayiyek kikkik ekusi e ki ayayek. Awena nama wikkatch kimotiw, appo misiwanatjittwakew, appo e kakayesinahiket? Kakiyaw ituke awiyak aspin e awassissiwiit otchi kikkik ki mayitotam kimotiwin otchi. Appo atit ota mogwach ka nandottawiyek, ki kikiskakunawaw eoko matchi kekwäy. Ekawiya ayimeyittamuk kita kiskisohisuyek ekusi ekí totamek, tchi ótchi kássinamásuyek, otinameku oti oma anotch ka wi ilitakwaw. Atawiya ki wi kakwe wittamátinawaw ejinákwak kimotiwin, e tattweyagak, mina eyigok e mayatak. Mitchet ayisiyiniw namawiya kwayaskweyittam ejí kimotiwiniwyik kekwäy. Mitchetwaw "namawiya ni kimotin" iteyittam awiyak, ekusi tchishihuw, namawiya mánmitoneyittam tattwaw ka ki kákayesitotawát witj ayisiyiniwa, tattwaw ka misiwanatjittwaket kekwäy. Tápwe misi tchishihuw, "nama wikkatch ni kimotin" ka itayittak.

N't'awássimissilik, mištahi mayátan kimotiwin, tácipwa Tebeyitchiket k'o mistahi kitáhamáket, ka ki itesi-náhabiskahak: "ekawiya kimotanáw awiyak ot ayána!... Okimošwok namawiya kita pittukewók kitchi kijíkek," itwániw mina Manitowimádsinalíigan. Eoko pástáhuwin nawatch ayiman tchi kássinamásuk, ispitchi kutaka pástáhuwina; tcheskwa eoko ni ka witten, kittwám kakeskikkemoyáni.

Kijemanito wiya tibeyittam kakiyaw kekwäy, e ki ojittát, maka iyekama wiya kitchi ábatjittát, k'o ojijiket, wiya e tebiyáwehisut mitoni náspitchi. Eoketchi kakiyaw kekwaya waskitaskamik, ki pákitinamáwew ayisiyiniwa tchi ábatjittáyat. Atit kekwaya ki mekiw mánmawi kita ábatjittáwit, tábiskotch piskwatjipijskiwa. Tana nikán nepahát, eoko ayáwew, atit maka kekwaya ki

**itasuwátam** tchi tibiyawewisiwit, k'ěji kaskittámásuwit. Ekuta k'otchipayik kimotiwin. Kispin awiyak e tibiyawewisit kekwaya, e ki kaskittamásut, appo e ki miyit, kispin otinamwán appo misiwanájtjittáwán, eoko kimotamáwaw.

Kimotiwin k'etwek, eoko : awiyak wetayánit kimotch e otinamuth, eka e iteyittak. Kimotiwin mitchetweyak ispayiw; matjika, otjitaw kimotiwin, appo kimotch otinámásuwit (larcen); maskattewin (vol public, ou par violence); kákayehisiwin appo kákayesinahikewin (fraude); mina miss'wanájtjittwákewin (dommage). Awiyk eka e kiskeyyittak mina eka e iteyittak, ka otinamuth ot ayána, kitimahaw, mina mayitolawaw. E ki ayimisit tchi kaskittamásut, ekusi e kwásittwát, mistahi kaseyittamowin miyaw, ekusi Kijemanito kisiwáhaw e mayitotámit ayisiyiniwa, eka nandó e matchitotamiyit. Awáh ayisiyiniw, ka kimotit, kitimahisuw, e otinak kekwáy eka e tibiyáwewisit, e tibeyittamásut kekwáy eka otchi atuskáatak, mina eka e otchi miyit.

Maskattewin, eoko anima, kispin awiyak e sákhohát appo e inayeyimát witj'ayisiyiniwa, maskamew kekwaya. Eoko nawatch mistahi pástáhuwiníwiw, ispitchi konata kimotiwin. Ayis ekotowik witj'hiwemagan kisiwásiwin, matchi mitoneyitchigan, nepewisiwin. Awáh ayisiyiniw ka maskattwet, eka ka manakitimshát awiya kwestikut, kikkik matchi nakiskamásuw e tebeyimototát, ekusi o matchittwáwin nipahikuw. Awiyk ka maskattwet kekwáy, eka e tibiyáwewisit, namawiya nábekkásuw, pikonata mistahi kakebátihi, e nandonak ke omayipaihisut. Ekaviya ekotowa nábekkásuw winnikáatch akáwátamuk, osám kakebátihiyátan, e matchi wáwiyajihisuk.

Kákayesiwin appo kákayesinahikewin, eoko anima : kispin awiyak e miskak kekwäy, ekusi otjitaw e kätät, eka tchi kakwe nissitáweyittamuth, appo awiyak e atámát witj'ayisiyiniwa mina e atámikut, appo e meskutonamáwát, e wayesihát, eka kwayask e wittamáwát eji astamipayiyik kekwäy appo e misiwanátaniyik, ka wi miyát, eokoni kakiyaw kimotiwiniwiwa. Mámáskáatch eji watakame totamik eoko pástáhuwin, e nitta wayesinahutuk. Awena ot atáwehiyiniw, eka wikkáatch kikkik e wayesinahiket. Awena mina ayisiyiniw, eka wikkáatch kitchi kákayesittát ot atuskewin, o masinahikewin, kekwäy wetináki ?

Misiwanájtittwákewin, eoko anima kispin awiyak e nandáttámut kekwäy e misiwanájtittát, ekusi eka e wi tipahamáket, appo witj'ayisiyiniwa o pijiskimiyawa e ábatjihimát, e misiwanájtittowát ekusi eka e wi tipahamáwát. Mitchetwaw ekusi iji kimotinániwiw, e pikunamákek kekwäy, e wanittwákek, e ábatjitták, eka e tibiywewisik. Awiyat ekusi ka totak, piko tchi tipahak, eka wi tipaháki, kita kikiskákuw matchikimotiwin. Eyábitch ekusi ijinákwani, kispin awiyak o matchi ayimwewin otchi e mayipayihát witj'ayisiyiniwa, kitchi wanittáyit kekwäy. Mitchet ayisiyiniw tchisihuwan e misiwanájtittwáket kekwäy, ekusi eka e pisískewittak, piyis ka ati wanikiskisit. Maka meyankwám nama kita wanikiskisiyiwa Teheyitchikeyit ; tcheskwa eyigok nipiiji, kita wábattehik kakiyaw okákayesimisiwánájtittwákewina ; nanábáwi kita wi mitátam.

Ekwa ki pöttenáwaw, n'tawássimissitik, e tattweyakkittik matchi kimotiwin, ekuta otchi kitchi áweyittamek, e kimeti, awiyak ka kákayesi-atáwáket kekwäy, appo e

*wayesi-tipabiskotchiket*, eka **kwayask** ka wi wittamáwát anihí etámikut. Kimoti w awiyak o nikihikwa ka otinamwát kekwäy, eka • iteyittamiyit. Awásis e ata ekuta otchi otábanihut, namawiya atawiya, kitchi otinamásut mistahis kekwäy, eka eleyittamiyiti o nikihikwa. Kimoti w awiyak, ka atáwet kimotiwiná, ata e kiskeyittak e kimotitiwit, piko káwi tchi pakitinamáket. Kimoti w mina awiyak meskaki kekwäy, eka ka wi kiskeyittamohiwei, e wi ayát. "Kispin kekwäy meskamáni, ekusi eka wi mekiyani, ki kimotin," itwániw. Kekwäy meskamiki, kispin eka e miskát wetayánit, eyiwek kita ki ayániwiw, appo nawatch okitimákisiwck kita\* miywok.

Kimoti w awiyak, kispin o pijiskima otchi misiwanáttjittwákoiyá, nittáwíkitchigana, appo nanlo iji pikunamákeyiwa, eka wi tipa'aki. Kimoti w awiyak eka **kwayask** ka wi tipaha'mwát ayisiyiniwá e ki atuskáku, eyigok ka ki aspimát. Eoko mistahi kesináttakkamikan, ekusi ka totamik, naspitchi kesináttjihuw ayisiyiniwá, ka iji kitimahát atuskeyágana.

*De la restitution.*—Ekwa, n'tawássimissitik, miwási, kita mitoni kwayaskweyittamek, kispin ayisiyiniw nando iji • kimotit, piko esáni kitchi tipahamik mina kita mekik. Kokotchi k'o itwet Tebeyitchiket : "Ekawiya kanáweyitta kekwäy e 'kimotik.'" E ki tebiwittamátkuk ejinákwak kimotiwin, ekwa piko kitchi wábattehitákwaw, kispin kekwäy ki kimotiyeku, piko mana maká kita tipahamek. Kispin sásiy ki misiwanáttjánnáwaw, pitus kekwäy ekuyigok espityettákwak, ki ka otchi tipahenáwaw. Kiskeyittákwan eoko; namawiya awiyak tchi miweyittak kemotamáti, eka káwi tchi miyit. Ekusi itwániw Manitowimasinahiganik : "Tánisi ka iji n'táwe-

yittamek kita totákoyekwaw ayisiyiniwok, ekusi kiyawaw mina wi totákuk." (Math. 7.) "Tánisi ka iji pakwátamáwat ayisiyiniw tchi totak, peyattik kiya mina eka ekusi kita totaman." (Tob. 4.) Awiyak okimoti w kispin eka kekwäy tchi otchi tipahak, kita kakwe kaskittaw kiyipa tchi ayát kekwäy, wáwáatch sokki kita iteyittam kita tipahamáwát anihí ka kimotamáwát. Mitchet ayisiyiniwok piyis ekusi iji nipi wok • kikiskákutjik kimotiwina. "Tcheskwa, tcheskwa, ni ka tipáhen," ki itási mitjimeyittamok, piyis kikisínwok. Ekawiya kiyawaw ekusi totamuk, kiyipa kaskeyittamuk kitchi tipahamék kimotiwín eyáyeku, eka ketattawé nottow tchi nipi yok, mayowes kássinamásuyek. Atit maka ayisiyiniwok omisi itwewok: "Osám ni kitimákisin, naunawiya ni ki tipáhen anotch, kayás kekwäy e ki kimotiyán." Ekawiya ekusi iteyittamuk kiyám mekik eyigok kekwäy e ayásiyek. Tchikema nawatch tchi kitimákisiyek ota askik, ispitchi tchi n'awikisisuyek kákike, nipi yeku. Nawatch, n'tawássimissitik, kitchi kitimáki huyek, ekusi eka matchi kikiskamek matchikimetiwín, ispitchi kita miyohu- yek kimotiwín otchi. Atit ayisiyiniwok tatto kekwäy ka ayájtjik, kakiyaw esa e ki wayesinahiketwaw; ekwa nánábáwi ayiméyittamok tchi pakitinakik, kita otchi tipahikáketjik o kimotiwiniwáwa, n'tawatch mitjimwátjí kákanonikuwok isko e ponipimáatisitjik, • nakatamáwátjikot awássimissiwáwa matchi kimotiwina.

Eyábitch ekusi ijinákwan aniki ka mitjimwátjí masinahiketwaw. Keka piko takki aiywákes ati masinahikewok; e ata kekway eyátwáwi, namawiya wi tipahikáke- wok, átjipiko otinikákewok, piyis ekusi nipi wok, eka e otchi tipahakwaw. Tápwe mistaki mayáten eoko itáti-

siwin; kuskwepaneyittamuk. Mesinahikehikoyeku atáwe-wikamikok, appo pitus kit ayisiyiniwáwok mesinahamá-wáyeku, sokki kaskeyittamuk, kiyipa tchi tipahamek, pitane oka wikkáatch wanittowáyekwaw kekwäy.

Awahek, n'tawássimissitik, ekawiya nitta kimotik; ekawiya kita wi wákáwwa kitchitchiwáwa, tchi wi etinamásuyek, eka tibiyánewisiyek. Kekwäy wa ayáyeku, kaskittamásuk. Ekawiya wikkáatch wayesihik awiyak; k'ejimiweyiłamek kita totákawiyek, ekusi totawik kitjayisiyiniwaw. Ekawiya wáwáatch maskattwek kekwäy, náspitch pakwátikwan eoko. Awáheк, kakiyaw awiyak kwayask kita totawáyek. Pitane eka wikkáatch nepewihiku yeк matchi kimotiwin. Nitta átuskek, nitta kaskittamásuk kekwäy, ekusi namawiya ki ka wi notte pistinenáwaw pitus otayin. Awiyak e kittinit osám ka nitta kimotit. Pakwátamuk eoko matchi pástáhuwin, osám e nepewihiwemagak. Watacame kitáhamákuk kit awássimissiwáwok, eka wikkáatch tchi otinakik kekwäy. Ekusi iji totameku namawiya ki ka nepewisínáwaw kita nokusiyek ayisiyinink. Misiwe ki ka sákitchiganíwi-náwaw, e kitimákeyimikawiyek, piyis nakataskeyeku, ki ka wi pettenáwaw kitchi itikoyek Tebeyitchiket: "As-tam, kiyaw ka saweyimisk. N'ottáwiy, pittuke ki tibeyimwem o miyáwátkwanimik. P. E. I.

## XV. INSTRUCTION:

## HUITIEME COMMANDEMENT

(Ekawiya wikkâtch kiyâski, ekawiya mina matchi  
ayimon awiyak)

Verbum mendax justus detestabitur.  
(Prov. 13.)

*Okwewayaskâlisiw kita pakwâtam pikis-  
kwewin, ka kiyâskimaganayik.*

N'awâssimmissitik, peyak pâstâhuwin mistahi ka ayi-wâkipayik ayisiyininâk, eko kiyâskiwin. "Kakiyaw awiyak kiyâskiw." (Ps. 115.) Tâpwekani, awena eka ka kiyâskit? Ekusi totâkâniwiw, e awâssissiwiw, e oskini-kik, e kiseyiniwiw, e okimâwiw mina e kitimâkisik. Etasik ka nittâwek, tatto ka pe kikinitâwiwik Adam o pâstâhuwin, namatew awiyak kikkik eka ka pimiwitât oteyanik kiyâskiwin. Tâpwe etchikâni mistahi mitchen misiwe-waskitaskamik eko matchi totamowin. Anotch maka ki wi kakwe kwayaskwcyittamohitinâwaw, ejinâkwak kiyaskiwin mina iji mayâtak; wi nandottawik, mistahi ki ka âbatjihikunâwaw eko kakeskikkemowin, kitchi kiskeyittâmek ejimiwâsik miyo tâpwevin. Kiyâskiwin, k'etwek, eko anima, kispin awiyak e pikiskwet, ekusi pitus e iteyittak, tânisi etittâkwaniyi ot'on, ekusi pitus kitchi ijinâkwaniyi cteh. Kekwây eko: kâkayehisi-awiyak mina kiyâskiw, itwew kitchitwa Augustin, otehik k'eteyittak, ekwa pitus ka pikiskwet. Nistwêya-

kittinwa kiyáskiwina : konata pâppiwe-kiyáskiwina, kiyáskiwina ka wi otchi miyopayiták ata kekwäy, ekwa kiyáskiwina awiyák ka otchi mayitoát.

Kiyáskiwin tekki pâstâhuwiniwiw; nama wikkâtch kitchi kiyáskik, e ata kitchi ki otchi pimâtjihit awiyak. Tchikema nânântok kiyáskiwin pakwâtam Kijemanito, wiya jyenato e tâpwet. Eokotchi waniyu kiyáskiwin matchi ittiwiniwiw, e ata: "Ni ka ábatjihaw awiyak kiyáskiyâni," iteyittamiki. Ayis nama wikkâtch kitchi mayitotamik, ekuta otchi ata kitchi miyopayik kekwäy. Mína missawâtch namawiya kitchi wimapikiskwek, e wi kâtâk tâniși eteyittamik. Kiyáskiw awiyak nando-itwetji, opime kitchi otchi tâpwettamuth.

Kakiyaw kiyáskiwin namawiya peyakwan espitchi mayâtan; átit konata kiyáskiwinissa ápitistipdâstâhuwiniwiw, maka wiya otjitaw matchi kiyáskiwin, k'o wi mayitotât awiyak, eoko tâpwe mistahi mayâtan. "Nipahaw atchâk, e kiyáskimaganiyik niton." (Sap. 1.) "Tebeyitchikeyan, ki ka kitimahâwok kakiyaw ka itwetjuk kiyáskiwin," (Ps. 5) itwâniw Manitowimasinahiganik.

Ka nitta kiyáskiskik, e ata pikonata kekwây otchi e kiyáskisik cyiwek mistahi pakwâtikwan. "Kiyám kita wayawitisahwaw awiyak, ka sâkittât mina ka ojittât kiyáskiwin." (Apoc. 22.)

Awiyaw eka e wi ponittât apistikiyáskiwinissa, piyis mistahi kita nitta kiyáskiw, takki aiywâkes kita sâkit-taw. Awiyaw e kâkîyáskiskit misiwe namawiya tchike-yimaw, pesiasik astâhiwew, piyis nama wikkâtch tâpwet-tawaw, e ata miskawi tâpwetji. Tchikema, "namawiya kita kí tâpwew," osám piko wi iteyimaw. Kiyawaw,

eyāmihāyek, kustamuk kiyāskiwin; mistahi e nepewih-wemagak. Ekawiya kita wi nijin kit oniwaw, ka itastek ki māmitoneyitchiganiwāk, ekusi pitus tchi itweyek, anotch nando kitchi wittamek kekwāy, ekusi wābaki sásāy pitus ka wi ijittitāyek. Ekawiya ekusi ki ka wi ijiwebisināwaw. Kākike kakwe tāpwēk, nando itweyeku. Ekawiya otjitar kiyāskik, soskwātch wittamuk e iji kiskeyittamck.

Ekawiya wi kiyāskik, e ata konata tchi pāppiyok, mina tchi wāwiyatweyek, namawiya miwāsin, mina missawātch ata ekusi eteyillamek: "Māskutch ni ka pañtisahamākān matchi kekwāy, eyiwek apisis ni ka kiyāskin," ekawiya ekusi totamuk. Kispiñ namawiya ki ki ástawepayitanāwaw matchi kekwāy, piko ituke apisis kita kiyāskiye, ekawiya n'tawātch kiyāskik. Pakwātamuk kiyāskiwin, kakwāyakeyittamuk ka nijik miton, takki wi kiskisik Anah o kitchi tiyāpwet Manito, ka kanāwābattak kitehiwāk, mina ka nandottak kakiyaw ki pikiskewiniwāwa.

*De la calomnie et de la médisance.*—“O matchi ayimwewok namawiya kita piltukewok kitchi kijikok.” (1 Cor., 6.) Mitchetwaw pāstāhunāniw miteyanīy otchi. Namawiya kitchi kiji-akittamik eyigok ka mayi totamik matchi miton otchi. Ayisiyiniw kakiyaw kekwāy sākot-taw wasketaskamik, nānāntok pijiskiwa otinew, e sākot-chihāt wāwātch e nākayāhāt, peyak piko kekwāy namawiya kaskittāniw kita sākottāk, eoko kitchi minonamik miteyanīy. Sākaskinew pitchipuwin miteyanik. Misiw ayimottunāniwan; misiwe ayisiyiniwok etamipi-kwatuwok ayimwewin otchi. Ayiman āni kita minowebahamik miteyanīy. Eoko paskesiwinis mistahi kit

abatjiltánánow nijweyak iji: kita māmitjimáyak Kijemanito appo kitchi matchi itáyak! kitchi miyo itáyak kitj'ayisiyininow, appo kita matchi ayimomáyak. Tánisi awiyak ejíwebinak oteyánüy, kita iji ispayiyu; kispin miyo ispayittaw, ekusi kita otchi miyopayiyu; kispin maka naspátel ispayittaw, matchi kekwäy kita otchipayiyu. Askaw peyak piko' matchi ayimwewinis ékuta otchi mistahi mayipayiw. Ayásowi e wâwittamátuk, namayáatch kinwes misitayipayiw matchi kekwäy. Anotch awáh ayisiyiniw nama nandó iteyimáttay, e matchi ayimomít ekwa misiwe ka matchi pikupitit. Kispin iskutes e kitiskinamik sakák appo maskutek, megwáatch kakiyaw kekwäy e pústek, taneýigok misi kwákkutew, kispin e yotik, ekusi mwetchi ijinákwán, matchi ayimwewin ka kitiskinamik. Wâwáatch iábiskotch takkwahámonáttik, e ata apisáskwasik, eyiwek ekuta otchi k'o ijiwebahamik mistahi nabikkwán, ekusi mina ispayiyw miteyanüy, e ata e apisásik eoko wiýásis, eyiwek ekuta otchi ayisiyiniw k'o ispayittat kakiyaw ot ijiwebisiwin. Tchikema tánísi ejinákwániyik otel, ekusi nokuttaw piyekiskwetjí. Matchi ayimwewin mistahi ojittamomagan kisiwásiwin. Nama nattam nipáttakewina, pakwátituwina, kisistátwina ekuta otchipayiwa. Ot ayimweskiw keskeyittaki eyigok mana ka mayitofak pasinow mwási tebeyimów. tchi matchi ayimomát awiya.

Ayimwewin k'et'wek, eoko anima, awiyak e matchi ayimomít, ekuta otchi pitane astameyigok iteyimit.

Nijinwa matchi ayimwewina; peyak, kitchi matchi itit ayisiyiniw, ata eka nando e totak, piktata e hayettahit matchi kekwäy; "Ekusi totam eoko, ekusi itáisisi," e itwek, ekusi konata e kiyáskik. Eoko pástáhuwin, mis-

tahí misaw. Piko ituke náspitche kitchi mayátaniyik óteh awiyak, ekusi tchi ojittát matchi ayimwewin. Ayisiiniw e otteyimát witj'ayisiyiniwa, e pakwátat, e isáwá-nakeyimototawát e miyo-papeweyit, wi kakwe mayi-totawew oteyaníy otchi. E nisokkamákut Matchi-Manitowa, kimotch ojittaw kita matchi itát, ekwa e kijittát, n'tawi-papamuttalaw, e pápikúpitát, wáwáatch e pakamáhwít otón otchi. Eoko mwetchi Matchi-Manito átuskewin. Tchikema, e ata eka nando e totak awáh ayisiyiniw, ka iji konata matchi ayimomit, eyiwek mitchet tápwtta-mwán. Tánøyigok matchi totawaw, e waníttwát o miyo mámitoneyimikowin! Anotch ikke misiwe nama nando iteyimáttáy, kwayask e mámitoneyimít, ekwa maka e ki matchi ojittwát matchi miton konata, astame-yigok iteyimaw; "máskutch tápwe ekusi totam," piyis wi iteyittákániwiw. K'ěji ayimwek, nawatch mistahi matchi totákániwiw ispitchi tchi kimotik; ayis tábiskotch e wi kimotamát ayisiyiniw o miyo kanáwábamikowin, ka matchi ayimomit, konata e ojittáwit. Kispin awiyak ekusi ki máyítotawew witj'ayisiyiniwa, kitchi kásinamá-sut, piko kitchi kakwe astawehak o matchi totamowin, e anwettak tānisi ka ki itwet, e n'tawi kákítokkáwát, ka matchi ayimomát, mina kitchi kakwe kiskeyittamohiwet, pikonata e ki itwet; tchikema awiyak e kimotit, piko tchi tipahamáket, káwi kekwáy e pakitinak kita tópahamáwát aníhi ka misiwanájtittowát kekwáy, eka ekusi tiytamiki, namawiya kita ki kássihamásúnániwan, ekusi mina mwetchi ijinákwani, ka matchi ayimwek, pikonata ka itit ayisiyiniw, piko tchi kakwe nando miyo totát anab, ka kimotamát e miyo kanáwábamikowin, matchi ayimwewin otchi. Mistahi kustátkwan eoko pástáhuwin, sokki e kesinájtihé ayisiyiniw, ekusi ka totak.

Kutak ayimwewin, eoko anima : kispin awiyak nando metchi totaki, ekusi e papámi wittamuth, e kiskeyittamuth tchi kiskeyittamohiwewit. Ekusi iji átit ayisiyiniwok e miweyittakik, kita wittamáketjik matchi kekwäy e ki wábattakwaw appo e ki peitakwaw. Eoko ayimwewin ata eka ekuyigok mayátak, tábiskotch nistam ayimwewin, ka ki mámiskotamán, eyiwek mistahi mayátan, tchikema nama wikkáatch iteyitchikátew, kitchi papámi átjimit, tánisi e mayi totak; nawatch tchi kátk, kit ikawinánow. Awiyak kejewátisit mina e miyo tehet mina e mámítoneyimá Kijemanitowa, kátew witj'ayisiyiniwa o matchi totamowiniyu; tánisi ejí n'taweyittak kita totátk, ekusi wista totáwew awiya. Nametchi tápwe missawáatch? Nando tiyotameku, namawiya ituke ki pa tchikeyittenáwaw, kita papámiwittak awiyak, ekusi kiyawaw mina totamuk ke iji miweyittamek kita totákawiyek. Ekawiya wi totamuk, tábiskotch átit ayisiyiniwok, ka kásisiniyik oteyaniwáwa, kekwäy wiybattakwáwi, e mayátaníyik, appo keskeyittakwáwi, sémák kaskeyittamipayihuok, tchi papámi ayimwetjik áyúttokamik.

N'tawássimmissitik, k'o iji mayátak matchi ayimwewin, tchikema nisto pástahuwina totamomagan, omisi iji : ayisiyiniw, ka matchi ayimwet, matchi toásuw, e wánitwásut miyo kijewátisiwin, ka pimátjihiwemáganiyik. Ekwa mayi-totawew aníhi, ka matchi itát, e miyát matchi kekwäy, aiywákes tchi matchi itimit, appo e wanitowátk kekwäy, o matchi miton otchi. Mina ot ayimwew mayi-totawew aníhi nendottákt, e matchi wittamáwát kekwäy, e matchi yeyimáti nista tchi ayimweyt, wáwáatch mistahi matchi mitoneyitchigan • miyát. Eoketchi

Manitowimasinahiganik, omisi itawok ot ayimwewok : “Oteyaniwaw tábiskotch takkatchigan, ka kinikáyik.” (Ps. 56.) Awiyak e ayimwet mistahi sákotehew, kimotch o matchi itát awiya, eka e pettákut. Pa sákweyimow mosis nando tchi matchi itát, e kustát; “ki misi kiyás-kin, kiya ayiwákes ki matchi ayiwin, ka wi matchi ijiyan,” ekusi ni ka itik, eoko e kustak, k'o kimotch ayimomát, “missawáatch namawiya ota ayaw, tchi pikis-kwestamásut,” e iteyittak. Ot ayimwew ayisiyiniw, ka nitta pikupitát witj'ayisiyiniwa pakwátkusiw misiwe, ayisiyininák, mina Kijemanitowa pakwátk. Pakwáte-yittákusiw ánah ot'on otchi ka ojittát matchi pakwátitu-win, • mayipayihát ayisiyiniwa; eoko namawiya kita pittukew kitchi kijikok, eka kássinamásutji.

Namawiya ekusi ni ka poni ayimoten ayimwewin, eyábitch ki wi wittamátiñáwaw pita, tattweyak mana, kitchi ki matchi ayimomit ayisiyiniw. Ayenánew áni tattweyak kita ki mächtchi ayimwániwiw, mächtjika: 1o. (Imponens) kispin awiyak konata e matchi itit, eka e totak, tánísi ka iji matchi ayimomit. 2o. (Augens) kispin ayiwákes e itwek, pikonata e misátták matchi ayimwewin. 3o. (Manifestans) kispin e wittamik matchi kekwáy eka e kiskeyittíkwak. Askaw peyak pikiskwewin otchi, mistahi mayipayiw, ketattawe e wittamát kekwáy ayisiyiniw. 4o. (In mala vertens) kispin naspáatch e itátjimok kekwáy, ite e mayátak • itasták, ata ketchina eka • mayátak. 5o. (Qui negat) kispin e anwettamik tánísi e miyo totak awiyak, e pakwátamuth tchi miyo itit. 6o. (Aut minuit) kispin astameyigok e itatotamik miyo totamowin. 7o. (Reticet) eka ka wi pikiskwek, kitchi kispewátit, e pettamik e mayi-ayimomit awiyak, konata

eka e wi kitok, ata e kiskeytamik e kiyâskik. 80. (Laudat ve remisse) kispin awiyak e miyemitjimitji, ekusi e sâwânakeyimototât, omisi e itwek mana: "Atâwiya tâpwe miyo pimâtisiw peyâkweyak iji, maka missawâtch ekusi itâtisiw, namâwiya kita mâmítjimit." Eoko mina peyak ayimwewin iteyittâkwan.

Kustamuk, n'tâwâssimissitik, matchi ayimwewin, eyigok e ayimak tchi kâssinamâsuk, e ki matchi ayimwek. Kispin ki ki pikonata matchi ayimomâwaw awiyak, konata e ojittâyek, piko kita anwettamek, ka ki matchi itweyek. Ki ki kimotâmowâwaw ayisiyiniw o miyo wiyowin, kakwe tipâhamuk

Peyatiik, mitjinamuk kit eyaniwâwa, mina minohamik kitoniwaw, eka kita nitta matchi itâyek awiyak. E ata pettamek e matchi ayimwek, ekawiya otchikkamâtamuk, ekawiya nitta tâpwewokeyittamuk tâniși iji matchi itit awiyak, iyâyo wi miyo âstâk. Ekusi totamôku, mistahi ki ka kitimâkeyimikowisinañwaw. Tâneyigok e pakwâti-kusit awiyak e matchi ayimwet, ekuyigok aiywâkes miweyimkusiv anah, ka nitta astâwehak ayimwewin, e kâtât, witj'ayisiyiniwa e akwânahwât, iteyittâkwan, eka tchi wâbattamuth o matchi totamowiniyu. Iskwewyâtch eoko kakwe kanokiskisik Manitowipikiskwewin: "Tâniși ke iji miweyitlamek kita totâkawiyeck, ekusi kiyawaw wi totâkek....." tâniși ka iji pakwâtamek kita iji totâkawiyeck, ekawiya wi totawik awiyak. Ot ayâmihitik, kiskisitân kaklyaw e otchiwâmittuyak, e peyakut k'ottâwinow kitchi kijikok. Wi kitimâkeyittuk, wisâki-bituk kîsatch ota askik, mâmawi pitâne kita wi witjettyak, ite ka n'taweyimikowisiyak; ekusi kita wi ikkin.  
P. E. I.

## XVI. INSTRUCTION:

## SUITE DU HUTIEME COMMANDEMENT

*Du jugement téméraire*

Nolite judicare, et non judicabimini.

*Ekawiya oyeyimiwck, ekusi namawiya  
ki ka oyeyimikawindawaw.*

N'tawássimissitik, anotch eyábitch ki wi kakeskimiti-náwaw peyak kekwýy mistahi e ábatak tchi kwayaskweyittamék, eyábitch ni wi pikiskwákdn oma Kijemanito ot itásowewin ka ijittiniyik: "Ekawiya awiyak matchi ayimom." Matchi oyeyimiwewin, ka wi tipatotamán, appo matchi mámítoneyimiwewin.

Matchi oyeyimiwewin, n'tijihikáten, kispin kimotch mítéhik awiyak konata tchi iteyimít; omisi: mâtjika, kispin iteyittamiki: "Ekusi totam awah, ekusi ituke itátisiw, wiya ituke, etc....." Eka e kitchináhuk, konata e atámeyimít awiyak. Mistahi mayátan eoko; kitahamákaniwiw eka ekusi tchi iteyittamuth. Ekusi tchi iji matchi totamik, namawiya katátcch kita pikiskwek, appo nando tchi totamik, nayesto mámítoneyitchiganik ojihumagan eoko pástáhuwin. Tchist, ketattawe ayisiyiniwanittaw kekwýy, semák mayowes kiskeyittak, sásay atámeyimew awiya, mâtjika, oyeyimew tchi totamiyit. Mitchetwaw tchisibunániwiw, ka iteyittamik; pikonata matchi iteyimaw ayisiyiniw ata eka nando é totak. Ekusi watakame ijiwebisindániwiw, ka ayisiyiniwyak,

nando espayiki, nando etweki, ~~adsay~~ ki wi kiseyittenānow, “eoko ituke ka toták, e wi totamoháyak matchi kekway awiyak pakwanow.”

Mistahi ki kakebátisinānow ekusi ka wi oyeyimiweyak. Nametchi Kijemanito piko kiskeyittam ayisiyiniwa eteyit-tamiyt otehiyik? Wiya piko tchi wiyasuwâtát ayisiyiniwa, e tibeyimát misiwe iji. Wiya sâbweyittam kakiyaw mâmítoneyitchigana, kakiyaw kimotch totamowina, mina ittiwina. Wiya piko namawiya kita ki kâsustawaw kekwäy waskitaskamik, wiya piko namawiya kita ki tchisihuw nando iteyimátji awiya, mitoni semâk kiske-yittam tâni e totamiyt ayisiyiniwa. Ekusi kiyânow ka wi oyeyimâyak awiyak, e atimeyimâyak, mistahi ki kitimákisinānow, tâbiskotch Kijemanito, ka wi iteyimoyak. Ekawiya ekusi wi kakwe totamuk, nando ayikkiki, namawiya ki ka wi kaskeyittenâwaw semâk kita atâmeyimâyek awiyak, e kiskeyittamek e pâstâhuwi-niwik.

Kijemanitowokosissân ki kitâhamâkonow, tchi oyeyimwâyak, ehuspi, ka ki itwet: “Ekawiya oyeyimiwek, kitchi *eka* oyeyimikawiyek; k’iji ayasuwâteyimâyek awiyak, ekusi nista ki ka oyasuwâteyimikawinâwaw; ekusi tâni ka iji tipahemâyek awiyak; ekusi mwetchi ki ka iji tipahemikawinâwaw. Tâneki k’o wâbattamwâyek maskusiwâttik kitj’ayisiyiniwaw oskijikok, ekusi *eka* ka wâbattamek misimistik kiskijikowâk?” (Math. 11.) Kí nitta pápiskeyittenânow kitj’ayisiyininow tâni e totak, appo tchika *eka* nando e totak, eyiwek, “wiya ituke ka totak,” ki wi iyâyow iteyimânow, ekusi kiyânew, ki nitta pasakwâbitotenânow ki matchi totamowinowa. K’otchi itwet kitchitwa Paul: “E oyeyimâyek awiyak; ki yakitoyimisunâwaw.” Rom. 2:1

K'o nitta matchi iteyimit awiyak ; e mayáatak mítéh k'otchipayik ; tchikema kakiyaw awiyak tânisi ejinákwaniyik oték, ekusi mina ijinákwaniyu o mámítoneyit-chigan. "Awiyak eka e waskamisit, ekusi iteyimew kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa wiybámatjí, tchikema e kiiskwet, ekusi ituke kakiyaw ayâniwiw iteyittam." (Eccl. 10.) Ekusi awiyak metchi ayiwit tâpwewokeyittam kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa, tchi naspitákut, "k'eki matchi totamán, ekusi wiyawaw mina iji matchi totamok," iteyimew ; wiya maka meyotéhet awiyak kwayask mámítoneyimew ayisiyiniwa, nama nitta tâpwewokeyittam e matchi iteyimmit.

Eoko matchi mitoneyitchigan, ka mâmiskotamán anotch eyábitch otchipaiyw ayiwâkeyimowin otchi. Awiyak e ayiwâkeyimot, nitta matchi iteyimew âni wit-j'ayisiyiniwa ; nando tiyotamiyitjí, sásüy naspâtch-ka iteyimát. Wâwâtch matchi isawânakeyimowin otchi ka matchi oyeyimit awiyak ; e miyo pimáatisit, e kwayaskâtisit, e miyo totaskit, isawânakeyimaw, e otteyimit, e miyo átjimit. Namawiya ki matchi ayimomaw, osám mosis misiwe nokwâniyu o miyo ijiwebisiwin, maka eyiwek kimotch naspâtch iteyimaw.

N'tawássimissitik, ekawiya wikkâtch naspâtchwi iteyimikkuk kitj'ayisiyiniwâwok, iyâyo takki wi miyo mámítoneyimikkuk. E ata mosisé wâbamâyeku awiyak e matchi totak, ekawiya semâk pakitoyimik ; kwitate miskweyittamuk astameyigok tchi iteyittamwâyek o matchi totamewin ; omisi : máskutch namawiya otjitaw, appo namawiya kiskeyittam, etc., tchi iteyimâyek. Wâwâtch kis-kisik eyigok e matchi ayiwiyek ; kayatte petchi tantat-twaw namawiya kwayask ki ki pe ilâtisinâwaw ! Ekusi

miyāmitoneyimisuyeku, nnmawiya mana ki ka notte  
naspâtch iteyimawaw awiyak. Kâkike ki ka kitimâke-  
yimawaw kitj'ayisiyiniwaw. Tâneyigok kita miyâwâti-  
kusiw ayisiyiniw, wi mpitji, eka ka mitchi iteyimât  
awiya. Kita miyo asteyu oteh, tchi miyo nakatasket,  
kita n'tawâbamât Kijemanitowa kitchi kijikok. Pitane  
kiyawaw kakiyaw eji miyo kaskittamâseyek; k'a iji  
itwestamâtakwaw ospitchotelihâm. P. E. I.

## XVII INSTRUCTION :

### NEUVIEME COMMANDEMENT

(Peyakuhituk wiyekittuyek, ekawiya pitus awiyak  
mustawinawik)

[Voir l'Instruction sur le Sixième Commandement]

Omnis qui videbit mulierem ad concu-  
piscendam eam, jam mæchatus est eam  
in corde suo. (MATH. 5.)

*Awiyak kenâwâbamâlji iskwewa, kil-  
ehi mustawinawâl, sâsây pisikwâljinola-  
wew otehik.*

N't'awâssimissitik, eata sâsûy e ki mâmiskotamâtakuk  
eji mayâtak matchi pisikwâtisiwin, ekuspi ka tipotamân  
ka nikotwâsottiniyik Kijemanito ot itasowewin, eyiwek  
anoitch eyâbitch ki wi kiskinohamâtinâwaw, mitoni tchi  
kiskeyittamek, tâni si eji kitâhamâket Tebeyitchiket, ka

itwet: "Ekawiya pitus awiyak mustawinawik." Ota Kijemanito kitâhamâkew, namawiya piko tchi matchi pisikwâtjitatamuth, maka mina kita pisikwâtjimustawinamuth.

Eka ka kitchi wikittuttwaw ayisiyiniwok, e witjetuttaww, tâbiskotch e pisikwâtjihutjik, iteyitchikâteyu, namawiya **pitus**; pikonata ka wikittuk, tâbiskotch matchi mâmawihituuwin, e totamik. Ekawiya ekusi kita wi iteyittamuk: "Missawâtch ni peyâkuhaw ni wikimâgan, namawiya pitus awiyak ni mustawinawaw." Tchikema eka e kitchi wikittutjik, nando tiyotakwâwi, sâsûy pâstâhuwok. Mina missawâtch, aniki ka kitchi wikittutjik, piko iteyittakik, namawiya kita ki totamok. Namawiya pijiskiwâw ayisiyiniw, kitchi pisikwâtjimetawâkâtituk, misiwe iji kita pisikwâtjitatâtuk. Atit o kitchi wikittuwok eka e kwayaskweyittakik eoko, mistahi pâstâhuwok ekusi iji, ekuta k'otchipayik mayi nittawakinâwasuwin, mâskisiwin, mitchet mina matchi kekwaya. Peyattik, kiyawaw, wiye kittleyek, ot ayamihâtik, mana metawâkek ayamihewikittuwin; manâjtihituk, manâjtjâtâk kiyawiwâwa; kiskisik e ot awâssimmissimikoyek Kijemanito. Tâbiskotch peyak kayâs kitchi ayisiyiniw ka ki itât yâkki wiwa, eskatch ka wi witjewât: "O kitchitwâwisiwok k'ottâwimânôwok, ekusi na ñawiya ki ka ki witjet-tunânow tâbiskotch aniki eka ka ayamihâtjik." (Tob. 8.)

Anisikis, namawiya piko matchi totamowina, ka kitâhamâket Kijemanito, mina matchi mustawinamowina, ka kitâhamâkoyak. Matchi mustawinamowin mina tebeyimowin pâstâhuwjiniwiwa. Tchikema awiyak e mustawinak kita totak kekwây, mina e tebeyimototâk, tâbiskotch e totamik, iteyittâkwani, ata eka tâpwe totamiki.

Mwetchi ki ki kwayaskweyittamákonow Tebeyitchiket ot itasowewinik : "Ekawiya appo pisikwátjimitoneyitta... (kewiya pitus awiyak mustawinawik....)"

Ayiman matchi mitoneyitchigan; mistahi kiyipan kita pástahuk ekotowik otschi. Askaw ayisiyiniw sákweyi mow nando kita mayitotak, e nepewisit, maka o mitoneyitchiganik kásuw, kimotch e mustawinak matchi pisikwátisíwin, e akáwátak matchi kekwäy : "Tápika ekusi totamán kanika awáh peyakuwábamak," namawáatch kíhwes, sásäy mistahi ojihumaganiyu otehik matchi kekwäy. Eekonik wáskitch mana piko o ka kanátátcchákwáttawaw, eka e kiskeymitjik kita pisikwátisítwaw, maka itámik mistahi winátátcchákwewok, pesissik e mustewinakik matchi pisikwátisíwin.

Kijemanito namawiya piko ki totamowininowa tibe-yittam, mina kimotch kiteyitchiganinowa tibeyittam. Wiya ka oyásuwáatak kakiyaw eokoni; ki kitahamákonow nando tchi iteyittamwáyak, mina ki kitahamákonow nando tchi iteyittamwáyak. "Ekawiya ekusi tota" anah ka itikoyak, mina, "ekawiya ekusi iji mustawina kimotch ki tehik" ki ka ki itikonow. "Táneyikok isko ke asteki matchi mitoneyitchigana ki tehik?" itwew. (Jér., 4.) Tchisihuw ayisiyiniw "ni ka kásustawaw Tebeyitchiket," k'eteyitchiket, kimotch pisikwátisíwin ka mustawinak. Nameskwa appo kiseyittam sásäy ka kiskeymikut. Kita kwitate itámow, anah ka wiékustáwát Kijémanitowá o matchi mitoneyitchigan.

Maka kitchi kwayaskweyittamek, namawiya kakiyaw iteyittamowina pástahuwiniwiwa. Tchikema namawiya atchiyaw ka iteyittamik kekwäy, ka mayátk, maka ka akáwátamik, tchi ayitotamik, eoko piko mayátan.

Omisi ispayiw: kispin ayisiyiniw ketattawé pisikwâtji-iteyittamopayiw, maka namawiya mustawinam kitchitotak, "pitane eka ekusi iteyittamân, pitane eka wikkâtch ekusi totamân," ka iteyittak, nama kekwây matchi totam, e ata isikkâkut matchi pisikwâtji-mitoneyitchigan. Piko e miweyittamik k'ejî pisikwâtjimitoneyittamiki piko e tebeyimok, ka pâstâhuk. E **ata mânâ** wa-pisikwâtjimitoneyittameku, ekawiya iyimuk, tebiyâk eka mustawinameku. Etasik waskitaskamik, ekusi ayiniwiw kakiyaw, matchi pisikwâtjimitoneyitchigan, e wakwe sâkohiwemagak kikkik. Eoko peyak kekwây Matchi-Manito, mistahi ka âbatjittât, tchi kaskihât ayisiyiniwa. Ekusi kiyânow, piko sakamo kita **asweyittamak**, eka tchi wayesihikuyak pisikwâtjimitoneyitchigan. **Wi** mitoni kanâweyittamâsutân kitehinow, eka kekwây e mayâtak, tchi pittukepayik. Ayisiyiniw weskitaskamik kâkiyipa kuteyimikowisiw, matte tâpwe ke tâpwewôke, yittak "e itoyimikowisit." Miyo ayaw ayisiyiniw, ka otittikut kuteyimikowisiwin, tchikema, oyigok ki kiskeyittâkwaniyiki o miyowâtisiwin, kita miyâw pimâtisiwin, Kijemanito ka ki asotamâwât anîhi siyâkihikut. Awiyak kweleyimikowisitji "ni matchi sikkiskâk Kijemanito" ekawiya ekusi kita wi iteyittam, tchikema Tebeyitchiket namawiya kita ki sikkiskâwew awiya kita matchi totamiyit. Kakiyaw awiyak o matchi ayiwiwin otchi k'o kuteyimikowisit, e otjipitikut mina e pisikut piyis mayâtanâk. Ispi maka matchi ayiwiwin ki ojitalji matchimitoneyitchigan, nittâwikittaw **ekwa** pâstâhuwin, ekusi wiya pâstâhuwin kijiittapâkew nípuwin." (Jacq. 1.)

N'tâwâssimissitik, wa pisikwâtjimitoneyittameku, **eka** kita kakwe sâkotchihikoyek; kitchi wi matchimustawi-

namek, atchiyaw ka ki iteyittamek, omisi ki ka wi ayittinawaw :

1o. Mayo wa okusi matchi mitoneyittameku, semâk kakwe iyekatenamuk eoko, iyâyow pitus kekwäy wi-kiskisik.

2o. Semâk mina kiskisik Tebeyimikoyak, e mawimus-tawâyek, tchi pe nisokkamâkoyek, eka kitchi sâkotchihi-kuwâyek matchipiskwâtjimitoneyitchigan. "Asweyittamuk mina aymihâk, kit ikonow J. C. eka kita wi sâko-teyimikowiswâyek." (Math. 26.)

3o. Kita ayamihewattikokâniwiw, mina kita wi itwâniw : *Jesus, Marie*, pe nisokkamâwik.

4o. Namawiya kita wi wanikiskisinâniwiw Kijemanito kakiyaw kekwây e kiskeyyit takki kitchinâk, ekusi ki ka kustenânow, kita pisikwâtjimustawinamak.

5o. Wâwâtch takki mâmítoneyittamuk ki nípuwininow, mina nípiyeku, ke wiyasuwâtikoyek Tebeyimiwet. "Piko iji kekwây ayitotâmani, kâkike kiskisi ko ayittian iskweyâtch." (Eccl. 7.)

Awâhek, tchi wi miyo kanâweyittamek ki mâmítone-yitchiganiwâwa, eka wikkâtch kita otinamek matchi kekwây, wi nípiyeku. kita wi kanâtâtchâkweyek, kitchi pittukahikowisiyek kanâtanok, ite ka ayâtjik tatto ka kanâtjitehetwaw P. E. I.

## XVIII. INSTRUCTION :

## DIXIEME COMMANDEMENT

(Ekawiya kâkayesinahike)

[Voir au Septieme Commandement pour les fraudes]

*Du désir dérègle des biens temporels.*

Non concupisces domum proximi tui  
nec omnia quæ illius sunt.

(Exod., 20.)

*Namawiya ki ka wi mustawinamâwaw  
kil'ayisiyiniw wiki, mina piko iji kekwäy  
ot ayán.*

N'tawâssimissitik, sâsây ki ki wittamâtinâwaw Kijemanito e kitâhamâkoyak kimotiwin, appo namawiya kitchi kanâweyittamuth kekwäy e ki kimetiwit, anotch ki wi ayimotamâtinâwaw mina appo eka kita matchi-mustawinamâkewâyak, ki kitâhamâkawinânow.

Namawiya atawiya mayâtan e mustawinamâket kekwäy, kwayask e wi ayâk, appo e wi atâwek. Naspâtch ka mustawinamâkék, eoko ka mayâtak, ka pâstâhuwiniwik. Kispi awiyak omisi iteyittam : "pitane eoko nipt, ot oyân tchi ayâwok ! pitane eoko maskamak ! kânikâni kimotamêwok ! ni ka kakwe wayesihaw, tchi miyit opijiskima." Ekuspi k'eji iteyittamik, matchi totâkâniwiw mistahi. Aniki mina ayisiyiniwok, pisissik ka mâmitonneyittakik, tchi kakwe weyotisitjik misiwe iji; eka wik-

kâtch, ka tebeyittakwaw, átjipiko ka manâjtijiketjik, mistahi mayitotamok. Nama kekwoy pitus mâmítoneyittamok waskitaskamik, eoko pisissik otameyittamok, e kijikayik mina e tibiškayik. Eokonik ayisiyiniwok, ka sasákisitjik, eka ka nittâkičimâkinâketwaw, eka ka nitta mâmítoneyimâtjik Tebeyitchikeyit, eka tâpwê e ayamihâtjik. Eokonik mana mistahi ka kâkayehisitjik.

Sasükisiwin, mistahi mayâtan, e otchi mitchetwaw pikunisut ayisiyiniw. Manitowimasinaliganik, ki kitahamâkawinânnow osim mistahi kekwây, tchi n'taweyittamak waskitaskamik. J. C. Tebeyitchiket, e pe ayât ayisiyininâk, kitimâkisiwin, mina kwatakittâwin ki otinamâsuw, pesissik e ki kitimâkipinmâtjhut, ekuta otchi e ki wi kiskinowâbamikusit, kiyânow mina eka kitchi mustawinamwâyak weyotisiwina. Ayiwâk ayimaniyu o weyotisiw, tchi pittuket kijikok.

Kiyawaw, ka ayimeyittamek tchi nottepayihikuyek kekwûy, ka kustamek kitimâkisiwin, mâmítoneyimik ki tibeyitchikemiwaw, e ki kitimâkisihisut kiyawaw otchi. Okâwiya, kitchitwa Mariwa, ki kitimâkisiyiwa, o nistam ayamihewiyinima, ki kitimâkisiyiwa ; ekuši anihu ketimâkisiyit, ka asotamâwât, kita pittukeyt kitchi kijikok.

E ato wâbamây eku kitj ayisiyiniwaw e miyo ayât, e weyotisit, ekawiya ki ka wi otteyimâwaw, kita mustawinamâwâyek ot ayân. Ekawiya wi kisiweyittamuk e miyo ayât awiyak, ekusi kiyawaw e kitimâkisiyek. "Niya, n'taspikik Kijemanito," ekawiya wi iteyittamuk. Ayis wiya ituke iteyittam waskitaskamik pâpitus kitchi iji ayâwit, átit kita weyotisiyit, ekusi átit tchi kwitamayit kekwây. Namawiya kitchi mitâtamek eoko ; nawatch e kitimâkisiyek, ki ka miyo pikkubunâwaw, eyigok nipi-

yeku. Mûskutch ki weyotisiyekubane, ki ka ki wanihuttawaw, nama wikkatch ki ka ki wâbamâttawaw Kijemanito.

Wiyâbamâyekeu awiyak e miyopayit, e weyotisit, nânaskomostamâwik, "tebiyâk wiya," ki ka iteyittenâwaw. O wiyoysiwiw ayismeyittam kitchi nakatasket, o weyotisiwina tchi poni kanâwâbattak; e atâ mistahi e sâkittât, nama kekwây kita ki takkunam, nayestow kitchi wewekinit, kita kikisin, ekwa tâpwe kitimâkisiw, atâ mistahi e ki weyotisit; piko ot iji totamowina sipwettaw. Nânabawi ekwa tâni si ke itâbatjikut tatto kekwaya, ka ki itasi mawâtjittât ota askik? Wiya maka okitimâkisiw namawiya ayismeyittan tchi nakataskek, eka kekwây e kisatak. E ki nayestoweyittak ot yâmihâwin, ekwa tâpwe nanâskomow e ponikwâlakittât waskitaskamik, e mustawinak tchi nâtât Tebeyitchikeyit.

Awahék, n'tâwâssimissitik, ekawiya otameyittamuk kekwây, kiyipa ka wi-nakatamek; ekawiya wi kisâtamuk kekwây eka missawâtch kitchi sipwettatûyek, nipliyeku. Kakwe totamuk Kijémanito ot itasowewina; eoko mistahi weyotisiwin, iteyittâkwan; eoko osâm weyoteyimuk, ekuta-otchi kita wi kâskittamâsuyek, kitchi kijikok, kita miyo ayâyek, miyowâtikwâno. P. E. I.



**REMARQUE.**—Pour ce qui est du Premier et du Second Commandement de l'Eglise, je renvoie au Troisième Commandement du Décalogue. A l'article du Sacrement de Pénitence, on trouvera ce qui a rapport au Troisième Commandement de l'Eglise. Le Quatrième est expliqué au Sacrement de l'Eucharistie. A la fin des explications du *Pater* et de l'*Ave*, on trouvera l'explication du Cinquième et du Sixième Commandement de l'Eglise. Le dernier se trouve à l'article qui traite du Sacrement de l'Ordre.

---

#### **4me Serie—De la Priere en General**

(Mawimustchikewin)

---

#### **De l'Oraison Dominicale et de la Salutation Angelique en particulier**

##### **I. INSTRUCTION:**

###### **DE LA PRIERE EN GENERAL ; COMMENT IL FAUT PRIER**

**Domine, doce nos orare.**

(St. LUC, 13.)

**Tebeyilchikayan, kiskinohamawindan  
tchi iji mawimustchikeyak.**

N't'awâssimissitik, sâsäy ki kiji-wittamâtinâwaw, e ki  
tebikakeskimitakik, Ayamihewinanâtâwiuwina otchi;  
mina Kijemanito otiasiwevina, wâwâtch ayamihewitâ-

pwēwokeyittamowin, ekwa anotch ki wi kiskinohamati-nāwaw kekotowiniwik mawimustchikewin. Ot ayāmih ayisisiyiniw, keskeyittaki kitchi iji tāpwēwokeyittak, mina kwayaskweyittaki Kijemanitowa ot itasowewiniyiwa, wāwātch mitoni nissitaweyittaki etattiniyiki mina etābatenyiki ayamihewinanātāwihuwinā, piko kitchi ketchinchéheyittak eyigok e n'taweyittamākowisit kita mawimustchiket, ekuta otchi kita nantotamāwāt Tebe-yitchikēyit, tchi nisokkamākut. Eke nisokkamākowisitji, namawiya-kwayask kita ki ayamihewitāpwēwokeyittam, namawiya kita ki totamwew ejisikkimikut Tebe-yitchikēyit, mina eka miyikowisitji, namawiya kita ki kanātji-otittikuw ayamihewinanātāwihuwinā. Eokotchi ekwa ki wi wittamātīnāwaw eyigok e abatak mawiustchikewin. Nantotamāwātāk māmawi weyottawimāyak, niya kwayask kita kakwe kakeskimitakwaw, ekusi kiyawaw, kitchi wi kwayaskweyittamek, eokoni kakeskike-mowina, ke miyitakuk, mawimustchikewin otchi.

Kijemanito e miyikoyak ot ijittwāwin, neweyak iji kit iteyimikonow tchi ayittiwayak, wā-totamwāyaki, wiyasuwewinik, tāpwēwokeyittamowinik, totchikāsuwinik,, mawimustchikewinik. Ayis Jesus-Christ ispi e pakitinamāket o kiskinohamākewiñ, kit itasitchikew tchi wiyasuwewiniwyik, tchi tāpwēwokeyittamowiniwyik, tchi lotchikāsuwininiwyik, mina tchi mawimustchikewi-niwyik. Sāsāy nisto e ki tipotamātakwaw, ekwa ni wi mamiskoten, anima iskwēyatēch ka wetjikātek, mawimustchikewin ka itākāniwik.

“Kijemanito e nanākātāweyimīt espitchotēhik, eji Kijemanitoweyittākusit, e nanāskomit mina e nantotamātātisiwin atchāk otchi mina miyāk iji.” eoko animapi

mawimustchikewin, ka itwek. Niyananweyak iji ki ka ki nanākatāweyimaw Kijemanito. 10. E oinānito inimāyak mina o māmitjimāyak. 20. E ātjimāyak wāwātch e atotamwāyak o kisteyittākusiwin, o māmāttūwisiwin, ot iyini siwin, o kwayaskātisiwin, o kijewātisiwin, kakiyaw o miyo eyiwiwina. 30. E nanāskomāyak kakiyaw etchi ka ki miyo totākoyak, mina eyābitch sakamo ka kitimāke-yimikoyak. 40. E pakitināmāwāyak kit ayisiyiniwin now, kit ayāwininowa, kit ittiwininowa, ki kwatakitā-wininowa, kiydwingow, kit atchākonow, piyis kakiyaw kit ijiwininow. 50. E nantotamāwāyak, eji kwitamāwāyak kekwāy eji ot atchākowāyak mina eji o wiyo wiwāyak. Eoko tattwayak ka pakuseyimit Kijemanito mawimustātji. Wiya mana maka kakiyaw kekwaya tibeyittam, pimātisiwin mina kitchi opimātjhuvit, tibeyittam, ekusi e mekit, kispin nantotāmātji. Kispin ki n'taweyittenānow kita otinamākoyak kekwāy, eji kitimākisiwāyak, nandotamāwātāk espitchotehiwāyak, kitchi wi kitimākit-tākoyak. Eoko ki ka totenānow, kispin nitta mawimustchikewak.

Nijweyaganwa mawimustchikewina, peyak, kimotch mitoneyitchiganimawimustchikewin, ekusi kutak was-kitch ka pikiskwewiniwik mawimustchikewin. Mitoneyitchiganimawimustchikewin, eoko mitehik nayesto k'otchipayik. Ka pikiskwewiniwak mawimustchikewin, eoko anima ka totchikātek miteyanik otchi. K'o pitneyittakwaki eokoni nijo mawimustchikewina, peyak wābatchikātew, pettātchikātew, pikiskwemottāniwiw, ekusi wiya kutak, nama nokwan, nayesto mitoneyitchiganik ikkin, e nanākatāweyitiamitehikowisik. Maka kita kakwe piiskeyittākāniwiw mawimuschikewin, ka pikiskwe-

mottâk, tchi miwâsik, piko kisik kitchi mitoneyitchiganiwik, mitech asitji mit'on tchi witjetumagaki. Tchikema kispin mit'on nayesto mawimustchikâniwiw, eka e âbatjittâk mitech, [nayowisindâniwiw, pikonata kâkayesi-mawimustchikewin. Kijemanito assenam, tâsipwa k'o itwet: "Ekonik ayisiyiniwok ni mâmítjimikwok ot oniwâk tebiyâk, maka otehiwaw wâyo asteyu." (Math. 15.)

Mitoneyitchigani - mawimustchikewin, eoko mama-wiyes mewâsik, mina missawâtch mamawiyes iyâbatak, wâwâtch watakame espayik, kispin oti espitchotehik e totamik, mina wayatchâweyittâmik. Tâpwé mana maka, ekusi iji, nawatch mâmítoneyimisunâniwiw, nawatch mitjimeyimaw Kijemanito, mina nawatch kijâtâkâniwiwa kekwaya, ka nantotamik. Awiyak mitoni otehik otchi e mawimustchiket, nitta nantottâkowisiw: "Ayis, Kijemanito namawiya wi nandotam pikiskwewina, ka otchi payiyik mitonik piko otchi, maka anihî osâm mitechik ka otchipayiyik." (S. Cyprien de Orat.) Ata mitoni e miwâsik, e âbatak, mina e wettasik mitoneyitchigani-mawimustchikewin, namawiya eokotchi eka âskaw kitchi mawimuschikek mutchiton. Tchikema e njveyaki-huyak, eji ot atchâkuyak, mina eji o wiyyowiyyak, nakiska-momagan, eji o wiyyowiyyak, kita mâmítjimâyak Tebeyitchiket, mewimusatwâyaki. E n'taweyittak mitech namawiya atawiya atâweyittam miteyâniy, kitchi mâmítchimâyak, kitchi nanâskomâyak, mina kitchi nantotta-mâwâyak o nisokkamâkewina. Maka sokki iteyittam mitechik kitchi otchi sipwepayiyik kakiyaw ittiwina, eka ekusi espayiyiki, namawiya kita ki miweyittam. Tâsipwa k'o itwet J. C.: "Mitechik otchi kita o Manitomimaw Kijemanito." (Jean, 4.) "Kakike mitechik otchi, tchi mawimustchikek." (Ephes., 6.)

Ekwa ki ka kakwe-kiskinohainātinawaw tānki kekwaya, kitchi nantotanāwāyak Kijemanito mewimustawāyaki. J. C. ki ki wittamākonow eokoyu o miyowātjimowinik, e itwet : " Nikān n'taweyittamuk kitchi otittāyek Kijemanito, mina kita otittikuwāyek o miyowātisiwin." (Math. 6.) Anisikis nistam kitchi nantotanāwāyak Kijemanito kākike pimātisiwin kitchi kijikok, asitji nisokkamākew kitchi otittamik eoko. Eoko māmāwiyes nikān kitchi n'taweyittamik, pitus kekwāy, otāk piko kita nantotamik. Eokotchi k'o itasinahikātek Manitowimasinahiganik : " Kākike kita mawimustchikāniwiw." (Luc. 18.) Kitchi kaskittamāsuyak eoko niyānk miyo kekwāy kitchi kijikok, k'o wittamākowisiyak, tchi akameyimoyak, " tchi nāntotamāyak, tchi nāntonikeyak, tchi pakamāhikeyak iskwātemik." (Math., 7.) Ekuta eyābitch otchi Tebeyimikoyak, k'o asotamākoyak, " piko iji kekwāy nantotamāmāwāyaki Ottāwiya o wiywiniw otchi, kita totamākoyak " (Jean, 14.) Eoke kākike pimātisiwin' otchi kāwi kita māmāwiyes nikāneyittamak, mewimustchikēyaki mana.

Ekwa, n'tawāssimissitik, mwēstas ki ka ki nāntotamāwānōw Kijemanito pimātisiwin oto askik, mina asitji kakiyaw kekwaya tchi otchi miyopayiyak. Eokotchi eyākkusiki, mayākupayiki, wāwāneyittamiki, kwetākittāki, miwāsin mina abatan, tchi nantotamāwāyak Tebeyitchiket, kita wi miyikoyak, ka iji n'taweyittamāwāyak. Ekusi mana mewimustchikek ; piko kisik omisi kitchi iteyittamik : " Kispin iteyittaki Kijemanito....." " kispin kiskeyittaki, tchi abatjihikuwok, ka nāntotamāwok." Tchikema ātit ayisiyiniwok mewimustawātwāwi Kijemanitowa, kispin eka miyikutwaw, ka iji n'taweyit-

takik, kaskeyittamok, iyimowok, appo iyiwelutwok. Täpwe kâkobâtisiwok; tiyakwatch oka nâniskomâttawaw. Ot âtchâkowâwa ituke otchi, mana piko eka o nântottâkowisittâwaw. Ekusi kit ikawinâwaw kiyawaw ka iteyittamek, mewimustchikeyek: "Namawiya ki kiskeyittenâwaw k'ejî nântotamâyek." (Marc, 20.) Kiyânow, e pakwânowisiyak, namawiya ki kiskeyittenânow, tânsi ke ayittiyak tcheskwa, mina tânsi ke iji miyo ábatjihikuyak kekwây nikân iji; eokotchi mitchetwaw ki nântotenânow kekwây, "mana piko ni ka miyo ábatjihikun," e iteyittamak, maka namesâni, ki tchishunânow; ki miyikoyakubane, ki ka mitâtenânow, nipiyou. Eokotchi, ot ayamihâtik, mewimustawâyek Kijemanito, kekwây waskitaskamik tchi wi otinamâkoyek, takki omisi kisik iteyittamuk: "N'otta, kiya, ki kiskeyitten tânsi kekwây ke miyo ábatjihikuyân, wi miyin anotch'ka nântotamâtân, kispin kitchi ki miyo ábatjihut n'tat-châk, kispin maka eka kitchi ayiwâkes sâkihilân otchi, ekawiya n'tawâtch miyin." Namawiya wikkâtch ki ka mitâtenâwaw ekusi e iteyimâyek kakiyaw kekwây ka kwayaskweyittak; ayis wiya mitoni sâbweyittam tânsi kekwây ke itâbatjihikuwâyek; nâspitchi mina kijewâti-si, eteyittaki mana, ki ka kitimâkittâkowaw. Keskeyittaki tchi miyo ábatjittâwâyek, ki ka miyikowaw miyo ayâwin ota askik, ekuta otchi tehi kaskittâmásuyek kâkike pimâtisiwin kitchi kijikok. Namawiya kita wâwâneyittam kita iji kitimâkeyimikoyek; ekawiya mana osâm kaskeyittamuk, wa-mawimustchikeyek, k'ottâwi-now ka asamât piyesissa, ka pâmihât kakiyaw pijiskiwa, wâwis ituke kita pisiskeyimew ayisiyiniwa, kispin miyâmitoneyimikutji. Ekusi wi mâmítoneyittamuk nando

ayittiycu : " Tebiyâk miyo kaskihuyân, kitchi wâbamak kitchi kijikok ; " nista ka iji nantotteslamâtakwaw ni tehik otchi. P. E. I.

## II. INSTRUCTION :

### DE LA NÉCESSITÉ DE LA PRIÈRE

Oportet semper orare, et non desicere.

(S. Lec, 18.)

*Kâkike kita mawimustchikâniwiw, ekusi eka kitchi iyimok.*

N'tawâssimissitik, anotch pitane wâbattehitakwaw, eji mistabi n'taweyitchikâtek kitchi mawimustchikek. Tchikema namawiya kita ki pikhkohuw awiyak kâkike pimâtisiwinik, eka mana nantotamâwâtji Kijemanitowa, tchi chikkamâkut. Ki ki peyaku ojihikonow, maka namawiya ki wi peyaku pikhkohikonow ; pikô esâni kitchi nisokkamâsuwayak, mina kisik kita mawimustawâyak, tchi miyikoyak, tatto eka e ki kaskittamâsuyak. Ketchinâhuk wiya coko ; namawiya nando ki ka miyo totenâwaw kekwây, eka nisokkamâkoyeku Tebeyitchiket. Ekusi namawiya ki ka ki nisokkamâkowaw, kispin eka akame nantotamâwâyeku, mawimustchikewin otchi. Pesissik eoko osam pikô wabattâkâniwiw Manitowimasi-nahiganik, eyigok sokki e n'taweyitchikâtek kitchi mawimustchikek. Omisi kit ikonow Kijemanito, : " Iyekâ-

tenamásuk kakiyaw kekwäy, ka kippiskákuyek, tchi mawimustchikéyek," (Eccl. 18) tâbiskotch e ki wi itwet : ekawiya osám otameyittamuk kekwaya waskitaskamik, ki ka kippiskákunâwaw, kitchi miyo mawimustchikéyek. J. C. ki Manitowi tibeyimiweminow, kit ikonow o miywâtjimowinik, "kâkike kitchi mawimustchikewâyak, eka wikkâtch tchi iyimowâyak." Wâwâtch mina omisi itwew : "Asweyittamuk, takki e mawimustchikéyek." (S. Luc, 21.) Kijemaiitowokosissán namawiya piko ki ki iji sikkimikonow, maka ki ki wi kiskinohamâkonow, o pikiskwewin otchi mina o kiskinowâbânikowin; kâkike o mawimustchika, pâskatch mana "kâkapetibisk e mawimustchiket." (Ibid, 10.)

Kitchitwa Pierre kit akamimikonow, "kita asweyittamwâyak." (1 Pet. 4.) Kitchitwa Paul kekâtch kakiyaw o masinahiganik eoko osám sikkikkemow. Namawiya piko itwew kitchi wi mawimustchikewit mana, "maka kâkike kitchi mawimustchikewit, ekusi eoko Kijemantio ot iteyittamowin," itwew, (1 Thess.) ekuta otchi ki tebi-kiskeytamohikowisinânow ejí n'tâweyitchikâtek takki kitchi kakwe mawimustchikék. Kekâtch piko ite piyâskinamiki Manitowimasinahigan, wâbattâkâniwiw, eyigok e n'tâweyittâmâkowisiyak sakamo mana kitchi mawimustämâyak ki pimâtjhîweminow, wiya sakamb e kwitamâwâyak o nisokkamâkewin.

K'o iji n'tâweyittâkwak kâkiyipa tchi mawimustchikék, eka e ki kaskittamásuyak nando kit atchâkonow, kita âbatjihâyak ; mina eka nando kitchi âbatjihisuyak, miyo pimâtisiwin otchi, eka nisokkamâkoyaki Tebeyitchiket, k'o itikoyak : "Eka nisokkamâtakwaw, nama nando ki ka ki totenâwaw." (S. Jean, 15.) Namawiya appo peya-

kwaw kitchi miyo-mitoneyittamik. "Kakiyaw kekwaya  
 k'otchitchipayittwâkonow Jesusa otchi. Mawimustchi-  
 kewin piko otchi, k'o otittikawiwayak J. C. o miyo nisok-  
 kamâkewina. Kijemanito namawiya ki sikkimikonow  
 kekwây, eka kitchi ki totamwâyak, maka e sikkimikoyak  
 kekwây ki wittamâkonow, espisiwâyak kita kakwe nan-  
 totamâyak, tatto eka e ki totamwâyak."(Conc. de Trente.)  
 E kiskeyittamak eka kita kaskihuyak, kispin eka miyiko-  
 wisiyaku Manito nisokkamâkewin, kâkike kisksitân,  
 tchi nantotamak eoko mawimustchikewin otchi. Ekwa  
 wâwâtch ekuyigok n'taweyitchikâtew mawimustchike-  
 win, kitchi tabasitâk meyâtâk, tâbiskotch k'ejî n'tawey-  
 itchikâték tchi totamik mewâsik. Eokotchi J. C. k'o  
 iteyittak kitchi kisibowettâwâyak eoko anima ayamihâ-  
 win, wiya tibiyawe ka ki kiskinohamâkoyak, omisi iji:  
 "Iyekatenamâwinân ka mayâtak." Eji nijowisiyak, mina  
 e wokke iyâyo matchi iteyittamak, kiyânow sekke na-  
 mawiya ki ka ki iyekatenamâsunânow eoko matchi ayi-  
 wiwin. Piko e nisokkamâkowisiyak, ke kaskihuyak;  
 ekusi mawimustchikewin piko ittakun kita âbatjittâyak,  
 tchi otchi nantotamak eoko Manito nisokkamâkewin.

Ekwa piyis k'o iji n'taweyitchikâték mawimustchike-  
 win, eoko kitchi eka ki meskutchi pimâsisik, mina kita  
 pikhkobuk pâstâhuwinik otchi, kispin eka mawimustchike-  
 tek. Tchikema o matchâyiwiw naspitawew anihi ka  
 mitjimappineyit, kakiyaw o paskesiwina eka eki waska-  
 wittâyit, piko oteyaniyu e kakkaniyik, tchi wittamiyit o  
 kwatakittâwin. K'ejî ayât o matchi ayiwâw, ejî kitimâ-  
 kisit, namawiya peyakwaw kita ki takkuskew, tchi kiwe-  
 totawât Kijemanitowa. Piko kita ki mantotamâwew tchi  
 pe otchikkamâkut, mina tchi wi pikhkohikut. Maka

kispin namawiya mitoni otchik otchi mawimustawew Kijemanitowá, kitéhi wi pe nátamákut, átjipiko kita mitjimiskákuw o pástáhuwin.

N'tawássimissitik, ekwa ituke ki wábattenáwaw, píko esâni sakamo tchi mawimustchikek, kispin wi pikhhóhukí. Kákike kitchi mawimustchikek, namawiya katâtch takki ayamihewikamíkok kita ayák, mina namawiya katâtch takki kitclii otchikwaník e ayamihewitonámok. Kákike mawimustchikáníwiw, iteyittákwan, ka sáktták mana ayamiháwin, áskaw ka mawimustchikek, kákiyipa ka kiskisik Kijemanito, ka miyo totákek, ka kijewáatisik, kakiyaw kekwáy ka totámik, Tebeyitchiket tchi atamihit, misiwe iji ka miyo ayittik, ekuta otchi pitane kita miyo pikhhohuk. Kotchi itwet kitchitwa Paul: "Miyitjisuyeku, appo menikkweyeku, piko iji kekwáy tiyotameku, kakiyaw totamuk Kijemanito, tchi otchi mâmítjunit. Eokotchi kispin, pimuttániwiw, atuskániwiw, pikiskwániwiw nando iji totákániwiw, e wi kakwe ábatjhuk, appo e wi ábatjihíwek, Kijemanito kisik e mâmítoneyjmit, tákiskotch e mawimustchikek, iteyittákwan."

Ot ayamiháti, kakwe ekusi iji nakayámawimustchikek. Tattaw kijikáki ekawiya patahukkátamuk kita iyenato mawinustchickeyek, osám wa nipáyeku, mina waniskáyeku, wa mitjisuyeku mina piyonimitjisuyeku. Nayewatch e kijikák, kakiyipa <sup>ki</sup> tehiwáwák ctchi kiskisetawik Tebeyimikoyak kitchi wábatteháyek e sákiháyek, mina kita wi sákihikoyek. "Ni sákiháwok siyákibitjik," (Prov. 8) kit ikonow. Pakitinamáwik ki kaskeyittamowiniwáwa, kit atuskewiniwáwa, kakiyaw kit ittiwiniwáwa, kakiyaw kitchi totamek tchi atamiháyek Ekusi tekâtch ki ka ketchináheyittenáwaw, kitchi miyo kitimá-

koyimikoyek ota askik, wávis nakataskewáyeku ki ka wi  
miyikowaw kákike pimátiwiñ wikik mämáttákwanok.  
P. E. I.

### III. INSTRUCTION:

#### DES CONDITIONS DE LA PRIÈRE

*Ante orationem, præpara animam tuam.*  
(Eccl., 18.)

*Mayowes mawimustchikeyan, pila wú-  
weyih kitatchák.*

N'tawássimissitik, nama kekwäy ayiwák ketchináhu-pagan eyigok e sokkepayik mawimustchikewin, ekuta otchi Kijemanito kitchi otinamákoyak nisokkamákewina, ka kwitamáwáyak. Maka mitoni kitchi ikkik eoko, piko átit kekwaya, kita witjetumágaki mawimustchikewinik, eokoni: pisiskeyittamówin, piweyimisuwin, aspeyimo-wín, mina namanattakeyimowin. Eokoni kakiyaw ki wi mamiskotamátináwaw.

Awiyak e mawimustchiket ayamiháwinik, piko kitchi ayát pisiskeyittamowin. Kispiñ mawimustchiketji ata, ekusi eka pisiskeyittaki tánísi e itwet, kita kisiwáhow Kijemanitowa, ispitchi kitchi kitimákkítákut, tohikema wiya eka e manájtjmá. J. C. ki kiskinohamákonow eoko, e ki itwet: "Kijemanito nayesto atchákwíw, piko aníhi ka o Manitomimíkut, kita Manitoweyimíkut màmitoneyitohiganik mina tápewewinik." (Jean, 4.) Kitchitwa

Augustin emisi itwew: "Mawimustchikewin k'o mawimustät Tebeyitchike!, kispin nayesto mitonik otchi totákaniwan, eka e pisiskittásuwit, eoko nama nando ábatan. Ekusi wiya mawimustchikewin miteh piko ka ábatjitták, úta eka pettákawak, eoko mistahi miwásin. K'o itwet mina: Mewimustchikeki mitonik otchi, appo kimotch mitoneyitchiganik, piko osám miteh kitchi kakwe mawimustchikemagak."

Kiskeyittákwan kispin miteh namawiya ábatjittániwiw, wa mawimustchikeki, wáwáteh kispin otjitar konata kekwyä mämítoneyittákaniwiw, námawiya tápwe mawimustchikewin kitchi ijihikatamik, nawatch totamokkásuwin iteyitchikátew, e kákayehisik. Atit ayisiyiniwok nawatch appo manátotawewok witj'ayisiyiniwáwa, eyamihátwáwi, ispitchi Kijemánitowa, mewimustáwátwáwi. Tápwe kesináttakkamikan eyigok eka e mana totát, ata e wi mawimustät. E kanáwábaunitjik eokonik eyamihátwáwi, omisi pa iteyittamwán: "Matwán tchi tápwe e wi mawimustáwájtjik; mana piko nawatch wi metawákátewok, e péppihájtjik, iteyittákwan."

Eka ekusi kitchi ayittiye, kiyawaw, wi pisiskeyittamuk, ka ititakwaw. Wa mawimustchikekyu ayamiháwinik, pita wáweyihik kit atchákowaw, mämítoneyittamuk, tánisi ka wi totamek, kisksik eji kitchitwáweyitákuéit anah, ka wi witjipikliskwemáyek. Wa otchikwanapiyeku, "mana piko ni wábamaw, mina ni kitábamik" iteyittamuk. Pitus kekwyä wa-kiskisopaiyeku, semák kiwotisehamuk ki mitoneyitchiganiwaw, ite ka otami-mawimustchikekyek. Eyamiháyeku, ekawiya konata mamásis totamuk, maka espitchotehiyek, mina espitchomitoneyitchiganiyek, kitchi mana totawáyek, eji kijewú-

tisit, pâskatch e iteyimikoyak, kitchi nantotamâwâyak pimâtisiwin.

Ekwa wâwâtch mawimustchikewin kitchi ispayik, piko mina kita piweyimisuwiniwik. Piweyimisuwin otchi k'o nittamoskumit Kijemanito, ekusi nama wikkâtch âtaweyittam e mawimustâkut peweyimisuyit. "Nama assenam o mawimusthikewiniyu awiya e kesinâteyimi-suteheyit." (Ps. 50.) Anittawew otayiwâkeyimowa. Kispin maka ki wi mitoni mawimustchikânânow, k'ejî n'taweyittâmâkowisiyak, ekawiya kâlowâtân ki Pimâjtjhîweminow, ejî kitimâkisiwâyak mina ejî matchi ayiwi-wâyak. Mawikkâtisutân, mina mawikkâtâtâk, pakamas-kiganehusutâk. Nissitaweyittattân ki nama iteyittâku-siwininow. "Tebeyitchikeyan, nama nitleyittâkusin." (Math. 8) itwetân : "Teheyitchikeyan, iteyittâmani, ki ka ki iyinikkahin." (Ibid.) Ekusi wiya wiybattaki ki piweyimisuwininow, mina ki kitimâkimowininow, ki ka itikonow : "N'teyitten, wi iyiniwi."

Ekwa mina kitchi nahipayik mawimustchikewin, piko tchî aspeyimowiniwik, e mamisik kita miyikowisit, ejî n'taweyittamik. K'o iji aspeyimok, sokki e mamisitotamuth Kijemanito o kijewâtisiwin ka wiyyottâwimaganîyik, mina J. C. o miyo kaskittamâkewina. Eoko mâmisiwin mistahi uniweyittam Tebeyitchiket, e ataminât tchi iji aspeyimotâkut ayisyiniwa. Eokotchi kitchitwa Jacques k'o itwet : "Awiyak e asiweyittak; eka e wi ketchinâhut, naspitawew awiya papâmi ka webâsiyit pikonata ite."

Ekwa iyâskutch ka n'taweyitchikâtek tchi kwayask-payik mawimustchikewin, piko kitchi nama nattakeyi-mawiniwik. Tchikoma namawiya semâk mana Kijema-

nito ki nantottákonow. Ispí maka e kiskeyimíkoyak eka e wi poyuwáyak, ki kitimákkittákonow. Wáwáatch ekusi iji e wi kutoyimíkoyak, "matte tápwe ke tápwe wóke-yittak," e ifeyimíkoyak. Ata eka semák nantottákowi-siyeck, mewimustchíkeyeku, eyiwek ekawiya iyimuk, átjipike nama nattakeyimuk, kikkik Tebeyitchiket kita pettam ki mawimowiniwaw.

Askaw Kijémanito mewimustawáyaki, semák ki nantottákonow, askaw nama mayo ki kitimákkittákonow, ekusi askaw mana piko namawiya ki wimiyikonow, k'oji nantotamáwáyak. Ayis wiya mitoni kiskeyittam tánísi ke ábatjihikuwáyak kekwüy; eokotchi áskaw namawiya ki ispayiw k'ejimustawinamwáyak, kiyánow e pakwanowisiyak kakiyaw kekwáy, pesissik e tchishuyak. Ekawiya maka eokotchi ki ka iyimonánow, tchi akame-mawimustáwáyak. Kispin eka namanattakeyimototá-wáyak, kikkik ki ka kitimákeyimíkonow, nando iji, ata eka mwetchi miyikoyak, k'oji n'taweyittamáwáyak.

Eokoni tatto kekwaya kitchi witjettumagaki mawimustchikewinik, tchi kwayaskopayik; kispin ekusi totameku, mewimustchíkeyeku, ketchináhuk, mistahi ki ka ábatjihunuwaw.

Mayowes ponittáyán maka eeko kakeskewwin, ki wi pisiskeyittamohitináwaw, J. C. o wiywéwinik otchi k'o aspi-nantotamwáyak kakiyaw kekwáy: "Piko iji kekwáy nemiotamáwáyeku N'ottúviy ni wiywéwin otchi, ki ka miyikowaw" (Jean 16.) Tápwe manz maka, nama takun pitus wiywéwin, siba k'ikok, kitchi otchi pikhkohuk." (At. 4.) Namatew pitus onátamákek tastawáyik Kijemani-towa mina áyisiyiniwa, eeko piko (I Tim., 2) ki manito-minow J. C. "Wiya otehi k'o nátimáyak Ottáwiya"

(Ephes., 2.) Nama kekwüy mana ki ki miyikowisinānow, piko pita kitchi kaskittamākoyak J. C. Tāsipwa ayamihawinik l'*Eglise*, ki kāwinow, tattwaw wa mawimustchikestamākoyaki, omisi kisibowettitaw o mawimustchikewin : "Tebeyimikoyak J. C. otchi." Kita wi māmitteyittākusiw takki mina kākike. Pitane ekusi miyo māmāttākumāyek, kispin takki kwayask mawimustchikewayek. P. E. L.

#### IV. INSTRUCTION:

##### DE LA PRIÈRE DU MATIN ET DU SOIR

*Justus cor suum tradet ad vigilandum  
dilicito ad Dominum, qui fecit illum, et  
in conspectu altissimi deprecabitur.*

(Ecclés., 39.)

*Mayo kikijebāyāyiki o kwayaskātisi kila  
oyastaw otek, tchi masnitoneyimāt Tebe-  
yitchikayil wejihikul, ekusi e itāleyimāt  
kita mawimustlawew kitchi kijikok eyāyil.*

N'awāssimissitik, ka Tibeyitchiket ki miyikenow pimātisiwin tattwaw kijikāyiki, mina ki kanaweyimikonow, appo mātchetwaw oka e māmitoneyimāyak, ki kittabamikonow, e yāsistamākoyak o miyo nisokkamākewin : eokotchi ayamihawinik itastew kitchi ayamihemawimustchikok, kikijebāyā waniskāk, mina wetākusiki wānipāki. Andtch ka wi kakeskimitakwaw, ki wi kakwe wittamāti-

nawaw, eyigok e abatak, tchi miyo ayamihestamásuk, kikijeba mina wetákusiki. Kiyawaw, tatto eyamihdyek, atawiya ituke takki ki totenawaw, maka ki kwayaskwe-yittenawaw tchi, taneki k'o totamek, mina tñisi ke totamik wawatch tñisi ke o mämitoneyitchiganiyek, tattwaw kijikáki? Tattwaw kikijebáyáki, mayo kuskupaiyeku, semák Tebeyitchiket mämitoneyimik, kitchi nanáskomáyek eyabitch peyakwaw e miyikoyek kita miyo wábanisiwáyek. Megwáatch e wámisskáyek, omisi ki pa ki iteyittendawaw: "Ay! äy! winakkoma, n'otta, Kijemanito." Ni miyo Jesus, ki miyitin ni teh, mina misiwe ni pimátsiwin. "Ki nanáskomitin e pimátihiyan eyabitch peyak kijikaw." Ki kijipostayoniseyeku, ekwa semák otchikwanapik, mayowes pitus kekwäy otameyittamek, mitoni mawimustchikek ita ka ayáyek, ekuta e itateyimáyek Tebeyitchiket. Nijo kekwaya otchi kita akameyimok kikijeba tchi miyo mawimustchikek. Nistam kitchi nanáskomit Kijemanito wejihikoyak, eyigok kitchi etaminák e miyo wábanisik. Awiyak meyotehit nama wikkatch kita wanikiskisiw, kitchi iji miyo naháskomot, tattwaw kikijebáyáki. Wábattamuk, misiwe wáskitaskamik kakiyaw kekwüy e nanáskomomagak, tattwaw kikijebáyáki. Piyesissak, e pimiyájtik ispimik, pijiskiwok mutchik ka pimuttetjik, kakiyaw awiyak wi nanáskomot, ata eka e o mämitoneyitchiganiit tibiskotch ayisiyiniwa, wiyatte mana piko o wi náháskoma Tebeyitchikeyit e pimátihiikut. Kiyánow, e ayisiyihiyak, e ki naspisihisut wejihikoyak, nametchi ki pa nepewisinanow tchi 'peyaku eka nanáskomoyak? Wawatch k'o mawimustchikek tattwaw kikijebáyáki, kitchi nantotaimwáyak Kijemanito, kita wi nisokkamá-

koyak oma ka wi kijikäyik, eka kekwäy kitchi matchi totamwáyak. Mewimustawáyaki, omisi ki ka wi iteyittenánow: "Kejewatisiyán Manito, wi nisokkamáwin anotch ka kijikák, eyábitch ka miyian, ekawiya nando iji ki ka wi kisiwáhitin espitchi sAkibitán." Anotch kisáatch ki miyitin misiwe tânsi ke ayittiwané anotch ka kijikák: ekawiya wi átaweyittamáwin kakiyaw n't'ayito-tamowina." Kispin mitoni e miwásik mina e ábatak kiki-jebámañmustchikewin, wáwis ituke wetákusiki eku si kita kakwe-totanik. Kispin mistahi ki n't'aweyittamá-kowisinánow, tchi miyo kitchipayittáyak kijikaw, peyakwan mina. n't'aweyittákwan tchi miyo kijüttáyak. Mi-weyittákwan wetákusiki ki kita manáskomiyak k'ottáwinow Tebeyitchiket, e ki kanaweyimikoyak eoko kijikaw, mina kakiyaw kekwáy ka miyo nisekkamákoyak, aspin kikijeh. Awásis meyotehet namawiya piko nantotamáwew kekwáy ottawiya, maka wi manáskomew ketimákeyimi-kutji. Wáwáatch, n't'awássimissitik, tattwaw kijikáki tâneyigok ki pástahunánow, tâneyigek ki sasibittawánow ki Manitominow, eokotchi wetákusiki, mayowes nipáwáyak, miwásin kita mawikkátiisuyak mina tchi mawikkátiáyak, e ki kisiwáháyak. Anotch ka wi kawisi-moyak, namawiya ki kiskeyttenánow kittwám kita waniskáyak. Máskutch appo ki ka náspitisinánow, oma ka wi nipáyak. Eokotchi tchi kaskeyittamak, mayowes kawissimoyak, kitchi kesináteyimisuyak, kita kanátl-chákweyak.

Mistahi miwásin, mämawi ka ayamibák wetákusiki. Ayis, nawatch sokkepayiw mawimustchikewin mítchet ka totamik, ispitchi e peyakuk. Kiyawaw, wetawássi-miasiye, ki miyo ~~totenáwaw~~, wetákusiki, ka ~~mämawi~~

ayamihâyek. Ekusi nitta totamuk, ki ka miyo ábatjilawâwok kit awâssimissiwâwok. Kikiwâk wa kawissimoki, mâmawî tâbiskotch otchikwanapistûk ki tibeyimi-wemîwaw, ekusi nekámisit, kita nikân ayamihaw, e naskwehamâkut kutaka. Meyakwâm kakwe ekusi totamuk, tattwaw tebiskâki. Ekuta otchi mistahi saweyimikowisiwin ki ka otchitchipayittwâkowisinâwaw, ki kiwâwa tchi wi miyo kanaweyittak Tebeyitchiket, eka kekwây kitchi matchi kâkayesittâyt Matchi-Manitowa.

Wetâkusiki, kitchi miyo ayamihestamâsuk, kisik kita kakwe mitoni mâmítoneyimisuk kitchi kiskisopayik, eyigok kekwây e ki matchi totamik, aspin kikijeb. Ekuta kita nanâkatâweyimisunâniwiw, mâmítoneyitchigan otchi, pikiskewin otchi, mina totamowin otchi, kitchi kwayaskweyittamik, ka ki iji kisiwâhit Kijemanito, aspin kikijeb. Eyigok e nissitâweyimisuk ejî matchi ayiwik, e ki apasâbi-mítoneyimisuk, ekwa kesináteyimisunâniwiw, nantotamâwaw Kijemanito, tchi wi kâssihamâket. "Namawiya ekwa ekusi ni ka toten wâbaki, nisokkamâkowisîyâni, ayiwâkes ni ka kakwe miyo atuskawaw ni Manitom," kita iteyittâkâniwiw. Eokotchi, wetâkusiki, ayamihâyek, e ki otchikwanapistawâyek Tebeyitchiket, pita kiyâmmítoneyimisuk, kikâmwâtji. Kiskisik kakiyaw ki matchi ayiwiniwâwa. Ekusi romanakes ki itasiayâyek, ekwa ati ayamihâk e miyo mawimustchikéyek.

N'tawâssimissitik, anotch ka wittamâtakuk miyo kekwây, espitchotehiyân, kit akamimitinâwaw takki kit-ehi mawimustchikéyek, tattwaw kikijebâyâki mina tat-twaw wetâkusiki. Ekawiya wikkâtch patahamâk eoko kitchi kekwây. E ata mistahi otâmiuyuk, eoko osám etaméyittamuk, nikân kitchi mawimustchikéyek, mayo-

wes nando totamek. Ekawiye totamuk tâbiskoteh átit ayisiyiniwok, ka waniskâtwâwi, etato ka ayamihâssi-twaw, iyâyo pitus kôkwây ka mitoneyittakik ; mina we tâkusiniyiki, eyigok e kawikkwasitwaw, nabetch ekwa wi ayamihâwok. Tâni si kita ki miyo mawimustchikewok eokonik, âhttaw e nipâtjik, eka kekwâye kiskisitwaw, eka e nissitottâsutjik, ekusi piyis ka kipikkwasitwaw? Kiyawaw, kiskisik, eyigok e mâmâttâwisit ki Manitomiwaw, kita mana totâwâyek, e tattwaw kijikâk kitchi nanâskomâyek, kitchi nantotamâwâyek o nisok-kamâkewin, wâwâtch kitchi mawimustawâyek, tchi kûssihamâkoyek ki matchi ittiwiniwâwa, tattwaw e kijikâk, ka kitimâkihuyak. Ekusi tiyotameku, kakiyaw ki kijikâmiwâwa waskitaskamik, ki kâ wi miyo wâbattenâwaw, piyis kitchi otisâbattamek eoko animâ kitchi kijikaw, ka miyâwâtikwak kitchi kijikok. Ekusi kit iji itwestamâti-nâwaw ospitchotehiyân. P. E.-I.

## V. INSTRUCTION :

## DE L'ORAISON DOMINICALE

*De l'excellence et de l'utilité de cette Prière*

Sic ergo vos orabitis : Pater Noster.  
(EATH, 6.)

*Kiyawaw ki ka iji mawimustchikând-waw : N'ollâwinân.....*

N'tawâssimissitik, sâsäy e ki tepi-tipotamân espayik mawimustchikewin, anotch ni miweyitten e otitlamân âkwa kîta ayimotamâtakuk anima mawimustchikewin peyak mâmâwiyes ke miwâsik, Eoko anima *N'ollâwinân* ka kitchittik. Eoko mawimustchikewin tattwaw e kijikâk kit âbatjittanâwaw, eokotchi mistahi miwâsin kitchi kwayaskweyittamek e tattweyakittik eoko mawimustchikewin mina tâni si etwemagak. Jcsus-Christ wiya tibiyawe ki kiskinohamâwew o nistam ayamihewiyinima eoko mawimustchikewin. "Peyakwaw yâkki, e me-gwâatch ayamihât nikotis, e ki kijimawimustchiket, peyak o witjewâgana omisi ki itik : "Tebeyitchikeyan, kiskinohamâwinân kita mawimustchikeyâk, Jean ka ki iji kiskinohamâwât o witjewâgana. Omisi ki itew : wa-mawimustchikeyeku, itwek : N'ottâwinân, kitchi kijikok-eyayan," (Luc, 11) ekusi ati misakame ki wittamâwew.

Anisikis Jesus-Christ, n'l'awâssimissitik, namia wiya piko ki ki sikkimikonow kakiyipi kita mawimustchikewâyak, wâwâatch ki ki wi kiskinohamâkonow wiya

tibiyawé mina ki ki wi itwehikonow peyak mawimustchikewin, le *Pater*, appo l'Oraison Dominicale, ka ijihikâteyik, tchikema wiya Tebeyitchiket • mawimustchikewin. Anotch pita ki ka kakwe wittamâtinâwaw ot ayiwâkeyittâkwaniwin mina ot âbatanowin. Mwestas ayiwâk kitchi kwayaskwéyittamik ot itwemaganowin, etattiki nantotamâkewina, pápiskis ni ka ati mamiskoten. Eoko mawimustchikewin ketchina mâmâwiyes ayiwâkeyittâkwani mina mâmâwies âbatan ispitchi kakiyaw mawimustchikewina kutaka. Newo kekwaya k o iji ayiwâkeyittâkwak: Anah, ka ojittât, k'etwemagak, ejittik, mina eji-timâsik.

Nistam, eoko mawimustchikewin mâmâwiyes k'o ayiwâkeyittâkwak, eokotchi n'taka e ki ojittât wiya Jesus-Christ Kijemanitowokosissân, e ki ayisiyiniwihiisut kiyânow otchi, ki wi kiskinohamâkonow, tâni si kita mawimustamâyak Ottâwiya. Eji iyinisit ot ojijikew, piko e miwâsiniyik kitchi ojittât. Namawiya awiya ayiwâk tchi kiskeytamiyit, tâni si ayiwâk eji miweyittamiyit Kijemanitowa.

E Kijemanitowit wiya Jesus, o kiskeytte kekwayi kitchi eji mekit, wâwâtch e ayisiyiniwit, o kwayaskwéyitte tâni si eji tchi nantotamâkewit. Eokotchi namawiya kitchi anwettamik, ketchina eoko mawimustchikewin mistahi âbatan, wiya otonik otchi Tebeyitchiket e otchipayiyik.

Ekwa iyaskutch k'o iji ayiwâkeyittâkwak eoko mawimustchikewin, nâspitchi e manitowak k'etwemagak. Kakiyaw kekwaya kitchi iji nantotamâkek, mawimustchikewi, eoko mawimustchikewinik astew. Namawiya kekwây kita miskâgâniwiw ayiwâk kitchi ki nantotamat

Kijemanito. E ata pitus mawimustchikeki, namawiya pitus kita ki nantotákáganiwiw. Kispin awiyak pitus wi nantotaki, eyigok ka ki kiskinohamákoyak J. C., kita tchishuw.

Ekwa mina k'o ayiwákeyittákvak eoko mawimustchikewin, e nikánipayéktatto kekwäy e nikáneyittákvak, ekwa iskweyánik kekwäy e astameyittákvak. Eoko mana maka mawimustchikewin etwéyaki, nikán ki nantotenánow Kijemanito kita wâbamayak, mina kita miyo atuskámáyak, ekwá mwostas kita opimátjihuwayak, ki nantotenánow.

Ekwa piyis k'o iji miwásič eoko mawimustchikewin, e timásik otchi. Wiya piko ki Manitominow ejí iyipine iyinisit, o kiskeyyitte, e ata tchikawásis pikiskwet, eyiwek mistahi kitchi itwet. Ayisiyiniwok wa wittakwáwi kekwäy, piko kínwes tchi pikiskwetjik, eka mayo e ki kisibowetjik. Maka wiya Kijemanitowokosissán, mitheha kakiyaw • kiskeyyittak, namawiya wáwáneyittam, mistahi kitchi wittak, e ata apisíš kanak pettákusitji. Eokotchi k'o ijittitat Tebeyitchiket eoko mawimustchikewin, kakiyaw awiya tchi ábatjittáyit, e kitchi ayiwíwit mina e piweyittákusiwit, e weyotisiwit mina • kitimákisiwit, e kiše-yátiwiwit mina e awássiwiwit. Timásin eoko mawimustchikewin, eokotchi wettasin kiyipa tchi tâbowet, timásin, eokotchi namawiya kinwes otamiyundániwiw, wa itweki. Timásin, eokotehi, n't'awássimissitik, 'kitchi miyáwâtamek kakiyipa, kita wi itwéyek eoko mawimustchikewin. E aspi-mawimustchikewáyak Jesus-Christ ot itwewina, kitchi aspeyimowáyak tchi nanâhittákowi-siwyáyak, ekusi piyis kitchi otinamákowisiyak kitchi kijikok, nánikutita kita pittukeváyak. P. E. I.

## VI. INSTRUCTION:

DE LA PREFACE DE L'ORAISSON DOMINICALE

(N'ottawinân, kitchi kijikok, eyâyan)

*Notre Père, qui êtes dans les cieux*

*Yidete qualem charitatem dedit nobis  
Pater, ut Filii Dei nominemur et simus.*

(I S. JEAN, 8.)

*Wâbâttamuk kekotowaniyik kijewâtisi-  
win, ka miyikoyak Weyollâwimil, pâs-  
katch, Kijemanito ol awâssimissa tchi  
ilikawiwayak, mina tâpwe kita ekolowi-  
wayak.*

N'tawâssimissitik, L'Oraison Dominicale (Tebeyitchi-ke-omawismustchikewin) ka ijihikâtek, kitchittin omisi iji: N'ottawinân, kitchi kijikok eyâyan," e nikânipayik eoko mayowes kekwây nantotamâkek.

Eoko pikiskwewin, N'ottawinân, ka âbatjittayak anima mawimustchikewinik, Jesns-Christ e ki ijisikkimikoyak, ekuta otchi ki wâbattehikowisinânôw, ejî kijewâtisit Kijemanito, ka ki wi ot awâssimissimikoyak, layatte e pakwâtikowisiwayak. Eoko pikiskwewin eyâbatjittayaki, semâk mana kitchi mojittuyak, tchi sâkihâyak aiywâk Kijemanito, mina tchi mâmisisitonâwayak. "Tchikema" k'etwet kitchitwa Augustin, "lânisi Kijemanito namawiya kita ki otjistamâwew, anihi mawimustâkut, wiya e ki miyât kitchi ottawimikut, appo mayowes nantotamâkut." (Serm. in morite, cap. 5.)

"Nottawinân," kit itânow Kijemanito, wiya e ottawimikut kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa, e pimâtjhâmina e kanâweyittamâwât pimâtisiwin. Wâwâtch oyottaweyimaw iyenato e ottawimikut kakiyaw ot ayamihâwa, e ki ot awâssimissâkkomât, o kitchi totchikâsuwina otchi, ekuta otchi k'o itakimowisiyak, tcheskwa tchi ayâwâyak, ite eyât k'ottawinow, Kijemanito, mina kitjiwâminow Jesus-Christ. N'taka e ayamihâyak, k'otchi kaskittâyak tâpwe "N'ottawinân," kitchi itâyak Kijemanito. Eokotchi k'o itikoyak o miyowâtjimowinik: "Ekâwiya awiyak itik, "N'ottawinân," waskitaskamik, peyakuw k'ottawiwaw kitchi kijikok eyât." (Math., 23.)

Ekuta otchipayiw, "N'ottawinân," e itâyak Kijemanito, kita kakwe iteyittâkusiwayak eoko kitchi kisteyittâkusiwin. Namawiya kitchi wi nepewihâyak Kejewâtisit Weyottâwimît, eka wiikkâtch kekwây kita totanriwayak, tchi otchi kiesiwayak. Awiway meyotehet tâneyigok tchi mana totawât Kijemanitowa, "N'ottawinân," e ki ispiteyimikut tci itâ! Kitchi miyowâtisiyak mina kitchi kijewâtisiyak, k'ottawinow k'ejî miyowâtisit mina k'ejî kijewâtisit. Aniki maka mistahi pâstâhuwinik eyâtjik, kispin sokki mawikkâtewok Kijemanitow, e wi kiwetotâwâtaw, eyiwek kita ki ottawimewoka, tâbiskotch o wanihu-oskinikiwa ka ki itweiyit: "N'otta, ni ki pâstâhuwitoten kitchikijik, mina kiya ki ki pâstâhuwitotâtin. "Maka e kesinâteyimisutjik mina e mawikkâtisutwaw, espitchotehiwâk, kita itwewok: 'N'otta,' namawiya n'teyittâkusin ki kosis tchi itikawiyân." (Luc 15.) Kispin ekonik o matchi ayiwiwok, na nawiya tâpwe kesinâteyittamok o pâstâhuwiniwâwa, kispin namawiya tâpwe wi meskutchi-pimâtisiwok,

"N'ottawinân," etâtwâwi Kijemanitowa, pikonata wi-yakimewok; kita wi kuspaneyittamok kitchi itikutjik Jesus ka ki itât yâkki Judawayiniwa: "Ki Matchimanitowokosisâniwinâwaw." (Jean, 8.) Tchikema awiyak e atuskawât Matchi-manitowa, e ata ayamihât, eokoni ot awâssimissimik.

Ekwa pisiskeyittâtan: "N'ottawinân, kit itwânow; namawiya soskwâtch, N'otta; kitchi - kiskeyittamak, namawiya kiyânow piko e ayamihestamâsuyak, maka kakiyaw kitchi ayamihestamâwâyakik ot ayamihâwok, e otjiwâmimâyakik, e peyakwak iteyittâkusiyak, J. C. e okimâmimâyak. Wâwâtch ekusi kit itwânow, kâkike kita kiskisiyak, e peyakut k'ottawinow, kitchi sâkihituyak; kitchi kitimâkeyittuyak, wâwâtch eka wikkâtch kita kisistâtuyak wetisânittuyak ayamihâwinik. Piyisekusi kit itwândâwow, aniki ka kitchi ayiwitwâw, eka kita ayiwâkeyimotjik, e peyakuyit Ottâwiwâw, e peyakuyit o Kijemanitomîwâw, e peyakuyit o tibeyimiwemîwâw, k'otchi itwemagak Manitowimasinahigan: "Nametchi peyakuw k'ottawinow, k'etasiyak? nametchi peyakuw Kijemanito, wejhikoyak? tâneki kak.yaw awigak eka ayiwâk, ka pisiskeyimât witjâyisiyiniwa, tâneki k'o-atdiweyimât?" (Malach., 2.) "Kitchi kijikok eyâyan," itwâniw. E ata misiwe eyât Kijemanito, kijikok mina wâskitaskamik, eyiwek, "kitchi kijikok eyâyan," itwâniw, ekute osâm e wâbattehiwet o mâmâtâwisiwin. Tchikema kitchi kijik, eoko mâmâwiyes ka miyo nâkwak, mina ka ayiwâkeyittâkwak ispitchi kakiyaw kutaka kekwaya. Ayis kitchi kijikok ayiwâk ka wâbattehiwet Kijemanito ot okimâwiwin, wâwâtch ekute ka osâmi tebiyâwehât o kitchitwâwisima, ka witapimikut. "Kitchi kijikok eyâ-

yak," k'o itwek, kitchi kiskeyittamak, eka kita kijátamak ota askik, kitchi kiwáteyimoyak, ka megwa-pimátisiyak, kitchi kijikok piko kitchi iteyimoyak, ekute kitchi otaski-wokeyimoyak. Kakiyipa ispimik itábitáu, kita kiskiso-payiyak, tcheskwa ekute tchi n'tawi ayáyak náspitchi.

Ekwa wáwáatch, "kitchi kijikok eyáyan," k'o itweyak, eka kitchi wani-kiskisiyak, naqawiyu ota askik weyotisi-wina kitchi osám otameyittamak, maka nikán kitchi mustawinamak mina tchi nantetamak kitchi kijikowá-yáwina.

N'tawássimiesitik, eyigokkweyimuk, mustawinamuk ekute kitchi kijikok, kikkik kita ayáyek, tchikema ekute ka ayáat k'ottáwiow. Kákike mámítoneyittatták tánísi kitchi otittamak ekute. Atáweyittattán ota kitimákaki weyotisiwina, tábiskotch-ajiskiy iteyittattán eokoni, eyigok e n'taweyittakwáki, eka ka kisipaki aníhi kitchi kijikok. Ekawiya nattakeyimuk tchi atuskátamek eoko miyo ayáwin miywátlíkwáñ. "Anah ke eka nattakeyimut isko iskweyáatch, eoko kita-kaskihuw," itwew J. C.; eoko ke wiyasuwátiköyek tcheskwa, mina ke miyáat kakiyaw awiya, tánísi ejí kaskittamásuyit. Ki ka wi iji pimátisináwaw ota askik, nanikutita kitchi pittukeyek kitchi kijikok, eoko anotch ka ayamihestamátkawaw espitcho-tehiyán. P. E. I.

## VII. INSTRUCTION:

DE LA PREMIÈRE DEMANDE DE L'ORAISON DOMINICALE

(Pitane miweitchikâtek ki wiyowin !)

Non nobis, Domine; non nobis, sed nomini tuo da gloriam. (Ps. 115.)

*Namawiya niyân, Tebeyitchikeyan, namawiya niyân, ni ka wi mâmijimikawinán, maka ki wiyowin kita wi mâmijikâlew.*

N'tawâssimissitik, Tebeyitchikewimawimustchikewin tepakup nantotamâkewina tebittin : nistam anima nisto itakitchikâtewa Kijemanito otchi. Ka nistamittiki eokoni nisto otchi, ki nantotamâwânôw Kijemanito o wiyowin tchi kitchitwaweyitchikâteyik, tchi wi otchitchipaiyiyik o tibeyitchikewin, mina misiwe kita nanâhittât. Ekwa wiya anji newo otchi, ki nantotamâwânôw kita o pimâtjihuwâyâk, tchi kâssihamâkoyak ki matchi ittiwininowa, eka tchi sâkotchihikawiyak matchi sikkiskâkewina, tchi wi iyekatenamâkoyak meyâtaniyik, kitatchâkonowa otchi mina kiyowinow otchi.

“ Pitane miweitchikâtek ki wiyowin : ” eoko animâ nistam nantotamâkewin, k'o mawimustawâyak Kijemanito, sâsäy, N'ottâwinân. e ki itâyak, o wiyowin misiwe kitchi wi miweittamuth. Ayis, ot ayamihaw eoko osim kitchi otchi kaskeyittak, pitane Kijemanitowa o wiyowiniyu nâspitchi sâbittâwit, tchi manâtjtâwit, tchi miyâwâtamuth, misiwe. Awiyak siyâkihât Ottâwiya,

nama kekwây ayiwâkeyittam eyigok kita mâmítjimímit  
mina kita miwéyimímit.

O wiyowin, eoko mana maka *Kijemanito* k'etwek,  
ekusi ejihikâsut Tebeyimiwit, tchikema iyenato e miyo  
*Manitowit*, mina e *Kijewálisit*, *Kijemanito* k'o itit. Wi-  
yitji, kakiyaw ol iji kitchi ayiwiwina wetjikâteyiwa. Tchi  
miwéyitchikâteyik Kijemanito o wiyowin, eoko kwayask  
e kiskeyimit, e sâkihit mina mitehik otchi e atuskât.

*Kijemanito* iyenato kitchitwâwisiw; namawiya ayiwâ-  
kes kita ki miyo ayâw e âta mâmítjimímit, wiya e ki kâkike  
peyakwaniyik mitjimwâtfj otchi ot iji kitchi ayiwiwin.  
Eokotâhi, nentolunâwâyaki Kijemanito o wiyowin kita  
miwéyitchikâteyik, namawiya ki nantotenânow ayiwâkes  
kitchi kitchitwâwisiit, makâ ki nantol-nâwaw kakiyaw  
awiya pitane tchîr nissitaweyimikut, tchi manâtjhikut,  
tchi sâkihit. Ekusi o kijikowok ka kitchitwâwîltâwok  
o wiywiniyu, e itwetjik takki: "Kitchitwâwisiw, ki-  
tchitwâwisiw, kitchitwâwisiw, Tebeyitchiket, o mâmât-  
tâwi-sâkohwemanito" kitchi kijikok, mina waskitaska-  
mik, misittepayıw ki mâmâttâwisiwin." Ka mâmítjimâ-  
yak Kijemanito, ka nakamustawâyek mana, ka mâmiskomâyak,  
ka nanâskomâyak, kisâtch ki totenânow ota askik,  
tcheskwa ke witji-totamomâyakik o kijikowok, kâkike  
pimâtisiwinik.

Anotch, n'tâwâssimissitik, ayiwâk' kitchi kwayas-  
kweyittamek, ka mamiskomâtakuk, omisi ki wi ititinâ-  
waw. Kijemanito e âta nâspitchi kitchitwâwisiit, namâ-  
wiya kakiyaw ot ojijugâna kiskeyimik. Thikema tantatto  
eyâbitch ayisiyiniwok namawiya kiskeyimewok Kijema-  
nitowa? Appo aniki eyamihâtjik tantatto namawiya  
kwayask totawewok Kijemanitowa? Tantatto mana ka

wiyakimâtkik Kijemanitowa, e kikkamâtkik, e ânoyimâtkik, misiwe iji e pâstâhuwaw? Anisikis nentotamaki, mina mustawinamâki Kijemanito owiyowin kita miweyitchikâteyik, ki nantotenânow, ki mustawinenânow wiya tibiyawe Kijemanito, pitane kiske imit, manâtkihit, epeyaku Manitoweyimit, sâkihit, atuskât misiwe. Ekuta otchi ki nantotenânew, ki mustawinenânow. Eka ka ayamihâtkik, pitane kiskeyittakik ayamihâwin, pitane poni-wani-tibiskokketjik; eka kwayask kâ ayamihâtwaw, pitane kiwetotakwaw katholik-ijittwâwin, o matchi ayiwiwok, pitane meskutchipimâtisitjik, kakiyaw ayisiyiniwok, pitane espitchotehiwâk, sâkihâtwaw o tibeyi-miweiwaw?

Ekuta olchipayiw, e nantotamâwâyak Kijemanito kita miweyitchikâteyik o wîyowin, eka kita nepewihâyak kit ijiwebisiwiwininow otchi, kitchi kakwe iji pimâtisiwâyak k'ejî n'tâweyittamâkoyak. Ekuta otchipayiw mina aniki, ka wiyakimâtkik Kijemanitowa, o matchi wiakkewiniwâwa otchi, eokonik namâwiya kita ki nantotamâwewok Kijemanitowa kita miweyitchikâteyik o wiywiniyu; ekusi mawimustchiketwâwi, tiyakwatch meta-wâkâtewok, tchikema otehiwâwa kiyûskimaganîyiwa, tattwaw, "pitane miweyitchikâtek ki wiyowin," etwetwâwi.

Eokonik ot ayamihâwok ka iji wiyakittowâtkik Kijemanitowa o wiywiniyu mistahi pâstâhuwok, tchikema ot iji pimâtisiwiniwâw otchi matchi mâmítonteyitamôhe-wok nama ot ayamihâwa, kita matchi itâyat Kijemanitowa, mina tchi piweyittamîyt kwayask ayamihâwin. Ayis mitchetwaw omisi iteyittakâniwiw: "Namâwiya ituke tâpwemagan ayamihâwin, k'o iji pimâtisitjik ot

gvamihawok." Kayás kitchitwa Paul ot itwewemättäy Romana ekuta otchi: "Ki matchi ijiwebisiwiniwaw otchi, ki totenawaw k'o wiyatjikáteyik Kijemanito o wiowin nama ot ayamihánák." Manitowimasinahiganik, omisi itwew Kijemanito: "N'tawássimissak, ot itátjihuwinaw otchi, eka e nantotáwitjik, ki totamok k'o piweyitchikáteyik ni wiowin ite eka kiske-yimikawiyán; ki totamok k'o anwettákawiwok." (Ezech.) Meskutch aniki, ka kwayask pimátsitwaw, ka miyo atuskáwájtik Kijemanitowa, eokonik totamok tchi sáktáwit ayamiháwin. Ot iji miyottwáwiniwaw otchi, miyo yeiyewok kakiyaw ayisiyiniwa, tchi náspitáktjik. Eokonik mistahi yakkipayittuwok ayiwákes Kijemanitowa o wiowiniyu kita miweyitchikáteyik. Kit iji akamikonow J. C. kitchi kakwe manáttjittávit Ottáwiya o wiowiniyu, e itikoyak: "Ki wássseyáwiniwaw kita wi wásitew ayisiyininák, kitchi kiskeyittákwaki ki miyotatominiwáwa, ekuta otchi kita miweyitchikáteyik Kijemanito o wiowin." (Math. 5.) Kitchitwa Pierre kit ikonow: "Kakwe itátjihuk, nama ot ayamihánák, eka kekwáy kita wi matchi iteyimikawiyek, tiyakwatch k'i miyo pimátsiwiwaw otchi, kita wi mámítjimaw Kijemanito." (I. P. 2.)

N'tawássimissitik, kitchitwáwittowátan kí Manitounow o wiowin, ka kitchitwáweyittákwaniyik mina ka kuspaneyittákwaniyik. Eoko wiowin iji sokkepayiw k'o otchitwanipayihustarsik kíjikok mina waskitaskemik.

Akameyimak, kita sáktáyek eoko wiowin, kita manáttjittáyek, kákike-kit oniwák kita mámítjittamek, piyi-kitchi kíjikok, kitchi n'tawinakamustamek, kákike, mina kákike. P. E. I.

## VIII. INSTRUCTION:

## DE LA SECONDE DEMANDE

(*Pitane otchitchipayik ki Tibeyitchikewin !*)

Venite, benedicti Patris mei, possidete paratum vobis regnum, a constitutione mundi.

(*MATH. 25.*)

*Pe-itullek, seweyimikoyek Nollawiy,  
ayák Tibeyitchikewin ka nahastwákawiyek,  
ka kitchi askiwik olchi.*

N'tawássimissitik, e ki nantotamát Kijemanito o wiyowin kitchi maomitjittamiy't kakiyaw ot ojijigana, ekwa ki nantotamáwanow kitchi otchitchipayiyik o tibeyitchikewin. Eoko mistahi miwásin nantotamákevin, sokki e mustawinamik kita tibeyittak misiwe waskitaskamik, kitchi wi ot okimámimikut kakiyaw ayisiyi-niwa; eokotchi k'o itweyak : "Pitane otchitchipayik ki tibeyitchikewin !" Kitchi kwayaskweyittamik eoko anima nantotamákevin, piko kitchi kiskeyittamik pitama etattiniyiki Kijemanito o tibeyitchikewina. Nistinwa e witchikáteki Manitowimasinahiganik, eokoni : Nistam, eoko anima tibeyitchikewin, Kijemanito e ki ojihát kakiyaw awiya, k'o mitoni tibeyimát, mina k'o minonát, o mämáttawisiwin otchi, ot iyinisiwin, mina o kijiwáti-siwin otchi. Namayew eoko tibeyitchikewin, ka mustawinestamáwáyak Kijemanito ; missawatch e Kijemanitowit

ot ayániw, aspin ka kitchi askiwiyik, mina kita tibeyittam isko ke poni-askiwiyik, mina kakike ati.

Ekwa Kijemanito kutak o tibeyitchikewin, ka māmis-kotchikáteyik Manitowimasinahiganik; eoko anima, Te-beyitchiket, k'o náspitchi tibeyimiwewokeyimikut o miyo pimátisiwa, ayamihewitápwekeyittámowinik otchi, ayamihewinámisitotekewinik, mina ayamihewisákahiwinik otchi. Eoko esa tibeyimiwewin, ka ki wi itak J. C. o Miyowâltjimowinik, e itwet: "Kijemanito o tibeyimi-wewin ki táwiskákuwánawaw." (Luc 17.) Mina kitchitwa Paul, e itasinhak: "Kijemanito o tibeyitchikewin na-mayewaniyu ka mitjisuwit mina minikkewit, maka asteiyw'kwayaskálisiwinik, kiyámátihiwinik, mina miyá-wátamowinik, ka mekit Meyosit-Manito." (Rom. 14.) E ata pitane Kijemanito kakiyaw awiya 'miyo tápwekeyimikut, kitchi mustawinamik, namawiya ketchina eoko ka nantotamáwáyak Kijemanito, "Pitane otchitchipayik ki tibeyitchikewin," etweyáki, maka eoko anima tibeyitchikewin, ka mustawinestamáwáyak, ke otchi tibeyitchiket kitchi kijikok, e witapiniukut kakiyaw o kitchitwáwisima. Ekusi iji kitchi nissitottákqwak mit'hetweyak k'etwemagak Manitowimasinahigan: "Tatto a iiki ka ijtwaw; Tebeyitchikeyan, Tebeyitchikeyan; e kónik namawiya kakiyaw kita píttukewok ni tibeyitchikewinik, maka piko awiyak, ka totamwát N'ottáwiya ot iteyittamowiniyu, eoko kitá píttukew kitchi kijikok." (Math. 7.) Mina Jesus-Christ ke itát ɬcheskwa ot ayáwá-gana, eyigok pe wiyasuwetjí, poni askiwiyiki. "Pe-itut-tek, seweyimikoyek N'ottáwiý, ayák tibeyitchikewin, ka náhastwákawiyek, aspin ka kitchi askiwik." (Ibid., 25.) Eoko ka nántotamáwáyak Kijemanito, "Pitane otchitchi-

payik ki tibeyitchikewin, etâyaki," pitane kitchi kijikok otchitchipayistwâkoyak, kita wi tibeyittamohikoyak kitchi witapimâyak o tibeyitchikewinik. Eoko tibeyitchikewin kitchi kijikok nama wikkâteh kita kisipan. Ekute Tebeyimiwit kita kiispuyew ot ayâwâgana miyâwâtikwanok ; kita miyw tchi wâbattamiyit eka wikkâtch tcheskwa miskijik ka wâbattamomagak, tchi miyo petta-miyit, ekweyâk kekwây e miyottâkwaniyik, mina otehi-yik tchi mojittâyit, eka tcheskwa wikkâtch e mojittâwit. Ekuta miyo tibeyitchikewinik ki Mañitominow, pitane wiśamikoyak nânukutita, kispin oti miyo kaskittamâsu, wâyak.

Ekwa, n'tawâssimissitik, tattwaw kijikâki n'taweyittamuk, kitchi otchitchipayiyik Kijemanito o tibeyitchikewin, kakwe iji pimâtistik, megwâtch e ayâyek waskitaskamik, eka kita wanittâyek eoko miyo tibeyitchikewin. Tattwaw ka itwelyek : " Pitane otchitchipayik ki tibeyitchikewin," wi-kiskisik kitchi kijikok, ekute ke ayâyek tcheskwa. Ketimâkisiyeku, kwetâkittâyeku, keskeyittameku, kiskisik eoko tibeyitchikewin. Ispimik etâbiyeku, wi-kiskisopayik ekute tcheskwa ke ayâyek. Eokotchi ekawiya kisâtamuk ketimâkak ota askik ; ekawiya mitjimeyittamuk kiyipa ke nakatamek ; iyâyo otameyittamuk, eka ke ponimîwâsik kijikotibeyitchikewin. Eyigok wi niipyeku, pitane ki kaskittâyek tchi nanâskomoyek, tâbis-kotch kitchitwa Paul, ispi e ki kiji atuskawât Tebeyitchikewit, ekwa è wi nakatasket, omisi ki itwew : Piko ekwa kitchiwi miyikowisîyân miyo tipahamâkowin, ke otchis-tamâwit Tebeyitchiket, e kwayaskowiyasuwet, eoko kiji-kâyiki, namawiya niya piko, maka kakiyaw awiya, ka mustawinamiyit kita otchitchipayiyik o tibeyitchikewin."

(11 Tim., 4.) P. E. L.

## IX. INSTRUCTION :

## DE LA TROISIEME DEMANDE

(Ka iji nantotákawiyān kitchi kijikok, pitane ekusi iji  
waskitaskamik !)

Doce me facere voluntatem tuam, quia  
Deus meus es tu. (Ps. 142.)

*Kiskinohamáwin, kita totamán kil iteyittamowin, tchikema k'o Kijemanilomimilin.*

N'tawássimissistik, anotch ka wi kakeskikkemoyán, k'ottáwinow ot iteyittamowin ki wi maniskotamátináwaw, pitane kita kiskeyyittamwáyek tânisi kitchi nanahittawáyek. E ki nantotamáwáyak Kijemanito, tchi wi otchitchipayiyik o tibeyitchikewin, ekwa ki nantotamáwánow ot iteyittamowin, kitchi wi totchikáteyik, tchikema namawiya ki ka ki witjewánow tcheskwa o tibeyitchikewinik, kispin eka totamwáyaki ot iteyittamowin ota waskitaskamik, k'otchi itwet J. C.: "Anah tiyotamwátji N'ottáwiya ot iteyittamowiniyu, eoko kita pittukew kitchi kijikotibeyitchikewinik." (Math. 7.)

Ekusi etweyaki mana: "Ka iji nantotákawiyān kitchi kijikok pitane ekusi iji waskitaskamik," ki nantotenánow kitchi wi nisokkamákwisíyak, kita kakwe totamwáyak misiwé iji, Kijemanito ot iteyittamowin, kitchi nanahittamwáyak ot ilasowewin, kita ijibebisiwáyak, piyis kitchi

kaskittamásuwâyâk o tibeyitchikewinik tchi wi pititukahikoyak.

Kîc itwânânow : " Kitchi kijikok, pitane ekusi iji wåskitaskamik," - kita mitoni kiskeyittamak, eyigok mana tchi kakwé nanâhittâwâyâk Tebeyitchiket, ota askik, kieji nanâhittât kitchi kijikok. Tchikema kitchi kijikok nama awiya sasibittâk. Pamihik, mina nanâhittâk okijikowa mina et o kitchitwâwisima, nâspitchi e sâkikhikut. Ekusi kitchi iji n'taweyittamak, tchi totamwâyâk ot iteyittamowin wåskitaskamik. Maka kiyânow, namawiya mana maka ki ka ki totamâsunânow ecko kitchi kekwây, eokotchi k'o nantotamâwâyâk Kijemanito, kita wi nisokkamâkoyak.

Anoteh maka, n'tawâssimmissitik, ki wi kakwe wittamâtinâwaw, tâni kitchi ayittiwayek, Kijemanito ot iteyittamowin, kita totamwâyek.

10. Totamwew Kijemanitowa ot iteyittaminiyu, awiyak ka akameyimot kwayask kitchi kakwe îltâjihut; tchikema nâspitchi iteyittam Kijemanito, tchi pikhkohuwâyak." (1 Thess., 4.) Wâwâatch eyâbitch itwemagan Manitowimasinahigan : " Kijemanito iteyittam kakiyaw tchi pikhkuhuyit." (1 Tim., 2.) Eokotchi kakwe nisokkamâtattâ Manitousiteyittamowin; k'o jji kaskeyittak Tebeyitchiket, e wi ayâwikoyak, pitane ispayiyik. " Anah ka ki peyaku ojlikoyak, namawiya ki wi peyaku pikhkuhikonow," (S. Aug.) piko kitchi nisokkamâtamwâyak. Missawâatch eoko osâm kitchi otameyittamak ota askik, tchi kakwé pikhkuhuyak; eoko piko osâm ábatteyittâkwan, tchi kakwe wâbamâyâk Tebeyimikoyak, eyigok nihiyaki; kitchi nikâneyittamak eoko, ispitchi kakiyaw pitus kekwây, omisi kit ikonow Jesus-Christ: " Tâni ke

itâbatchihikut ayisiyiniw kakiyaw kekwaya kita kaskittât, ekusi tchi wanihât ot atchâkwa " (Math. 16.) Eokotchi sokki k'o iteyittak Kijemanito, kita atuskatamwâyak ki pikkuhuwininow.

2o. Totamwân Tekeyitchiket ot iteyittamowin kispin eka osâmeyittamuth, eka kisiweyittamuth eyâkkusiwitji, kwetâkittawitji, wayeskânisiwitji. Missawâtch kakiyaw kekwây mana ka ayittiwâyak, wiya Tebeyimikoyak, ka iteyimikoyak.

Kiskisitâk minâ naspitawâtân kayâs peyak kitchitwa ayisiyiniw, Job ejihikâsut, kiyânow minâ nando mayipaiyyaki, âtjipiko tchi nanâskomâyak Kijemanito, ekusi e iteyimikoyak. Eoko kitchi ayisiyiniw o kwayaskâtisi, o'sâkikhâttüy, o kustâttây Kijemanitowa. Mistahi e weyotusit nipa e okimâwit, ketattâwe sesikutch kakiyaw o weyotisiwina ki wâniitaw, ol awâssimissa kakiyaw nipyiwa, wâwâtch wiya otittikuw matchâppinewin, eyigok e kitimâkisit, pâskatch ekwa tchi pimisik mustušomik, e kakwâyakinâkusit. E'ata ejinâkusit namawiya otchi kisiwâhik Kijemanitowa; âtjipiko ki nanâskomew e itwet: "Kijemanito ni ki miyik, Kijemanito kâwi otinam, tâni si iteyittak ki totam, o kitchi wiyowin kita wi kitchitwâweyitchikâteyu," (Job., 1.)

3o. N'tawâssimissitik, ki totamwân manâ Kijemanito ot iteyittamowin, kispin eka totamwâyaki kit iteyittamowinow. Kiyânow iteyittamak ekawiya eoko otinattân, maka wiya tâni si eteyittak eoko otinamwâtak iyâyow. Jesus-Christ e pe ituttet waskitaskamik mistabi ekusi iji ki miyo kiskinohamâkonow. "Ki pe yâsaskew namawiya kitchi totak ot iteyittamowin, maka Ottâwiya ot iteyittamowinîyu tchi totamwât." (Jean, 6) Omisi masa

ot itwa : "Eoko n'omitjisuwiniwokeyimon, kita totamwok ot iteyittamowin, anab ka ki pe ijitisahut." (Ibid., 4.) "Kâkike ni totamwân, k'eji miweweyittak." (Ibid. 8.) Nittâwîkitchiganik e ayât, ki mawimustâwew Ottâwiya nistwwaw tchi wi iyekatenamâkut o kwatakihikowina, maka tattwaw eyiwek ot itwa : "Kiyâm kiya eteyittaman, namawiya niya eteyittamin." (Luc, 22.) Piyis isko iskwewyâtch e wi totamwât Ottâwiya ot iteyittamowiniyu, "ki piweyimisuw, e wi nanâhittawât, isko tchi nipahikusit, kanakeka pâskatch tchi tchistâhâskwâtit ayanihewâttikok." (Phil.)

Kakwe totamwâtân, n'tawâssimissitik, Kijemanito ot iteyittamowin ; ekuta otchi ki ka kaskittamâsunânow, tchi naspitawâyak mina tchi otchiwâmimâyak J. C., e itwet : "Tâne anîkî nitchiwâmak ? eokonik ani ka totamwâtjik N'ottâwiya ot iteyittamowiniyu, kitchi kijikok eyâyt." (Math., 12) Kiyânow kit iteyittamowininow, mina Kijemanito ot iteyittamowin, kiyâm peyakwan kita wi ijinâkwanwa, ayis eoko ketchina pimâtsiwin, takki kitchi kakwe totamuth, tâni si eleyittak Kijemanito. Eokotchi mana espitchoteliyak itâtâk : "Kiskinohamâwin, kita totamân kit iteyittamowin, tchikema k'o Kijemanitomimitin." (Ps. 142.) Wi nisokkamâwinân mitoni kitchi wi totamâk kit iteyittamôwin, ka iji totakik kitchi kijikok o kijikowqk mina o kitchitwâwisiwok, pitane niyân miha ki pittukeyâk eoko miyowâtikwanok, kitchi witapimitâk kâkike mina kâkike. P. E. I.

## X. INSTRUCTION:

## DE LA QUATRIÈME DÉMAFÈE

(Anotch ka kijikâk miyinân ni pakkwejiganiminân, mina tattwaw kijikâki)

Tribue tantum victui meo necessaria.

(PROV. 18.)

*Tebejitchikeyan tebiyâk miyin kila o pimâljihuyân, tchi tebipayik.*

N'tawâssinissitik, mitoni kita' kwayaskweyittame'k eko anima nantotamâkewin, kitchi kiskeyittamek ayisiyiniw e njeweyakihut, ejî ot atchâkut mina ejî o wiywot; ekusi k'ejî ayât, piko kitchi-njeweyaganiyik tchi otchistamâkowisit. Eoke ka nantotamâwâyak Kijemanito, etzewâyaki: "Ni pakkwejiganiminân." Ki nantotenânow kit atchâkonow kitchi o pimâtisiwinit, mina kiyâwinow kita wiyawiskâkumagak. Peyakwaw mitoni nissitâweyittameku tânsi etwemagak anima pikiskwewin "ni pakwejiganiminân," namawiya âpisis ki ka miyottenâwaw, tattwaw ekusi etweyeku.

Njeweyakeyittâknsiywa apîhi pakkwejigana; ka nantotamâwâyak Kijemanito; peyak kiyâwinow otchi, ekusi peyak kit atchâkonow otchi; peyak kita o wiywiskâkuyak, ekusi kutak tchi otchi pimâtisit kit atchâkenow. Anotch ka wi kakeskweyân, anah pakkwejigan, kita o wiyawiskâkuyak, eko ni ka otchi pikiskwâkân.

"Miyinān," itwāniwiw, tchikema wiya piko Kijemanito kitchi ki otinamakoyak kekwāy. Kakiyaw kekwāya ka.ayāyak, ka ābatjittāyak wiya piko ka mekit, mina ka kanāweyittamākoyak. Eokotchi iteyimew kakiyaw awiya kitchi iji nantotamākeyit, e weyotisiyit mina e kitimākisīyit, kakiyaw tchi nissitatweyittamīyit e miyikowisiyit kekwāya. Wiya ka nisokkamāwāt ketimākisīyit, tchi atuškāsuyit, mina tchi kaskittamāsuyit kekwāy; wiya mina ka nisokkamāwāt weyotisiyit, e sikkiskawāt tchi kitimākeyimāyit ketimākisīyit. Kispiñ awiya weyotisiyti, ekawiya eokotchi kita wi aiywākeyimow; namawiya wiya ka totamāsut, k'io miyo ayāt, maka n'taka e miyo totākut Kijemanitowa. Weyotisitjik etwetwāwi: Miyinān ni pakkwējiganiiniān," kita māmitoneyittāmok, kwayask kita ābatjittātjik o weyotisiwiniwāwa; keṭat-tawē kakiyaw kiṭa ki wanittāwok.

Kit itwānānow: "Miyinān ; miyin," namawiya kit itwānānow, kitchi kiskeyyittamak, namawiya wiya piko ayisiyiniw tchi māmitoneyimisut, maka kitchi nantotestamāwāt kakiyaw witj'ayisiyiniwa, mina kitchi nitta kitimākinawāt ketimākisīyit, appo awiya pekwātikut tchi miyo totawāt; k'o itikoyak kitchitwa Paul: "Kispiñ ki pakwātikowāgan nottekatetji, asam niyotteyābākwegi mināh." (Rom. 12.)

"Anotch ka kijikāk," kit itwānānow, "mina ke wābak," namawiya kit itwānānow; nayestow, "anotch ka kijikāk" k'c itweyak, tchikema eka kita kaskeyittamak ke wābak otchi. "Namawiya miwāsin osām tchi kaskeyittamik, tānisi ke iji pimatjihuk tcheskwa. Kijemanito tāneyigok appo pisiskeyimew piyesissa, wāwis ituke kiyānōw, weyottāwimāyak namawiya ki ka wanikiskisi-

totâkonow!" Eokotchi k'o itikoyak: "Ekawiya osâm kaskeyittamuk e itweyek: kekwây ke mitjiyâk? kekwây ke minikkweyâk? kekwây ke wiyâttamâk? tâbiskotch aniki eka ka ayamihâtk, pesissik e mâmítoneyittakik eokoni; k'ottâwiwaw kiskeyittam e kwitamâwâyek. Nistam n'taweyittamuk kijikowitibeyitchikewin, mina Kijemanito o kwayaskâtisiwin, ekusi wiya kutaka konata ki ka miyikâwinâwaw. (Math., 6.)

"Ni pakkwejiganiminân, mina tattwaw kijikâki," itwâniwîw; ki nantotenânow ekuta, tattwaw kijikâki 'kitchi wi miyikowisiyak, kitchi pimâtjhuyak. Ketisk' kita pimâtjhuyak; ekawiya ayiwâk n'laweyittamuk. "Nama kekwây ki ki pe kikiwîsinânow, ispi e nokusiyak eta askik, ekusi ketchina nama kekwây ki ka takkunenânow, nakataskeyaki. Tebiyâk e ayâyak, tchi mitjisuyak mina tchi wiyyâttamak, ekuyigok tebeyittattâk." (Tim. 6.) Eokotchi tchi kakwe tabasittâyak sasâkisiwin. Tchikema awiyak e sasâkisit mina e osâmi sâkittât kekwaya, kâkike kitimâkisiwokeyimow, e ata weyotisit, tchikema nama wikkâtch tebeyittam.

Kut itwânanow: "Ni pakkwejiganiminân," kitchi kiskeyittamak, kita âbatjittâyak, piko kekway e tibiyâwewisiyak, eka wikkâtch tchi wayesi-ayâyak kekwây, piko e ki kwayask kaskittamâsuyak. "Nit'ayân," iteyittamuk, piko kekwây mitoni e tibiyâwewisiyek. Kitchitwa Paul sikkimew kakiyaw ot ayamihâwa, tchi kaskittamâsuyit atuskewin otchi o pakkwejiganimiyawa. "Awiyak eka ka wi atasket, tâyam namawiya kita mitjisuw," e itwet.

Ot ayamihâtk, takki kakwe kaskittamâsuk kit atuskewinwaw otchi, kita pimâtjhuyek. "Tchikema ayisiyi-niw kitchi nitta atasket, piyesisea k'ejj nitta pimiyâyit."

(Job, 5.) K'ejji pápitus itatuskek waskitaskamik, kita wi-akameyimototákániwiw. Kiskisototáwátán Kijemanito-wokosissín, ka ki pe atusket waskitaskamik, e ki wi kis-kinowáhamikusit. Etuskeyaki mana, ekawiya wanikis-kisítán tchi mawimustawáyak. Tebeyimikoyak, kita wi saweyittak kit atuskewininow, wiya piko kitchi ispayit-twákoyak kekwäy. "Tibeyitchikeyan, kakiyaw kit ojít-jiganak ki mitoneyimikwok, tchi otinamáwatjik o mitji-suwiniwaw. (Ps. 103.)

Kijewátsiw k'ottáwinow; kispin sákháyaki, mina ki tehinák otchi nantotamáwáyaki ke o pimáttjihuwáyak, namawiya ki ka sákttwákonow. Ekokotchi kúkike ma-misitotáwátán. Ekawiya osám ki ka wi kaskeyittamihi-kunow kitimákisiwin ota askik, tebiyák kaskihuyaki kitchi kijiké. P. E. I.

## XI. INSTRUCTION:

## DE LA CINQUIÈME DEMANDE

(K'ejí kássinamáwákitwaw, aniki ka matchi totákoyákik,  
ekusi iji kássinamáwinán, ka matchi totamák)

Si non dimiseritis hominibus, nec Pater  
vester dimittet vobis peccata.

*Kispín eka pakileyittamáwáiyekwaw  
ayisiyiniwók, k'oltáwiwaw namáwíra ki  
ka pakileyittamákowaw ki matchi illiwi-  
niwáwa.*

N'tawússimissítik, oma nantotamákevin' otchi, ki  
nantotanáwánow Kijemanito, kitchi kássihamákoyak ki  
matehi ittiwininowa; eokotchi kitchi kesináteyimisuyak,  
ekusi itweyaki. Tchikema kispín ki nantotamáwánow  
Kijemanito kita wi kássihamákoyak e ki kisiwáháyak,  
ekusi kispín namawiya ki kesináteyimisuwanánnow; tabis-  
kotch e wi páppiháyak; ekwa átjipiko namawiya ki ka wi  
pakiteyittamákonow.

Kakiyaw ayisiyini waskitaskamik, "kássinamáwin"  
kitchi itát Kijemanitowa. Tchikema kakiyaw awiyak e  
áta mistahi miyo ayiwit, kikkik pataham, nando iji e  
pástahut tattwaw kejikáyiki. "Kispín itweyaki, "namá-  
kun ni matchi totamowin, ki pa tchisimisunánnow, mina  
namawiya ki pa tápwánánnow." (1 Jean, 1.) Eokotchi  
tattwaw kejikáki, kitchi mawimustawáyak k'ottáwinow,  
e itáyak: "Kássinamáwinán, ka ki matchi totamák."

Osám maka kekwäy, kitchi otchi pisiskeyittamak eoko nantotamákewin, ekuta anima k'etwemagak: "K'ejí kássinamáwákitwaw, ka matchi totakoyákik." Ekusi etweyaki, kit asotamowánow Tebeyitchiket, kita pakiteyittamáwáyakik kitj'ayisiyinina, ekusi kitchi wi pakiteyittamákoyak. Ekuta otch.paiyw, eka kitchi ki tåpwe itweyak eoko mawimustchikewin, kispin nama-wiya kitebinák otchi ki pakiteyittamáwánow kitj'ayisi-nina, kekwäy e ki kisiwáhikoyak. "Keji kássinamákeyán, ekusi wi kássinamáwin," kit itwánánow. Ekusi mana maka tåbiskotch e wi itweyak : "N'ottáwinán.... eka wi kássinamáwok n'itj'ayisiyiniw, ka kisiwáhit, kiya mina ekawiya kássinamáwin, ka kisiwáhitán," Kiyawaw mana ka kanoskákuye matchi kisiweyittamowin, ka kisistawáyek awiyak, e ki kisiwáhikoyek, ki pisiskittásunáwaw tchi, ekusi etáyeku Kijemanito ? nametchi ki kustenáwaw, kita totákoyek, ka iji n'taweyittamésk ? nametchi ki sekisináwaw kitchi itikoyek : "Ki tonik otchi k'oyakimitin." (Luc, 19.) Anotch awiyak máskutch ki mayitákowaw, kit ayimomikowaw, ki matchi itikowaw; eokotchi namawiya ki wi miyo kanáwábamáwaw, namawiya ki wi ayamiháwaw, kitehiwák ki kisistawáwaw; eyiwek tchi ki ka n'tawi itáwaw Kijemanito : "Kássinamáwinán ka ki matchi totamák k'ejí kássinamáwákitwaw, ka ki matchi totákoyákik?" Nametchi ki ka kustenáwaw, kitchi iji-kiyáskiye ? Kiskeyittam Tebeyitchiket ejinákwaniyik kitehiwaw, mina kiskeyittam eyigok e wayesimisuwáyek, ekusi e wayesi-mawimustawáyek. Kispin ayisiyiniw eka ka wi poneyimát awiya, e kisiwáhikut, ekawiya n'tawáatch eoke mawimustchikewin kita ábatjittaw; átjipiko kita pakitjimow.

Ayiman eokô, n't'awâssimissitik. Eoko peyak kekwây mistahi ka ayimeyittamik ayamihâwinik. E ata ayimeyittâkwaniyik Jesus-Christ eoko peyak ot itasowewin, eyiwek kitchi ki totamuth ; tchikema nama wikkâtch awiyâk kita ki pittukew kitchi kijikok, kispin eka poneyimâtji witj'ayisiyiniwa, ispitchotehit. Kijemanito nâspitchi kit itikow kitchi sâkihimâyak ki pakwâtikowâganinowaw. Nantotamuk k'êtvet o Masinahiganik : "Ki ki pettenâwaw e ki itwek oskatch." Ki ka sâkihaw kitj'ayistinâw, ekusi ki ka pakwâtaw awiyak pekwâtiski. Niya makâ, kit ititinâwaw : sâkihikuk pekwâtikoyekwaw, miyototâwkuk, ayamihrestamâkuk aniki ka mayitotâkoyekwaw mina ka matchi itikoyekwâw, kitchi ot awâssimissimikoyek k'ottâwiwaw, kitchi kijikok eyât. Kispin ki pakiteyittamâwâwok ayisiyiniwok, ka mayitotakik, ekusi nista k'ottâwiwaw kijikok eyât, ki ka pakiteyittamâkowaw ki matchitotamowiniwâw ; maka kispin namawiya ki wi pakiteyittamâkânâwaw, k'ottâwiwaw namawiya ani ki ka pakiteyittamâkowaw." (Math., 5, 6) Kitchitwaw Paul kakiyaw o Masinahiganik misiwe iji ki sîkkimikonow, kit ayankwâmimikonow, kita sâkihimâyak ki pakwâtikowâganinowaw, mina espitchotehiwâyak kitchi pakiteyittamamâyak. Omisi itwew : saweyimikuk aniki, ka matchitotâkoyekuk ; ekawiya mameskutch'matchi-totâkek, ekawiya naskwâk ; tchikema itasinahikâtew : "Niya, ka tibiyâwewisîyân kispewâsiwewin, niya ke totamân eoko," itwew Teheyitchiket. Tiâkwatch, ânah pekwâtisk, niyottekatetji, asam ; -niyotteyabâkwtji, minah..... Ka mayâtak, ekawiya ki ka wi sâkohikunâwaw ; maka kakwe-sâkottâk ka mayâtak, mewâsik otchi." (Rom., 12.) Ekwa, n't'awâssimissitik,

anotch kakwe mitoni kiskeyit'a'lán, k'o iji ayimeyittamik, tchi pakiteyittamákek. Ki miskamaki, namawiya ekuyé gok ki ka ayimeyittenánow, nisokkamákoyaki J. C., ka ki ayamihesta náwát anibi nepahikut.

Nikán omisi itwániw mana : " Osám mistahi ni mayitoták, namawiya ekusi, ni ka ki poneyimaw. Namawiya ni ka ki wanikiskisiwán eyigok ka kisiwáhit." Ki māmitoneyitten tchi, n't'awássimis, ekusi k'eteyittaman? kit ayiwákeyimototawaw tchi Kijemanito ? tánísi ki pa ittin, kispin wista iteyimiski : " Osám misaw ki pástáhuwin, osám mistahi ki kisiwáhin, namawiya ki ka ki kássi-namátin, nama wikkáatch ni ka wanikiskisin ka ki mayitoláwiyan ? " Nametchi tápwe ekusi ki pa ki itik Teheyimikoyak, mistahi ka iteyimoyan, eka ka wi pakiteyittamámat kitj'ayisiyiniwa ? Anisiki. " pakiteyittamáke, ekusi ki ka pakiteyitamákáwin." (Luc., 6.)

Wáwáatch omisi itwániw: namawiya " niya nikán ni wi ayamihaw," namawiya niya nikán, ni wi nátaaw; wiya nikán ka mayi totak, wiya nikán, ka mayi ijit..... kiyám wiya nikán, ni ka pekákitokkák "..... Awiyák espitchotéhit e ayamihát, e sákihát Kijemanítowa, e wi kakwe-naspitawát Jesusa, namaWiya ekusi kitchi pikieskwet. Eoko ayiwákeyimowin, k'o itwek. Kiyawaw, ekusi k'eteyittamek, nandottamuk, k'elikoyek ki Manitowiwaw : " kispin pittukeyani n'itayamihewikamíkok, kitchi pakitinásustawiyán ki mawimustchikewin, ekusi ekute kiskisopayiyaní, eyábitch e kanáweyittaman kitehik matchi kisistákewin, kiwekkán pita, tchi n'tawi miyo ototemimat kitj'ayisiyiniw"; ekwa pe ituttekkán, ki ka nantottátin. " Eka wi kawisimototamuk matchi kisistákewin ; ketattawe sisikutch otittikuyeku nípuwin,

ki ka wanibunawaw. Nando ayitituyeku kit'ayisiyiniwaw, nando totákoyeku, ekawiya itasi iteyittamuk : "Wiya nikán ka totak, namawiya niya nikán ni wi n'tawi kákitokkawaw..... mayátan eoko; namawiya ekusi kit iji kiskinohamákonow yospisit Jesus.

N't'awássimissitik, tápwtettamuk anotch ka ltitakuk; meyákwám pakiteyittamákuk aniki pekwátkoyekwáwi, metchi totákoyekwáwi, tiyakwatch kiyawaw miyo totákuk, ekuta otchi ki ka naspitawáwaw Jesus-Christ, ka ki pápasastehut, ka ki pasiskwepitit okáminákawásiwáttikwa otchi, misiwe iji ka ki matchi-ispinemít, piyis ka ki tchistáhkawátil ayamihewáttikok, ekusi átjipikó ayamihestamáwew aníhi ka kwatakihikut, e itwet: "N'otta, kássihamáwik, nama kiskeyittamok tánísi e totakik." (Luc, 23.) Matchi kisistákewin wa pittukepayiki kitechiwák, semák kakwe-astawenamuk matchi kisiweyittamowin, kanáwábamik ayamihewáttik, ki ka wi sokkitehes-kakowaw, ki ka nisokkamákowaw eka kitchi kisiweteheyek. Kispi tápwe ekusi totameku, miyo ki ka itwánawaw: "Wi kássinamáwinán ka ki matchi totamák, k'ejí kássinamáwákitway aniki ka matchi totákoyákik." Kiyawaw mina e aia mistahi ki kisiwáháyek Tebeyimíwet, eyiwek ki ka pakiteyittamákowaw ki matchi ittiwiníwawa, piyis ki ka wi pittukahikowaw.wikik, eoko ka itwestamátakwaw nitéhik otchi. P. E. I.

## XII. INSTRUCTION :

## DE LA SIXIÈME DEMANDE

(Pisiskeyiminân, eka kita matchi mitoneyittamâk)

Beatus vir, qui suffert tentationem.

(S. JACQ., 4.)

*Kilimâkeyillâkusiw awiyak ka otillikul  
kuleyimikowisiwin.*

N'tawâssimissitik, omisi ijittin eoko nantotamâkewin, anotch ka wi otchi pikiskweyân : " Pisiskeyiminân, eka kita matchimitoneyittamâk," appo omisi pa itwâniw : " Ekawiya iteyiminân kita wi matchi sâkoteyimikowisiyâk." *Kuleyimikowisiwin*, k'etwék, eoko anima, ayisiyiniw, ka wi matchi sikkiskâkut kekwây; matte ke wi totak appo ke nakistak; matte tâpwe ke sâkihât mina ke nikâneyimât Kijemanitowa; e iteyimikowisit awiyak, atchiyaw e pakitinamâkowisit, tchi sikkiskâkut matchi kekwây; eoko k'ejihikâtek: *Kuleyimikowisiwin*. Mâtjika, âskaw ayisiyiniw mâmítoneyittam tchi kimotit, kekâtch mustawinam....., kutak ketattawé wi pisikwâjtjimitoneyittam, appo wi otittikuw matchi kisiwâsiwin..... eoko *kuleyimikowisiwin*.

Etâyaki Kijemanito : " Pisiskeyiminân, tchi eka matchi mitoneyittamâk," ki nantotamâwânew, kitchi wi sekkitheeskâkoyak eka kita sâkohikuwayak matchi mitoneyit-chigan, tchi wi nisokkamâkoyak, eka kita otinamwâyak matchi kekwây wetittikuwyâki. Eoko nantotamâkewin

otchi ki wittamawānow ki kitimākisiwininow, ki nijowi-siwininow, ekusi ki mawimustawānow, kita pisiskeyimi-koyak, tchi kanāweyimikoyak, eka kitchi matchi pakisi-niwāyak.

Kakiyaw ayisiyiniw waskitaskamik, piko kitchi kute-yimikowisit ḁskaw. Māmāwiyes e kitchitwāwisitjik ki kuteyimikowisiwok. Appo J. C. tibiyawe, ki pakitinew Matchi-manitowa, tchi wi matchi sikkimikut. Kakiyaw kekwāy e mayātak, ki wi kakwe sākotchihikunow, tchi anwettawāyak Kijemanito. Takki ittakun kekwāy, ki-motch ka itikuyak : "Tāpika ekusi totamani .....itwē-yani..... ayittiyan..... Ekawiya tāpwetta ka kitāhamā-kawiyān..... ekawiya tota ka sikkimikawiyān..... n'ta-wātch eoko otina..... nawatch kī ka mīweyitten, etc..." Ekusi sakamo ka notjihikuyak matchi mitoneyitchigan. Tchikema "Matchi-manito tābiskotch misipisiw, wās-kātew, e nantonawāt awiya, tchi pikwamāt." (1 Pet., 5.) Nama wikkātch ki ponihikonow eoko ki witjinotinītu-māganinow. Takki ki ka isikkākonow, isko kitchi poni-pimātisiwāyak, e wi miskak tchi otchi kaskihikoyak.

K'o iteyittak Kijemanito, n't'awāssimissitik, kitchi iji kuteyimikowisiwāyak, eokotchi :

10. E wi kiskeyimikoyak ispitchi sākibāyak, mina kitchi nokuttawāyak eyigok e tāpwewokeyittamwāyak ot itasowewina. "■ sākibisk Tebeyitchiket, eokotchi ka kuteyimikowisiwat, ki itew okijiko Raphaēl Tobiwa. Namawiya ayimaniyu ayisiyiniw tchi miyowātisit, kispin eka kekwāy e matchi sikkiskākutji. Maka awiyak takki ka wi sākottāt matchi mitoneyitchigan, e sikkiskākut, eeko tāpwe nokuttaw e kustāt mina e sākihat Kijemnitowa.

20. Kijemanito kit iteyimikonow mina kita kuteyimi-kowisiwáyak, e wi otchi kanátátcchákwehikoyak. "Tchikema osáwasoaiyaw k'ěji ɬanátjihikut iskutew, ekusi mina o miyo pimátiwi ayiwák kanátátcchákwehisuw, tattwaw siyákottútji matchi mitoneyitchigan.

30. Kijemanito kit iteyimikonow kita kuteyimikowisiwáyak, e wi nipattát ki kisteyimowininow, kitchi piweyimisuwáyak, mina ekuta otchi, tattwaw siyákottáwáyaki matchi mitoneyitchigan, ayiwákes kita mawátjittamásuwáyak, kitchi tipahamákowisiyak kitchi kijíkek.

Eokotchi, n't'awássimissitik, ekawiya osám kaskeyittamuk, kispin áskaw mistahi k'otittikunáwaw matchi mitoneyitchigan. K'o iteyimikoyek Kijemanito, kita ayiwákes miywátiwiwáyek. "Namawiya kákayehisiw Kijemanito, namawiya ki ka iteyimikowaw, kitchi wi kuteyimikowisiwáyek ayiwák, eyigok e ispitisiwáyek, maka kita ispayittaw kitchi kakwe - sákottáwáyek." (1 Cor., 10.)

Kitchi eka sákothihikuyek matchi mitoneyitchigan, tabasitták kekwüy e mayátag, mayo kiskeyittameku, e wi mustawinámek. Ekawiya itási mámítoneyittamuk; semák pitus kekwüy kiskisik. Ekawiya mana nisokkamátamuk, ka matchi sikkiskákoyek Matchi-manito. Kitehiwák otchi, omisi ki ka itáwaw anah, ka wi wayesihi-koyek: "Awasite, kiya, namawiya missawáatch ki wi nantottátin, ka sikkimiyan..... ni Kijemaniton piko, ni sákihaw mjna ni wi tápwettawaw..... eokotchi ni kussten, kita anwettawok....." Wáwáatch eka kita sákohikuyak matchi mitoneyitchigan, takki mawimustchiketán, e nantotamáwáyak Kijemanito, kitchi kanáweyimikoyak mina kitchi nisokkamákoyak. Omisi ki ka itáwaw, kis-

pin ketattawe matchi mitoneyitchigan ki wi sikkiskáku-náwaw : "N'otta, kiyipa pe otchikkamáwin. Kekátc'h ni sákhikun..... namawiya ki wi poni-sákhiitin..... nama-wiya missawáatch ekusi ni wi toten, N'otta ekawiya ekusi ni ka wi iteyitten ! Tébeyitchikeyan, kitimákeyi-min, ejí-kijewátisíyan..... " Kiskisítán, itwániw Manitowimasinahiganik : tánísi iskweyáatch ke ayittiyyak, ekusi nama wikkáatch ki ka matchi-totenánow." (Eccl. 7.) Kis-pin ketattawe ki wi mustawinenáwaw matchi pástáhuwin, kiskisik kitchi nipyék tcheskwá ; mámítoneyittamuk kita wiyasuwátikeyek, kiskisik eyigok e ákwak kitchi iskutew, eyigok e kakwáyakeyittákwa Matchi-manitonák, tchi ayák ; eoko mámítoneyitchigan otchi, ki ka ástawa-hamásunáwaw matchi mitoneyitchigan, ka wi kisisókuyek." (S. Bernard.)

Awáhek, n'tawássimissitik, isko iskweyáatch akameyimuk, tchi notinamék matchi pástáhuwin. Asweyittamuk, kanáweyimisuk ; iyinisiw ani Matchi-manito. Kit askamákonow ; eka asweyimáyek, ki ka moskistákowaw, tchi kitimahikoyek. Ekawiya mina wánikiskisik, kita mawimustawáyek kitchitwa Marie, kita wi iyekatenamákoyek matchi mitoneyitchigan. Ni mawimustawaw anotch, tchi wi iji nisokkamákoyek ota askik, mina tchi pittukahikoyek kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

### XIII. INSTRUCTION:

#### DE LA SEPTIÈME DEMANDE

(Iyekatenamâwinân ka mayâtak)

Fidelis Deus est, qui confirmabit vos et  
custodiet a malo. (11 THESS., 3.)

*Tâpweu Kijemanito, ki ka sokkitehes-  
kâkowaw, mina ki ka iyekatenamâkowaw  
ka mayâtaniyik.*

N't'awâssimissitik, iskweyâtch nantotamâkewin, ka  
astek Tebeyitchikewimawimustchikewinik, eoko anima  
k'etweyak anotch, ka ijittik: "Iyekatenamâwinân ka  
mayâtak." Ekusi kisipittin eokc ayamihâwin, e n'tâwe-  
yittamik tchi tabasittâk *ka mayâtak*. Mitchen ka mayâ-  
tak waskitaskamik; misiwe askiy âkwanahikâtew *ka*  
*mayâtak*. Ota e itweyak, ki nantotamâwânow, kitchi  
eka otittikuwayak matchi pâstâhuwin; ayis, eoko mâmâ-  
wiyes ka mayâtak; ekuta ki mawimustawânow, kitchi  
wi iyekatenamâkoyak Matchi-manitowiskutew, eyigok  
nipiwayaki; ekwa megwâatch e ayawâyak kitchi wi iye-  
katenamâkoyak âkkusiwinâ wayeskâniwin, kitimâkisi-  
win, kwatakittâwin, notinituwîn, nottekatewin; piyis  
kakiyaw kekwaya ka kustamwûyak, e megwa pimâtisi-  
wayak.

Nikân ota ki nantotamâwânow Kijemanito, kita wi  
iyekatenamâkoyak matchi pâstâhuwin, ayis eoko osâm e

mayātaniyik, tchikema eoko piko k'o kisiwāhdyak ki Manitominow; eoko piko ketchina ki kitimahikunow, e wanittwākuyak Manitowipimātisiwin. Eokotchi ota ki nantotenānow pitane tchi iyekatenamākowisiyak ki matchi pāstāhuwininowa. Wiya kutaka mayātanowina mistahi astameyigok iteyitchikātewa ispitchi matchi pāstāhuwin. Ayis wiya ākkusiwinā, kwatakitāwina, namawiya tāpwē mayātanwa, kitchi itwek. Tchikema mitchetwaw eoko ki ki pakitinamākonow Kijemanito, kita otchi kesināteyimisuwokeyimoyak. Tantattwaw ekuta otchi ayisiyiniw, e ākkusit, nando iji e mayipayit; miyo kiskisiw, mawikkātisuw, piyis kiwetotawew Tebe-yitchikēyt. Eyiwek ki nantotenānow, kitchi wi iyekatenamākoyak eōconi, wiya iteyittaki, ayiwākes kitchi otchi atamihyak.

Kispin Kijemanito āskaw namawiya ki wi iyekatenamākonow kwatakitāwina, ka pe-itisahamākoyak, ota askik, eyiwek nanaskomātān, e pasastehukoyak, e ki kisiwāhdyak. Nawatch tchi miwéyittamak, kisātch tehi kwatakibikowisiyak, ispitchi kitchi n'tawi kisisuyak Matchi-manitonāk. Eyākkusiyaki, kwetakittāyaki, omisi itātān k'ottāwinow: "Kispin eka wi iyekatenamāwiyān eoko, kiyām, kiya piko iteyittaman. Ki nanaskomitin ka totāwiyan: kiyām kisātch pasastehun ota askik, meskutch kitchi kitimākeyimiyān, ki niipyāni."

Askaw mina Kijemanito otjitar namawiya ki wi iyekatenamākonow eōconi ayimisiwina, e wi wābattehikoyak eyigok e kitimākamīyik ota askik miyawātamowina, eka kita kisātamak eōconi, maka sokki kitchi mustawinamak, pitane kiyipa kita pikhhuhuyak kijikek.

N't'awāssemissitik, ayisiyiniw, kakike ka miyo ayāt,

eka wikkâtch ka mayipayit, eoko watakame wanikiskisi-totawew Kijemanitowa, namawiya tâpwe mâmítoneyimew, namawiya mwâsi nanâskomew, namawiya ôtehik otchi ayamihaw, náspitchi kisâtam ota askik, pesissik e etameyittak o miyo ayâwin. Maka awiyak e kwatakittât, e wayeskânisit, e kaskeyittak, mistahi pitus totam; watakame kiskisotawew Tebeyitchiket, espitchotehit mawimustawâw, kesinâteyimisuû, namawiya kisâtam ota askik, namawiya tchikeyittam kinwes tchi pimâti-sit. Ayiwâk kitchi kijikok iteyimow, kiyipa tchi wâbamât Kijemanitowa.

Ekwa, ôt ayamihâtik, nentotamâwâyeku Tebeyitchiket, kita iyekanamâkoyek ka mayâtaniyik, kisik tebeyimuk miyoteh, kitchi nanâskomâyek, kispinâskaw namawiya kit iteyimikowaw semâk kita iyekatenamâkoyek kit ayimisiwiniwâwa; missawâtch ki ka âbatjihikunâwaw, kitchi otchi kâssinamâsuyek ki matchi totamowiniwâwa. Itâb ite eka ka ittakuk kwatakittâwina, ayimisiwina, ki ka miyikowisinâwaw. Kitchi kijikok piko, namawiya ki ka astâsinânaw tchi wanittâyak ki miyo-ayâwininow. E kiji itwek Tebeyitchikewimawimustchikewin, omisi mana naskomonâniwiw: "Pitane ekusi ikkik!" Kakiyaw mina kutaka ayamihâwina keji-itweki, ekusi itwâniwan. Ikuta otchi tâbiskotch sokki e mustawinamik, pitane kita wi ispayik, sâsây nikân ka nantotemik. "Pitane ekusi ikkik," ketwek mana, piyon-ayamibâki, omisi tâbiskotch e wi itwek: "Ni tâpwêwokeyitten, ni ketchinâhun, kitchi nantottawit Kijemanito. Kita wi ikkiniyu ka iteyimit; tebiyâk nisokkamâwit, eka wikkâtch kita poni-sâkîhak."

Ekwa, n't'awâssimissitik, anotch ki poni-ayimotamâti-

náwaw Tebeyttchikewimawimustchikewin. Ki wábatte-náwaw, eji-miwásik mina eji-ábatak eoko ayamiháwin. Ata e timásik, anotch ki ki wittamátináwaw eyigok mistahi e itwemagak. Awáhek tattwaw e kijikák, kitchi miyo itwestámásuyek eoko itwewin, wiya tibiyawé J. C. e ki kiskinobamákoyak, tánisi kitchi ayamihimáyak k'ottawintowa, kitchi kijikok eyáyit. Kitoniwák etwayeku eoko miyo mawimustchikewin, kisik wi mámítoneyittamuk kitehiwák. Mitchetwaw ki itweyeku waskitaskamik, ki ka wi pittukánáwaw kijikowi tibeyitchikewinik, J. C., ka asotamáwát tatto awiya tiyotamiyitji Ottáwiya ot ietylámowiniyu. P. E. I.

#### XIV: INSTRUCTION:

##### DE LA DÉVOTION ENVERS LA SAINTE VIERGE

(Kitchitwa Marie tchi mámisitonát)

Ecce Mater tua. (S. JEAN, 19.)

*Awáhila ki kdwiy.*

N'tawássimissitik, kakiyaw katholik ot ayamihaw, siyákiháti Kijemanitowa, sákihew mina mawimustawew kitchitwa Mariwa, kíta ayamihestamákut. Eokotchi anotch, niya espiteyimak eoko anah ki káwinow, ni miweyitten e mamiskotamátkuk, eyigok e miweyittákvak, mina eji ábatak, kitchi okáwik kitchitwa Marie. Nama-wiya kwayask pa ayamihaw awiyak, eka tápwewokeyit-taki eoko. Eokotchi mistahi kitimákisiwok, eka ka wi

mawimustawātjik kitchitwa Mariwa. Kijemanitowok-sissān J. C., ispi e wi iskwātamot. Ayamihewāttikok, ki ki miyikonow okāwiya kita okāwimimāyak, e ki itāt peyak owitjewāgana: "Awahitā ki kāwiy." Taneki maka k'o totak ki Manitominow. E ata nipustamākoyak, e ata kijittwākoyak miyo-pimātisiwl̄n, namawiya o tebeyit-tettāy tcheskwa; ayiwākes ki wi miyo totākonow, e miyikoyak okāwiya, kita itwestamākowāyak. Atāwiya manama-ka ki ki tebipayittwākonow eoko Jesus, e pimātjhīkoyak, maka otjitar ki iijtikew awiya kitchi ayawimāyak tchi pikiskwestāmākowāyak, wiya wa-kitimākeyimi-kowisiwāyaki. Peyaknw Kijemanito, e peyaku o Manitomik, e peyaku Manitoweyimit, maka eyiwek ki ki miyikonow kitchitwa Mariwa, namawiya atawiya tchi witji ispiteyittākusiwokeyimāyak, tāhkotch wiya, maka kita okāwiwāyak, k'o itwet: "Awāhita ki kāwiy."

Ki kiskeyttenāwaw mistabi e ābatak tchi mawimustāt-jik e kitchitwāwisiwok, kita ayamihestamākoyakik, wāwis ituke miwāsin mina ābatan, tāna māmawiyes ka kitchitwāsisit mina māmawiyes e sākihikowisat, kita mawimustāt, wāwis ituke ki ka ki ābatjhīhikonow, e nittā kitimākittākut Kijemanitowa. Niya wiya, n'tawāssi-missitik, aspin e awāsissiwiyān otchi e ki wittamākawi-yān, kita sākihak mina kita mamisitotawok kitchitwa Marie, nitehik otchi e okāwimak, wiywibatch, nit'eyit-ten, tallwaw ka miskamān kitchi māmiskomak mina kitchi māmitjimak ni kāwiy. Anotch ka wi kakeskimi-takuk, ki ka wittamātināwaw, tāneki kitchi ayiwākeyimāyak kitchitwa Marie, ispitchi kakiyaw kutaka o kitchitwāwisiwa.

B ki ayāwāt, mina e ki nittawikihāt Kijemanitowa

akosissiyyiwa eokotchi nikâneyittâkusiw ispitchi kakiyaw okijikowa. Kakiyaw awiya paskiyawew waskitaskamik o kitchi ayiwiwin otchi, misiwe e okimâskwewokeyittkusit. Nama wikkâtch nikân ki ayâyiwa awiya ekuyigok kitchi mâmâtâwihiwisisiyit, mina nama wikkâtch kita ittâyiwa. Awena wikkâtch ita ki iteyittam, *nîkose*, kitchi itât Kijemanitowa! Kitchitwa Marie piko ki iji mâmâtâwihihik, kitchi okâwimikut Kijemanitowokosis-sâna. Eokotchi mâmawiyes kisiwâk Kijemanitowa wit-jewew eyigok kakiyaw pitus awiya. Ki atamiskâk o kijikowa, mina omisi ki itik: "Siyâkaskineskâkuyan Maniwisâkihituwin." Eokotchi kiyânow, kitchi sâkihâyak, tchi manâtjhâyak, tchi mâmítjimâyak, e sâkaskineskâkut kakiyaw kekwüy mewásinîyik, kanâtâtchâkewin, kijewâtisâwin, piweyimisuwîn, sokkitehewin, kakiyaw eôkonî ki ot ayâniw kitchitwa Marie. Nanâskomotân espitohotehiyak e okâwiyak meyosit awiyak mina mâmâtâkusiitan, e mawimustâwâyak. Mâmawiyes ka kitchi ayiwitjik ayîsiyiniwok waskitaskamik, ki mawimustâwewok kitchitwa Mariwa, mistahi, e manâtjhâtjik, e mâmítjimâtwaw. Ota kita ki wiywâwok kitchitwa Augustin, kitchitwa Dominique, kitchitwa Thomas d'Aquin, kitchitwa Bernard, mina missawâtch mitchet kutakak. Eokonik mistabi e iyinisitjik, mitone ituke o kiskeytettâwaw, eyigok e âhataniyik, e ayamibestamâkeyit kitchitwa Mariwa. Nametchi ki kiskisinâwaw, appotchika Jesus-Christ, e ata Kijemanitowit, e ki manâtjhât, e ki sâkihât; kanakeka e ki nanâhittawât?

E wâbattamik misiwe waskitaskamik, eyigok e akameyimok, tchi mâmâtâkohit kitchitwa Marie, appo eoko piko otchi, kitchi nissitâweyittamik eji tâpwemagak

eoko anime mamisiwiu. Tandè askik, tattwaw e kijikâ-yik, eka kitchi mamiljimit kitchitwa Marie? Isko kisi-paskamikâk, pâpitus ka itatâmok, kakiyaw miweyittâkâ-niwiw; tchi okâwik Marie. Misiwe wâbatchikâtewa ayamihewikamikwa e aspi ijihikâteki, eoko miyo wiyowin. Ayamihewinikamuna nisi, miyo âtjimowina nisi, ki kâwinow e totât! Nama wikkâtch pa kiji-atotâkâniwiwa tattwaw e ki wâbattehikowisik mâmâttawâkâtch, ka mamisitonât kitchitwa Marie. Tâpwe esâni, n'tawâssi-missitik, naspitch ketchinâkupagan eji miwâsik eoko ijittwâwin.

Kitchitwa Marie k'o kâwimânôw, eokotchi kitchi sâkibayak. Awiyak meyotehet awâsis mistahi sâkîhew okâwiya; ataminaw e maniskomimit, e mafnitjimimit, e meyototâmit. E ot awâssimmissimikoyak, namawiya ki ka ki sâkittwâkonow o miyo ayamihestamâkewin. Kiskeyittam eyigok e kitimâkisiwâyak. Otchitchik ki pakitînâmk Kijemanitowa Manitowiniskamâkewina, tchi mâtinamâwât ayisiyiniwa waskitaskamik. E mawimus-tawât okosissa Jesusa, e itwestamâkoyak, lâniyi nama-wiya kita nantottâk, wiya mistabi e kitimâkeyimikut? Ekawiya wikkâtch wi-wanikiskisik eoko; nameskwa pet-tâkwan eka kitchi kitimâkittâkut kitchitwa Mariwa, awiyak e ki nâtamototawât.

Tattwaw kijikâki, kiskisik kita nantotamâwâyek ki kâwiwaw, kitchi kijikok eyât, kitchi wi ayamihestamâkoyek. Isko tchi poni pimâtisiyek, sâkîhik, manâtjhik, mamitjimik, maka osâm kakwe naspitâk; ka ki iji pimâtisit, kakwe mittimek. Ekusi piko ki ka atamihâwaw Tebc-yitchiket, mina ki ka kaskittamâsunâwaw, kitchi miyo kandwâbamikoyek kitchitwa Marie, kispin eyigok kweyi-

moyek, tchi kiskinowáhamayek. Osám maka nijo σ miyo totamowina, kitchi kakwe otchi naspitawáyek; eokoni, o piweyimisuwin, mina o kanátjihuwin. E ata mistahi kitchi ayiwit, e nawásuwábamikut Kijemani-towa okosissiyiwa kita nittáwikhât, nama wikkâtch eokotchi ki mamitjimow. Nama wikkâtch petlákwan kitchi ayiwâkeyimot; pesisik ki piweyimow, takki astameyigok e iteyimot. Ekusi tchi kiyâwaw kit otenáwaw, ka okáwimáyek Marie; ekusi tchi kit itátisináwaw, "pitane ayamihestamáwit," kai teyimáyek? Ekawiya kisteyimuk kispin ki wi okáwináwaw kitchitwa Marie.

O kanátjihuwin maka! awena ayisiyiniw kita ki tepi-mamiskotak eokoyu? Nâspitchi ki kanátâtchâkwew, mina wetjitawi ki kanátjiyáwew. E ki kiki nittáwikit kanátisiwin, ki kanáweyittam isko e nakatâsket. Mistahi ki kanátaniyu wiyaw, k'o iteyjítlamiyit Tebeyitchikeyit, tchi petchiyáweskâkut. Wikkâtch matchi mitoneyit-chiganis, tešamowinis, appo naspâtch pikiskwewinis, kitchi pe iyepâtjihikut? Nama wikkâtch. Eokotchi k'o iji-nanáskomo-nakamustát: "Misiwe iji ki kaiawásisin, Marie, ekusi kiki nittawikiwipâstâhuwin nama ki kiskun."

*Tota pulchra es Maria, et macula originalis non es in te.*  
—Eokotchi k'o miweyitâkwak omisi e itit: "Kitchitwa Marie, kanátâtchâkwewin, ka pe kiki nittáwikiyan, wi ayamihestamáwinén, ki mawimustatinán."

N't'awássimissitik, kit ayânkwámimitináwaw anotch, kita akameyimotâwáyek kitchitwa Marie. Namawiya poyakwaw piko ki ka kiskeyittenáwaw, tchi ábatjihikoyek. Wâwáneyittameku, keskeyittameku, nátmototák ki kâwiwaw, ki ka nistásiskákowaw. Matchimitone-

yitchigan wa otittikuyeku, nantomik kitchitwa Marie, ki ka nisokkamákwaw. Ki wi-atamiháwaw tchi, ni-ka tâpwân tchi ki n'taweyittenáwaw kita ot awâssimissimikoyek. kakwe kwayask itâtisik, tabasitták matchi pâstâhuwin, mitoni ayamihâk, ekusi naspitâk. Ki naspitawáyeku ota askik, e megwa pimâtisiyek, ki ka kaskitta-nâsunâwaw, kitchi witjewâyek kitchi kijikok. P. E. I.

## XV. INSTRUCTION:

### EXPLICATION DE LA SALUTATION ANGÉLIQUE

Ave, gratia plena. (S. Luc, 1.)

*Kil alamiskálin, siyákaskineskákuyan  
Manilowisákihiluwín.*

N'tawâssimissitik, osám miwâsin eoko mawimustchikewin, mina osám sakamo kit ábatjittândawaw, eokotehi anotch k'o wi wittamâtakwaw, kita kwayaskweyittamek misiwe tâniši e wi itwemagak. Mistahi kesinâtakkamigan, mitchet ayisiyiniwok, e áta tattwaw kejikâyiki itwetjik eoko ayamihâwin, ekusi nama nando ábatjihu-wok, tchikema eka e pisiskittâsuwaw mina eka e kiske-yittakik, tâniši etwetjik. Atchiyaw mawimustchikewok, itwâsuwok, maka nama kitchi ki nantottâkutjik kitchitwa Mariwa, appo wiyawaw namawiya ki nantotâsuwok, ejí mamani-jtotakik. Kiyawaw, mistaki e sâkihâyek, ka okâwimâyek, namawiya ki n'taweyittenáwaw, kita nayo-yuyek; mewimustawâyeku, eoko tchi wi mâmiteneyittamuk, ka wi kiskino'amâtakwaw anotch.

"Kit atamiskâtin," nikân itwâniwan. Eoko pikis-kwewin namawiya piko atamiskâkewiniwiw, mäka asitji miyâwâtamowiniwiw. Ekusi etweyaki mâna, tâbiskotch e wi witji-miweyittamomâyak kitchitwa Marie, ka ki ijî mamâttâwi atamiskâkowisit. O miyâwâtamowi-nanâsko-mowokeyittamowin, ki ki wittamâkonow, ispi ka sipwe-hak o nakamun, ka kitchittiniyik : *Magnifical* : Ni t'atchâk kita wi mamitjimew Tebeylchiket. *Marie*, iyaskutch itwâniwiw. Awah ka ijihikâsut, eoko anâh ayisiyiniw, mawâtji oskatch, ka ki nawasuwbamikut mina ka ki oyakimikut Kijemanitowa, kitchi nittâwikhât waskitas-kamik Kijemanitowokosissâna. *Marie*, k'etwek, eoko anima wiyyowin, ka paskiyâkemagak kakiyaw kutaka ayisiyiniwiyyowina. *Marie*, Kijemanito okâwiya, itwâniw, namawiya ayiwâk kita ki miyo itaw awiyak. Eoko wiyyowin eyâbitch ekusi wi itwemâgan ; awiyak e kitchi okimâskwewit, mina e atakowit. Mitoni tâpwemagan eoko, missawâtch *Marie* ki kitchi. Okimâskwekâtik Tebeylchikeyt kitchi kijikok mina waskitaskamik. Okimâskwekeyimik okijkowa, kitchi weyottâwimâwa, kakiyaw ot ayamihâwa. Mina kitchitwa *Marie*, o wiyyowin otchi, atakowkeyittâkusiw, e matinamâkoyak, miyo pimâtjiwâsaskutenamâkewin, ka miyikut okosissa. Oma megwâtch e pimâtisiyak, iyâyow ki wi wanitibiskokkâ-nânow, e wi kakwe wanahikuyak matchi mitoneyitchig-an, maka kanâwâbamâtân, eoko anâh wâsisowatak, ekusi ki ka kiskinetahikonow. K'o wiyyut ki kâwinow, mistahi kitchi mamâttâkusiwâyak. "O *Marie*, wi wasas-kutenamâwinân eka tchi wanisiyak!"

"Siyâkaskineskâkuyan Manitowisâkihituwin," ekwa iyaskutch itwâniwiw. Tâni si namawiya kita sâkaski-

neskākuw kakiyaw miyo kekwaya, wiya e ki kikiskawát Manitowawássissa, e tibeyittamiyit kakiyaw ayiwina? Mayo e ki wi ayisiwiniwit kitchitwa Marie, ki sákaskineskākuw semák kanátáttchákwewin. Isko e poni-pimatisit, ki sákaskineskākuw kanátjihuwin, eka wikkáttch pástáhuwinis e ki kikiskak. Wáwis anotch sákaskineskākuw Manitowisákihiituwin, e ki oppiskáhikowisit, e misiwéskáat, kitchi kijikok, e ki niqáñahiyit, ispitchi kakiyaw o kijikowa mina o kitchitwáwisiwa.

"Ki tehik ayaw Kijemanito," itwániw. Tápwe manamaka kitchitwa Marie ki ayáwew Kijemanitowa otehik, e ki ot ániessimikut Weyottáwimimit, e ki okáwimikut wekosissimimit, ekwa, e ki owikimáganimikut Meyosiyit Manitowa. Wiyák ki owiyáwihiisuyiwa Kijemanitowokosissána. Mina kitchitwa Marie kákike ki ayáwew Kijemanitowa otehik; tchikema pesissik, ki mámítoneyimew, e ki osám sákháh.

"Eyigok kakiyaw iskwewok, kiya ayiwák kit iteyittákusin.", itwániwan. Oma ka itáyak kitchitwa Marie, tábiskotch ekusi e wi itáyak: "Aspin ka askiwik nama wikkáttch ki ittaw awiyak ekuyigok kitchi iteyittákusit, tábiskotch kiya, mina nama wikkáttch kita ayaw awiyak, kita witjí-ispiteyittákusimisk." Ayis, Marie ki mámáttawi ot awássimissiw, tchikema ata eka e wanittát o kanátji-oskinikiskwewin, e peyákul, ki miyik Meyosiyit Manitowa, k'o okosissit. "Eokotchi kakiyaw ayisiyin-wok aniskáteh ni ka mámáttákomikwok," ka ki iji nakamut.

"Mina ayiwák iteyittákusiw Jesus, ka ki kikiskawát." Omisi etwéyaki, ki mamitjimánow mina ki nanáskománow Kijemanito, e ki wi miyikoyak o peyakokosiesána,

tchi kássinamákowayák, mina tchi kitimákeyittamákowayák o miyo nisokkamákewiniyu. Wáwáatch mina ki nandékománaw Tebeyitchiket e ki nawasunát kitchitwa Mariwa, kita okáwimát.

Ekwa omisi kit itánow: "Kitchitwa Marie, Kijemani-towekáwimisk." Ayis mitoni Kijemanito okáwimik, e ki okosissit Jesusa, ka Kijemanitowokosissániwyit. Ekokotchi k'o iji nanahittákowisit kitchi kíjíkok. Nama kekwáy kita ki sákttwák okosiseg, nentotamáwátji. "Nega, nantotamáwin, nama kekwáy ayiwák ni miweyitten, e nanahittátán;" itik kákike.

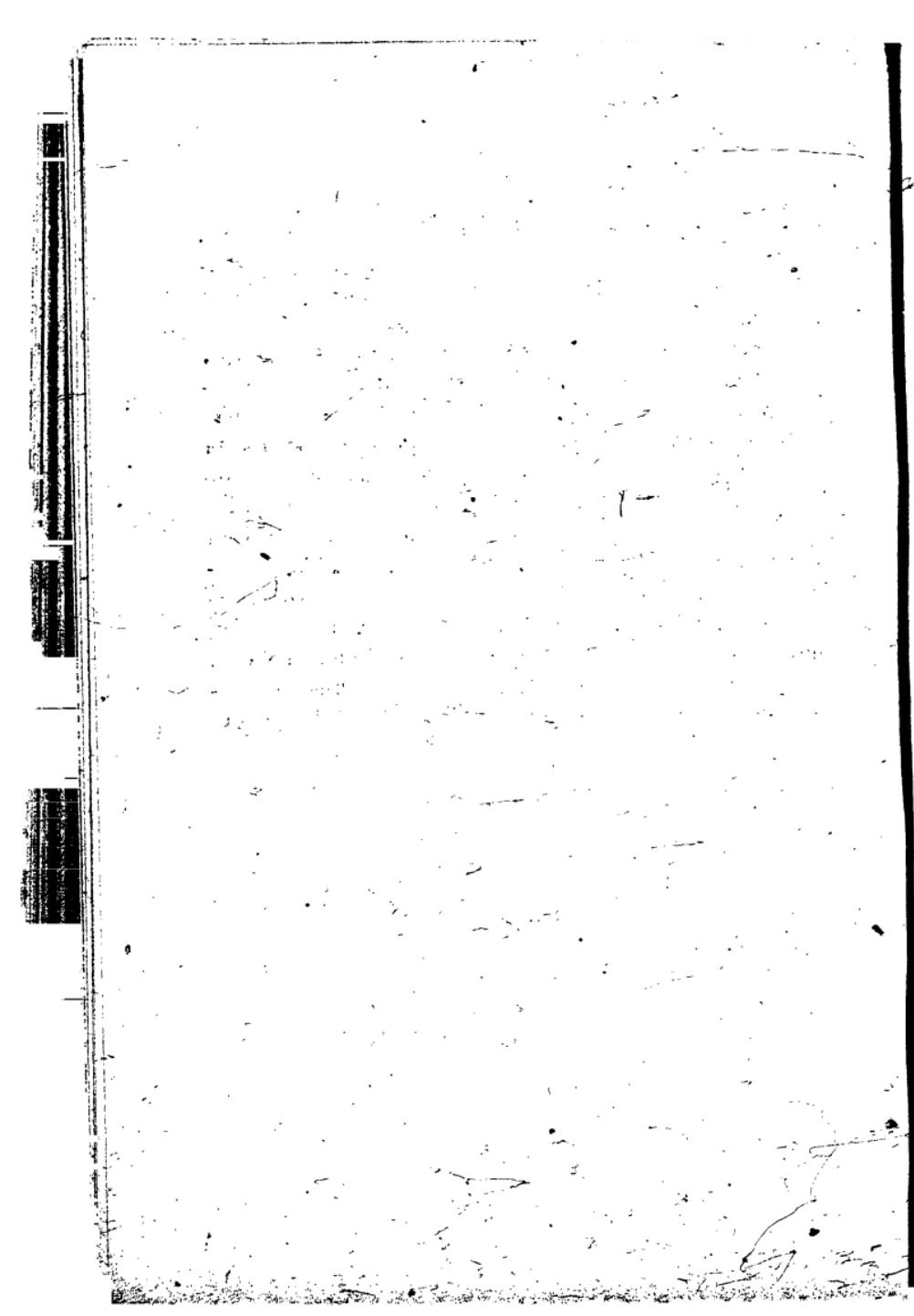
"Ayamihestamáwinán," itwániwiw. Omisi mewimus-tawáyaki kitchitwa Marie, tábiskotch ekusi e wi itáyak, iteyittákwan: "Pikiskwestamáwindán, itwestamáwindán, nantotestamáwindán; ki kijewátsin, ekawiya wi stáweyimínán, meka wi kitimákittáwinán. Nametchí pettákwan eka kita kitimákittáwat awiyak mewimustáski, eokotchi ánotch k'o ititák, ayamihestamáwindán, ki kosis Jesus, tchi wi kitimákeyimikoyak." Ekusi, n't'awássi-missitik, kit iji mawimustawánow kitchitwa Marie. Ejikitimákisiyak ota askik, e kiwájtihikuyek kakiyaw ke-kwaya, osim matchi pástáhuwin, mistabi kitchi nanás-komoyak e ittáti awiyak kitchi kíjíkok e okáwimáyak, e ayamihestamákoyak, e miyo kispewátkoyak. Ekokotchi miyoteh mamisitotáwátán, sokki aspeyimototáwátán, ayamihestamáwindán, etáyaki mana.

*Anolch*, itwániwan mina. Ki nantotamáwindán kitchitwa Marie, kitchi ayamihestamákoyak. *Anolch*, megwáatch. Tábiskotch awiyak takki ka ásweyittak, kit iji ayánánow, e kiskeyyittamak Matchi-manito sakamo e skameyimet, tchi wayesihiykoyak.

*Anotch*, kit itwānānow, tchikema eka e ketchināhuyak, wābaki kita pimātisiyak: Tebiyāk pita *anotch* wi nisok-kamākoyaki, itāh wābaki, pimātisiyaki, miñe ekusi ki ka itānow.

"Mina wi nipiyyaki," piyis iskwewyānik, kit itwānānow. Kispin tāpwe, ot ayamihātik, mistahi kit ābatjihikowisi-nānow e ayamihestamākoyak kitchitwa Marie, e megwa-pimātisiwāyak, wāwīseyigok wi-poni-pimātisiyaki. Ekuta manamaka, māmāwiyes ka ayimak; e kaskeyittamihikuyak ḫakkusiwin, e sākweyimoyak tchi nakatāyākik siyākihākitjik, e sekihikuyak nipiwin, ekwa wāwātch Matchi-manito iskwewyātch e iyikokkwemot tchi wanāhikoyak, namawiya apisis kita n'taweyittamak, eoko iskwewyātch kita wi nisokkamākoyak. Eokotchi mistahi aka-meyimuk kākike, tchi mawimustawāyek kitchitwa Marie, tchi ayamihestamākoyek, maka osām wi nakataskewāyku, kit atchākowāwa tchī wi pittukahāt kitchi kijikok.

P. E. I.



## KIJEWATISIWIN

Kijewatisiwin, eoko māmāwiyes kitchi kekwāy waskitaskamik mina kitchi kijikok. Eoko k'o sākihit Kijemanito ispitch mitehk mina ayisiyiniw eji sākhisuk. Kijewatisiwin ayisiyiniw otchi njeweyakittin : miyāk iji mina atchāk otchi. Miyāk iji kijewatisi-totamowina, eokoni : tchi asamit awiyak niyottekatetji, kitchi minahit niyotteyābākwetji, tchi akwanahut miyoseskatetji, tchi pittukahit eka nando wewikiwitji, tchi n'tawābamit eyākkusitji, tchi kiyukāt kepahikāsutji, tchi nahinit piyoni-pimāsitji. Awiyak ekusi tiyotawātji witj'ayisiyiniwa mistahi kita tipahamākowisiw. J. C. omisi itwew : " Astamitik, kiyawaw seweyimitek N'ottāwiy, ayāk tibeytehikewin ka wāweyistamākawiye, aspin ka kitchi askiwik. Tchikema ni ki nottekatān, ekusi ki ki asamīnāwaw ; ni ki notteyābākwān, ekusi ki ki mīnahināwaw, etc. (S. Math., 25)

Kispin mana ki kijewatisi-totākānāwaw, Kijemanito otchi mina ayisiyiniw kita miyo-ābatjhīhit, totamuk. Eka-wiya kijewatisi-ayittik, tebiyāk tchi māmitjimikawiye. Ekawiya ki namattinitchitchiy kita kiskeyittamomagan tānisi e totamomagak ki kitchinisk. Miyoteh otchi

mekik, wā-mekiyeku. Mitchet wanittawok o miyototamowiniwāwa naspātch mitoneyitchigān otchi. Konata kisteyimowin otchi ayittiwok, namawātch Kijemaniowa otchi ijiwebisiwok. Awahēk kita kijewātisiyek. Itāb mitoni ki ka tipahamākawindawaw kitchi kijikok. Appo takkigaminipis mikiyeku e wi-kijewātisi-totawāyek ayisiyiniw, nama ki kawānittānāwaw.

Kijewātisiwin atchāk otchi omisi ispayiw: tchi kakeskunitwaw o matchi ayiwiwok, tchi kiskinohamātjik eka keskeyittakik kwayask itātisiwin, tchi minomātjik ka wāwneyittakwaw, tchi kākitjihitjik ka kaskeyittakik, tchi sāsibeyittamototātjik eytinisitjik, tchi eka pisiskeyittamātawaw. ka nayettāwisisitjik, tchi ayamihestamātjik o pimātisiwok mina o nipiuwok. Ka iji-ayiwākoyittākusit atchāk ispitchi miyaw, ekusi ayiwākeyittākwan kijewātisiwin atchāk otchi. Wāwis kitā miyotipahamākowisiw awiyak ka abatjihāt witj'ayisiyiniwa ot atchākoyiwa otchi! Nantottamuk k'etwemagak Manitowimasinahigan: "Awiyak keškinohamāwātji mitchet tchi kwayask itātisitjik kita wāsisuw tābiskoteh atchakusa kākike ati. (Daniel, 2.) Kispiñ awiyak naspātch totaki, ekusi kispiñ awiyak etasiyek minonātji, kiyām kita kiskeyittam, kispiñ kaskihātji o matchi-pimātisiwa tchi ponitātīyt o matchi-ayiwiwiniyu, kitā miyo kaskittamāsuw ot atchākwa wāwātch kita akwānahān ot matchi ittiwina metcheniyiki." (S. Jecq., 5.) "Witjī-mātumik miyātuttwaw." (Ad. Rom., 12.) "Ayamihestamātuk kita wi-miyo-pikkohuyek." (S. Jacq., 5.)

'Ot ayamiba, wi-akameyimo kitchi miyo abātjibat k'itj'ayisiyiniw ot atchākwa otchi. Eoko māmāwiyes kitchi miyo totamowin. Eoko māmāwiyes ki ka abatjihisun

tchi miyo-kanawabamikowisiyan ; *ayis nama wikkatch  
kita kisipan kijewatistiwin.*

Ekawiya wikkatch wani-kiskisik eoko , pikiskwewin.  
“ Awiyak pekkuttamawatji witj’ayisiyiniwa ot atchako-  
yiwa ekusi nista pikkuttamåsuw ot atchakwa.” —Pitane  
ekusi ikkik.

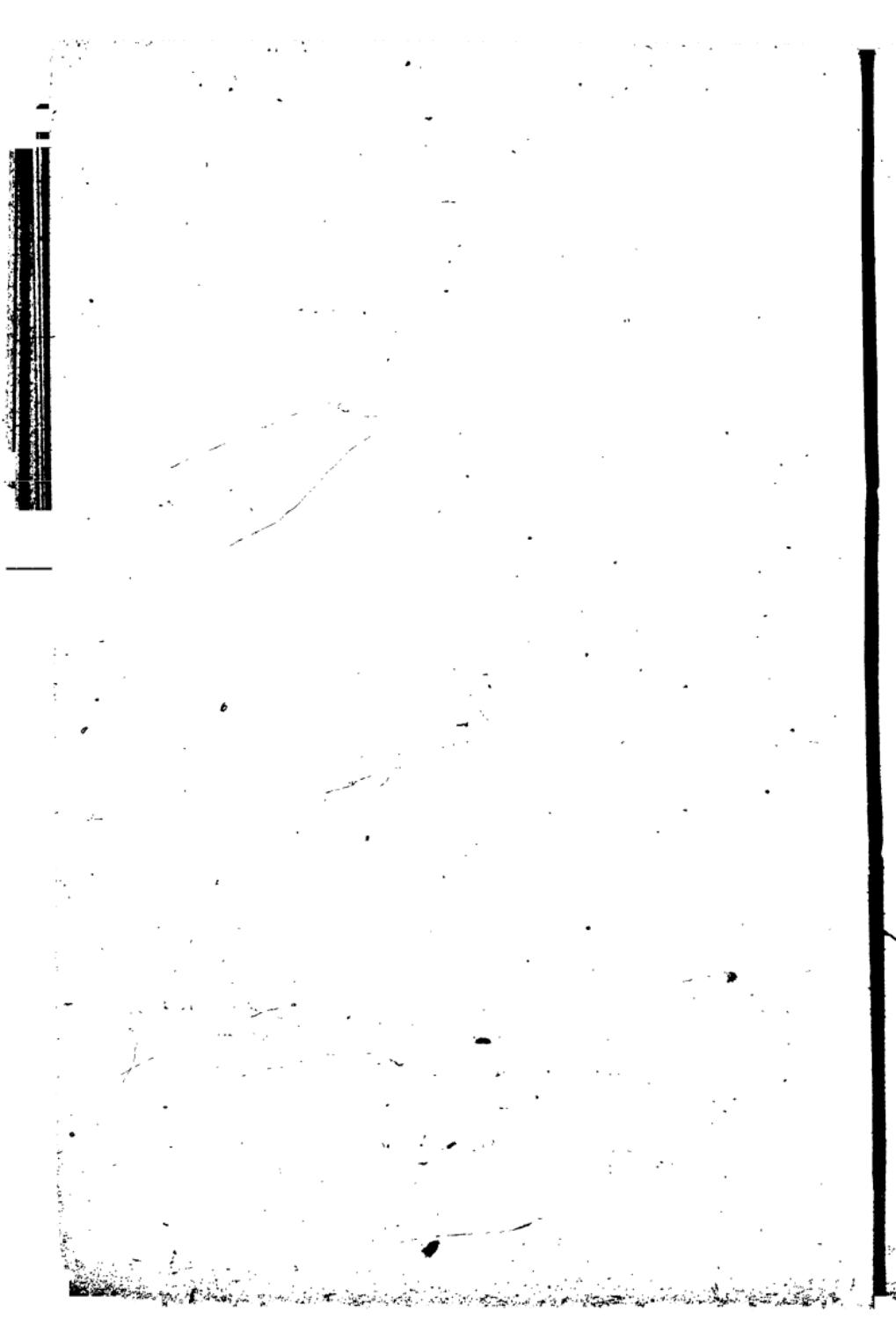
*Qui ad justitiam erudiunt mullos quasi stellæ fulge-  
bunt in perpetuas æternitates.* (DEUT., 4.)

**FIN**

M. ISRAEL LAPOINTE-AUBET, Tyographe de Montréal, a  
imprimé ce livre. Il demande aux Missionnaires qui  
s'en serviront de prier pour lui.

AD

M. D. G. et M. J.



## TABLE DU SERMONAIRE-CRIS

---

	Page
1 <sup>re</sup> Instruction—De la Foi .....	12
2 <sup>e</sup> do      —Du Symb. des Apôtres en général.	16
3 <sup>e</sup> do      —De la première parole du Symb. : “ Je crois ” .....	19
4 <sup>e</sup> do      —Suite “ Je crois en Dieu ”.....	23
5 <sup>e</sup> do      —Suite “ Je crois en Dieu ”.....	27
6 <sup>e</sup> do      —Le Créateur du ciel et de la terre.	31
7 <sup>e</sup> do      —Et en Jésus-Christ.....	35
8 <sup>e</sup> do      —Son Fils unique, Notre-Seigneur.	44
9 <sup>e</sup> do      —Qui a été conçu du Saint-Esprit..	45
10 <sup>e</sup> do      —Est né de la Vierge Marie.....	51
11 <sup>e</sup> do      —L'Immaculée Conception.....	57
12 <sup>e</sup> do      —La Vie de Jésus-Christ, etc.....	63
13 <sup>e</sup> do      —L'Adoration des Mages.....	67
14 <sup>e</sup> do      —Présentation au Temple, etc.....	72
15 <sup>e</sup> do      —Retraite dans le désert, etc.....	77
16 <sup>e</sup> do      —Miracles de Jésus-Christ .....	83
17 <sup>e</sup> do      —De la prédication de Jésus-Christ.	89
18 <sup>e</sup> do      —Qui a souffert sous Ponce-Pilate..	93
19 <sup>e</sup> do      —A été crucifié, est mort, etc.....	101
20 <sup>e</sup> do      —Il a été enseveli, etc.....	110

<b>21<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>Instruction — Il est ressuscité, etc.</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>22<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Il est monté aux cieux</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>23<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — D'où il viendra juger, etc.</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>24<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Suite do</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>25<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Je crois au Saint-Esprit</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>26<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — La Sainte Eglise Catholique</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>27<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Suite do</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>28<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — La Communion des Saints</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>29<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — La rémission des péchés</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>30<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — La résurrection de la chair</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>31<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — La résurrection des morts</b>	<b>176</b>
<b>32<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — La vie éternelle</b>	<b>181</b>

#### DES SACREMENTS

<b>1<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>Instruction—Des Sacrements en général</b>	<b>189</b>
<b>2<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Du Sacrement de Baptême</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>3<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Des Cérémonies du Baptême</b>	<b>295</b>
<b>4<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Du Sacrement de Confirmation</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>5<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Du Sacrement de Pénitence</b>	<b>220</b>
<b>6<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — De l'Examen de Conscience</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>7<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — De la Contrition</b>	<b>330</b>
<b>8<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Suite do</b>	<b>235</b>
<b>9<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Du Bon Propos</b>	<b>239</b>
<b>10<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — De la Confession</b>	<b>244</b>
<b>11<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Suite do</b>	<b>250</b>
<b>12<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — De la Satisfaction</b>	<b>255</b>
<b>13<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — De l'Eucharistie</b>	<b>261</b>
<b>14<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Des effets de l'Eucharistie</b>	<b>269</b>
<b>15<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — Des dispositions pour recevoir le Sacrement de l'Eucharistie</b>	<b>273</b>
<b>16<sup>e</sup></b>	<b>do — De la Communion Pascale</b>	<b>278</b>

	Pages
<b>17<sup>e</sup> Instruction—Du Sacrifice de la Messe en général.</b>	<b>291</b>
18 <sup>e</sup> do      —De la Messe .....	286
19 <sup>e</sup> do      —De l'Extrême-Onction .....	292
20 <sup>e</sup> do      —Suite    do .....	297
21 <sup>e</sup> do      —De l'Ordre .....	302
22 <sup>e</sup> do      —Suite do .....	308
23 <sup>e</sup> do      —Du Mariage .....	314
24 <sup>e</sup> do      Devoirs des personnes mariées .....	320
<b>Exercice de l'Examen de Conscience ,.....</b>	<b>327</b>
<b>Du Décalogue.....</b>	<b>346</b>
1 <sup>e</sup> do      —Des Commandements de Dieu .....	345
2 <sup>e</sup> do      —Premier Commandement .....	352
3 <sup>e</sup> do      —De la Superstition .....	351
4 <sup>e</sup> do      —Du culte des Saints, etc .....	355
5 <sup>e</sup> do      —Objections des Infidèles, etc .....	370
6 <sup>e</sup> do      —Second Commandement .....	374
7 <sup>e</sup> do      —Troisième Commandement .....	379
8 <sup>e</sup> do      —Suite    do .....	394
9 <sup>e</sup> do      —Quatrième Commandement .....	388
10 <sup>e</sup> do      —Devoirs des pères et mères, etc.....	393
11 <sup>e</sup> do      —Cinquième Commandement .....	399
12 <sup>e</sup> do      —Sixième Commandement.....	405
13 <sup>e</sup> do      —Septième Commandement.....	412
14 <sup>e</sup> do      —Huitième Commandement.....	419
15 <sup>e</sup> do      —Du jugement téméraire .....	427
16 <sup>e</sup> do      —Neuvième Commandement.....	430
17 <sup>e</sup> do      —Dixième Commandement .....	435
1 <sup>e</sup> do      —De l'Oraison Dominicale.....	439
2 <sup>e</sup> do      —De la nécessité de la Prière .....	445
3 <sup>e</sup> do      —Des conditions de la Prière.....	448
4 <sup>e</sup> do      —De la Prière du Matin et du Soir...	453

	Pages
<b>5<sup>e</sup> Instruction—De l'Oraison Dominicale .....</b>	<b>458</b>
<b>6<sup>e</sup>    do    —De la Préface de l'Oraison Domin.</b>	<b>461</b>
<b>7<sup>e</sup>    do    —De la Première Demande .....</b>	<b>456</b>
<b>8<sup>e</sup>    do    —De la Seconde Demande.....</b>	<b>469</b>
<b>9<sup>e</sup>    do    —De la Troisième Demande.....</b>	<b>472</b>
<b>10<sup>e</sup>    do    —De la Quatrième Demande .....</b>	<b>476</b>
<b>11<sup>e</sup>    do    —De la cinquième Demande .....</b>	<b>492</b>
<b>12<sup>e</sup>    do    —De la Sixième Demande .....</b>	<b>485</b>
<b>13<sup>e</sup>    do    —De la Septième Demanee .....</b>	<b>489</b>
<b>14<sup>e</sup>    do    —De la Dévotion à la Sainte-Vierge.</b>	<b>492</b>
<b>15<sup>e</sup>    do    —Explication de la Salutation Ang.</b>	<b>497</b>



